

PARISH REGISTERS
OF
BROSELEY, SHROPSHIRE.
1570-1700

DUKE
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Treasure Room

2

5

The Parish Registers
of
BROSELEY, SHROPSHIRE.

The Parish Registers

OF

BROSELEY, SHROPSHIRE,

1570-1700.

EDITED BY

ALFRED F. C. C. LANGLEY.

LONDON:

MITCHELL AND HUGHES, 140 WARDOUR STREET, W.

1889.



The

Registers of Broseley, Shropshire.

1570	Nov. 4	Elizabetha fil. Rich'i Blakeway & Margar'; bap.
	Dec. 1	Joh'es fil. Will'i Wyllcocks & Margaret'; bap.
	April 1	Elizabetha fil. Rogeri Poore & Alicie; bap.*
	April 8	Johanna fil. Dauidi Bowcher & Marie; bap.*
	May 16	Will'us fil. Joh's Lankeshier & Johanne; bap.*
	May 24	Johanna fil. Will'i Langley & Johanne; bap.*
	Aug. 12	Johanna fil. Joh's Addams & Elizabethe; bap.*
1571	Aug. 18	Edwardus fil. Rich'i Taylor & Bennett; bap.*
	Aug. 31	Rich'us fil. Joh's Wheelwright & Marie; bap.*
	Sep. 9	Alicia fil. Will'i Griffithes & Elizabethe; bap.
	Dec. 16	Joh'es fil. floyd & Katherina Nicoles; nupt.
	April 23	Joh'es fil. Will'i Mollart & Elizabethe; bap.
	1572 April 23	Georgius fil. Joh's Langley & Elizabethe; bap.
	April 30	Will'us Stitche & Johanna Lee; nupt.
1573	May 4	Johanna fil. Will'i Stitche & Johanne; bap.
	June 4	Thom's ffornalles & Katherina Addams; nupt.
	July 6	Joh'es Lee & Elizabetha ffelkyin; nupt.
	Aug. 4	ffranciscus filia Edwardi Crumpe & Johanne; bap.
	Dec. 4†	Jocosa fil. Will'i Belchar & Johanne; bap.
	Aug. 10	Will'us Addams & Margaret Griffis (? Griffiths); nupt.
	Aug. 10	Rich'us Wyllcocks & Alicia Cotton; nupt.
1574	April 22	Rich'us fil. Rogeri Poore & Alicie; bap.
	April 17†	Johanna fil. Agnet' Poell, concubine; bap.
	May 2	Alicia fil. Will'i Langley & Johanne; bap.
	July 18	ffranciscus fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	Oct. 1	Cicilia fil. Will'i Stitche & Johanne; bap.
	Dec. 25	Alicia fil. Edwardi Crumpe & Johanne; bap.
	1575† Jan. 23	Johanna fil. Joh's Atkys & Elizabethe; bap.
1575†	Jan. 30	Agneta fil. Joh's Lee & Elizabethe; bap.
	Feb. 6	Joh'es Taylor alias Synar & Elizabetha Croyden; nupt.
	July 24	Alicia fil. Petri Sawer & Katherine; bap.
	July 30	Rogerus Maddocks & Agnet' Wolde; nupt.
	Nov. 6	Will'us ffox & Jocosa Horner; nupt.
	Nov. 13	Rowlandus fil. Joh's Hill & Maudeline; bap.
	Dec. 20	Rich'us fil. Joh's Taylor alias Synar & Elizabethe; bap.
1576†	Jan. 22	Rich'us fil. Will'i Addams & Margarete; bap.
	Feb. 2	Umphridus Mawten & Agneta Addams; nupt.
	Feb. 5	Margareta fil. Joh's Langley & Elizabethe; bap.
	April 15	Edmundus fil. Andrei Geast & Elizabethe; bap.
	April 15	Rich'us fil. Will'i Mollart & Elizabethe; bap.

* These seven entries are dated 1570 in original, but apparently in error for 1571.
 † So dated in original. ‡ Sic.

THE REGISTERS OF BROSELEY.

1576*	June 19	Jacobus fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
1577*	Jan. 16	Ellin'a fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	Jan. 20	Alicia fil. Joh'is Atkys & Elizabethe; bap.
	Jan. 25	Joh'is Addams & Ellinora Crumpe; nupt.
	April 2	Edmundus Barret fil. cujusdam Johanne Dawley & Joh'es Barret; bap.
	Sep. 27	ffranciscus Mathewes fillia cujusdam Elizab. Mathewes & Thome Clare; bap.
	Nov. 17	Rich'us fil. Humfridi Mawten & Agneta; bap.
1578*	Feb. 13	Maria fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	Feb. 16	Thom's Arowsmithe fil. cujusdam Alicie Arowsmith & Moricci Grifithes; bap.
	Mar. 9	Phelicia fil. Joh'is Lee & Elizabethe; bap.
	Mar. 15	Agneta fil. Rogeri Nashe & Elizabethe; bap.
	Mar. 30	Jocosa fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
	April 6	Lawrentius fil. Joh'is Hill & Maudline; bap.
	May 7	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
	June 22	Joh'es fil. Will'i Stitche & Johanne; bap.
	June 29	Katherina fil. Rich'i Wyllcocks & Alicie; bap.
	Nov. 2	Georgius fil. Andrei Geast & Elizabethe; bap.
	Nov. 2	Joh'es fil. Will'i Addams et Margarete; bap.
	Dec. 23	Rich'us fil. Gwalteri Bower & Izabelle; bap.
1579	May 6	Dorythea fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	June 9	Maria Nocke & Joh'e (<i>sic</i>) Eves; nupt.
	June 25	Rob'tus Baytman & Elizabetha Cropper; nupt.
	May 30†	Will'us Cropper filius cujusdam Elizabetha Cropper & Rich'i Corfeyl'd; bap.
	Oct. 20	Joh'es Shaw et Ellinora ap Price; nupt.
	Nov. 8	Joh'es fil. Will'i James & Johanne; bap.
1580	Jan. 1	ffranciscus fil. Rogeri Nashe & Elizabethe; bap.
	Jan. 3	Joh'es Davies & Maria Baylie; nupt.
	Jan. 30	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
	Feb. 28	Dorithea fil. Rob'ti Harrys & Johanne; bap.
	May 15	Thom's fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
	May 27	Rowlandus fil. Stephani Wyllcocks & Jane; bap.
	May 29	Alicia fil. Humfridi Maulten & Margarete; bap.
	May 26†	Rich'us Yates & Alicia Walker; nupt.
	Oct. 20	Thom's fil. Rich'i Yates & Alicie; bap.
	Nov. 8	Rowlandus fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	Nov. 6†	Rich'us Whithopp & ffranciscus Astlie; nupt.
1581	Jan. 8	Rich'us fil. Will'i Stitche et Johanne; bap.
	Feb. 19	Dorithea filia Joh'is Atkys & Elizabethe; bap.
	Mar. 1	Dorithea fil. Thome Eaton & ffortune; bap.
	Mar. 4	ffranciscus fil. Rich'i Blackwhey et . . . ux. ejus; bap.
	Mar. 28	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Hill & Maudline; bap.
	May 3	Joh'es fil. Humfridi Bradley et . . . ux. ej.; bap.
	May 7	Thom's Aweyer & Elizabetha Clarke; nupt.
	May 14	Joh'es fil. Rich'i Evans & Maudline; bap.
	May 28	Johanna fil. Rich'i Taylor et Bennette; bap.
	Sep. 19	Johanne fil. Thome Lee & Elizabethe; bap.
	Oct. 8	Joh'es fil. Rich'i Croyden & Johanne; bap.
	Oct. 11	ffranciscus fil. Thome Addams et Jocose; bap.
	Oct. 19	Elizabethe fil. Joh'is Lee & Elizabethe; bap.
	Nov. 19	Agneta fil. Will'i Addams & Margaret; bap.
1582	Jan. 8	Rob'tus Baytman & Elizabetha Arundell; nupt.
	Jan. 18	Will'us fil. Geffridi Colman & Alicie; bap.

* *Sic.*

† So dated in original.

1582	April 1	Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
	April 8	Rich'us fil. Andrei Gest & Elizabethe; bap.
	April 15	Izabella fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
	May 6	Thom's fil. Will'i Mollart & Elizabethe; bap.
	May 30	Rob'tus Evans & Alicia Belchar; nupt.
	June 10	Dorithea fil. Ric. Whithopp & ffrancisci; bap.
	June 17	Will'us Mort & Ellena Langley; nupt.
	June 24	Edmundus fil Joh'is Hill & Maudeline; bap.
	Oct. 20	Avicia fil. Ric. James & Katherine; bap.
	Oct. 22	Joh'es fil. Rob'ti ap Evans & Aliche; bap.
	Dec. 20	Thom's fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	Dec. 24	Johanna fil. Agneta Bennet, concu'; bap.
	April 8	Joh'es fil. Rogeri Nashe & Elizabethe; bap.
	April 8	Silvanus fil. Rogeri Nashe & Elizabethe; bap.
1583	May 19	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
	May 20	Jana fil. Joh'is Shaw & Elinore; bap.
	June 10	Avicia fil. Joh'is Atkys & Elizabethe; bap.
	June 24	Elizabetha fil. Will'i Bower & Johanne; bap.
	Sep. 20	Elizabetha fil. Rob'ti Baytman & Elizabethe; bap.
	Sep. 25	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Monslow & . . . ux. ej.; bap.
	Nov. 20	Phelicia fil. Christopheri Morton & Aliche; bap.
	Dec. 1	Joh'es fil. Rob'ti Harrys & Johanne; bap.
	Dec. 23	Alicia fil. Thome Lee & Cicilia; bap.
1584	Jan. 5	Georgius fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	Jan. 5	Will'us fil. Will'i Pynner & Jane; bap.
	Feb. 11	Thom's fil. Hymfridi Bradley & Jane; bap.
	April 12	Thom's fil. Ric' Croyden & Johanne; bap.
	Mar. 20*	Margaret Bower fil. cujusdam Izabelle Bower; bap.
	May 9	Will'us fil. Rob'ti ap Evans & Aliche; bap.
	May 10	Will'us Mollart & Elizabetha Danby; nupt.
	May 18	Evanus Yate & Margareta Whithopp; nupt.
	May 5*	ffranciscus filia (sic) Nicholai Geery & Margerie; bap.
	July 3	Thom's Beard & Jana Lane; nupt.
	Aug. 17	Izabella fil. Will'i Addams & Margaret; bap.
	Aug. 20	Will'us fil. Will'i Stitche & Johanne; bap.
	Aug. 20	Agneta fil. Will'i Stitche & Johanne; bap.
	Aug. 27	Agneta fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
1585	Sep. 27	Joh'es fil. Rich'i Yate & Aliche; bap.
	Dec. 26	Jocosa fil. Rich'i Whithopp & Francisci; bap.
	Jan. 9	Rich'us Langnar fil. cujusdam Elizabethe Langnar; bap.
	Mar. 4	Agneta fil. Will'i Mollart & Elizabethe; bap.
	Mar. 31	Rich'us fil. Rob'ti Baytman & Elizabethe; bap.
	June 20	Katherina fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	June 27	Ellinora Beard fil. cujusd' Johanne Beard; bap.
	Sep. 8	Joh'es & Rich'us fil. Rowlande Langley & Marie; bap.
	Sep. 19	Thom's Hadden & Agneta Whithopp; nupt.
	Oct. 10	Ellinora fil. Rogeri Nash & Elizabethe; bap.
	Nov. 8	Ellinora fil. Will'i Stitche & Johanne; bap.
1586	Jan. 16	Katherina fil. Thom' Beard & Jane; bap.
	Jan. 23	Humfridus fil. Joh'is Batley & Ursulie; bap.
	Feb. 3	Thomas & Jana filius & filia Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
	April 24	Elizabetha fil. Thome Lee & Cicilia; bap.
	Aug. 7	Jacobus fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	Nov. 6	Rob'tus Haddon & Anna Nocke; nupt.
1587	Mar. 12	Rich'us fil. Rob'ti Haddon & Anne; bap.
	April 9	Edwardus fil. Rich'i Croyden & Johanne; bap.

* So dated in original.

THE REGISTERS OF BROSELEY.

1587	April 9	Anna fil. Henrici Mompas & Phelicie; bap.
	April 22	Maria fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie; bap.
	Aug. 1	Avicia fil. Rich'i Whithopp & ffrancisci; bap.
	June 10*	Rich'us ap Evans fil. Rob'ti ap Evans & Alicie; bap.
	Dec. 11	Edwardus fil. Thome Hadden & Agnet; bap.
	Dec. 24	ffranciscus fil. Rich'i Old & Jane; bap.
	1588 Jan. 4	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Uxley & Avicie; bap.
	Feb. 24	Ellinora fil. Thome Lee & Cicilie; bap.
	June 20	Agneta fil. Thome Jucks & Agnet; bap.
	June 22	Ellinora fil. Rogeri Nashe & Elizabethe; bap.
1589	Aug. 4	Rich'us fil. Thome Lee & Elizabethe; bap.
	Oct. 13	Jana fil. Joh'is Knott & Agnete; bap.
	Jan. 1	Alicia fil. Thome Beard & Jane; bap.
	Jan. 23	Ludovicus Rampes alias Posterne & Katherina Wyllcoks; nupt.
	Feb. 16	Alicia fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
	Feb. 23	Alicia fil. Roll'i Haddon & Agnet'; bap.
	Mar. 2	Agneta fil. Danyelis Taylor & . . . ux. ej.; bap.
	Mar. 9	Margareta fil. Thome Addams & Jocose; bap.
	May 4	Elizabetha Davies fil. Ludovic ap Davies et Johanne; bap.
	May 1*	Will'us fil. Thome Haddon & Agnete; bap.
1590	May 11	Margareta fil. Rich'i Old & Jane; bap.
	Aug. 13	Will'us fil. Rich'i Mason & Maudlin; bap.
	Nov. 3	Rich'us Sheilfeyld & Ellinora Taylor; nupt.
	Oct. 10*	ffranciscus fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie; bap.
	Mar. 11*	Katherina fil. Rich'i Whithopp & ffrancisci; bap.
	Dec. 4	Thom's Granger & Johanna Nashe; nupt.
	April 13	Thom's fil. Rich'i Langley & Agnete; bap.
	May 3	Edmundus Baylie & Agneta Wyllcox; nupt.
	June 3	Lawrentius fil. Joh'is Bentall & Jocose; bap.
	June 8	Cicilia fil. Thome Lee & Cicilie; bap.
1591	Sep. 22	Maria fil. Rich'i Old et Jane; bap.
	Oct. 4	Ellinora fil. Rich'i Sheilfeyld & Ellinore; bap.
	Jan. 28	Petrus Collyns & Maria Beard; nupt.
	Feb. 4	Jacobus fil. Egidii Kinge & Elizabethe; bap.
	Mar. 21	Agneta fil. Joh'is Eves & Katherine; bap.
	Mar. 31	Thom's fil. Rob'ti Haddon & Agnet'; bap.
	April 5	Radulphus ap Price fil. David ap Price & Margaret; bap.
	April 11	Alicia fil. Thome Grainger & Johanne; bap.
	May 9	Georgius fil. Thome Lee & Elizabethe; bap.
	Feb. 9	Elizabetha fil. Rich'i Mason & Maudeline; bap.
1592	April 5	Will'us Clarke & Gwynna Astley; nupt.
	April 9	Georgius fil. Rich'i Langley & Agnete; bap.
	April 12	Anna Whigyt fil. cuiusda' Alicie; bap.
	April 16	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Addams & Ellinore; bap.
	April 21	Rob'tus fil. Thome Haddon & Agnete; bap.
	June 20	Edwardus fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie; bap.
	June 29	Will'us fil. Edwardi Pacye & Elizabethe; bap.
	Sep. 24	Elizabetha fil. David Price & Margaret; bap.
	Nov. 17	Ellinora fil. Joh'is Baylie & Jocose; bap.
	Nov. 26	Joh'es & Thom's filii Thome Lye & Elizabethe; bap.
1593	Nov. 26	Joh'es Pue & Jocosa Burnell; nupt.
	Dec. 3	Agneta fil. Thome Lee & Cicilia; bap.
	Jan. 23	Christopherus Deyes & Alicia Garbet; nupt.
	Jan. 24	Joh'es Garbett & Agneta Langley; nupt.
	April 25	Edwardus fil. Rich'i Sheilfeyld & Ellinore; bap.
	May 1	Joh'es ap Davie fil. Ludovic ap Davie & Jocose; bap.

* So dated in original.

1593	May	11	Katherina fil. Edwardi Jonnes & Margarete ; bap.
	June	27	Will'us fil. Rich'i Garbett & Marie ; bap.
	Aug.	7	Johanna fil. cujusda' Alicia Lane ; bap.
	Nov.	1	Alicia fil. Christopheri Deyes & Alicia ; bap.
	Nov.	26	Joh'es Roe & Elizabetha Arowsmithe ; nupt.
	Dec.	9	Thomas fil. Davidi Preice & Margarete ; bap.
	Dec.	27	Elizabeth fil. Fulconis Crumpton & Izabelle ; bap.
	Dec.	31	Sara Heelie filia cujusdam Agneta Heelie ; bap.
1594	Jan.	6	Izabella fil. Joh'is Garbett & Agneta ; bap.
	Jan.	13	ffranciscus fil. Ludovici Ramps alias Posterne & Katherine ; bap.
	Jan.	23	Will'us Carter & Jana Nocke ; nupt.
	April	7	Rogerus fil. Rich'i Mason & Maudelin ; bap.
	April	21	Rich'us fil. Thome Haddon & Agneta ; bap.
	May	19	Izabella fil. Rich'i Old & Jane ; bap.
	July	24	Jana fil. Joh'is Langley & Agneta ; bap.
	July	24	Rich'us fil. Samuelis Sampall & Margarete ; bap.
	Aug.	11	Thom's fil. Joh'is Griffithes & Margerie ; bap.
	Sep.	29	Rob'tus fil. Joh'is Roe & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Dec.	13	Joh'es fil. Rich'i Whithopp & ffrancisci ; bap.
1595	Nov.	13*	Sara fil. Rich'i Langley & Agneta ; bap.
	Dec.	15	Joh'es fil. Rob'ti Haddon & Agneta ; bap.
	Jan.	5	Ellinora fil. ffrancisci Taylor & . . . ux. ej. ; bap.
	Feb.	9	Maria fil. Edwardi Pacye & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Feb.	13	Rich'us fil. Will'i Carter & Jane ; bap.
	Feb.	13	Humfridus Harrys & Jocosa Heynes ; nupt.
	Mar.	1	Rich'us fil. Evann Richards & Katherine ; bap.
	Mar.	25	Maria fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
	May	4	Margaret fil. Thome Lee & Cicilie ; bap.
	June	22	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Addams & Elinore ; bap.
	June	29	Margaret fil. Rich'i Yate & Aylie ; bap.
	Aug.	9	Rob'tus Stoare, Joh'es Stoare, & Rich'us Stoare ; sep.
	Sep.	7	Abigail fil. Rich'i Old & Jane ; bap.
	Oct.	5	Edwardus fil. Thome Granger & Johanne ; bap.
	Oct.	5	Johanna fil. dictor' Thome & Johanne ; bap.
	Nov.	9	Will'us fil. Rich'i Whithopp & ffrancisci ; bap.
	Nov.	17	Katherina ancilla Will'i Langley ; sep.
1596	Nov.	18	ffranciscus Harrys, sepulta fuit ; sep.
	Dec.	26	Margareta fil. Rich'i Roe & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Dec.	27	Margareta fil. Rich'i Sheifild & Ellinor ; bap.
	Jan.	17	Margareta [blank] ; sep.
	Jan.	18	Elizabetha fil. Ludovic ap David & Jocose ; bap.
	Jan.	28	Margareta fil. . . . Roe ; sep.
	Jan.	31	Jocosa Yate ; sep.
	Feb.	1	Will'us Deacon ; sep.
	Feb.	6	Joh'es Addams ; sep.
	Feb.	8	Margareta fil. Joh'is Bailie & Jocose ; bap.
	Mar.	31	Joh'es fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
1597	April	14	Rich'us Hartshorne ; sep.
	April	25	Agneta fil. Joh'is Garbett & Agneta ; bap.
	May	20	Rich'us Richardes ; sep.
	June	9	Bennetta fil. Rich'i Sherman & cujusdam Jane, conc. ; bap.
	July	5	Rob'tus Banes ; sep.
	Aug.	12	Joh'es Geast ; sep.
	Aug.	22	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Langley & Agneta ; bap.
	Sep.	5	Rise ap Griffithes & Elizabetha Bradley ; nupt.
	Sep.	26	Dorothea fil. Thome Haddon & Agneta ; bap.

* So dated in original

1596	Nov. 6	Joh'es Wawple & Margareta Langley ; nupt.
	Nov. 8	ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Griffiths & Margerie ; bap.
	Nov. 11	ffranciscus Griffithes ; sep.
	Dec. 3	Jacobus Robinson & Katherina Lewys ; nupt.
	Dec. 16	Christopherus Astlie ; sep.
	Dec. 18	Jacobus fil. Jacobi Robinson & Katherine ; bap.
1597	Jan. 7	Joh'es Richards & Atholanta Huet ; nupt.
	Jan. 13	Agneta Poell fil. cuiusdam Gwenne Poell ; bap.
	Feb. 9	Rich'us fil. Rich'i Langley & Agneta ; bap.
	Feb. 10	Elizabetha Geast ; sep.
	Mar. 6	Bennetta fil. Christopheri Deyes & Alicie ; bap.
	Mar. 11	Bennetta Sherman ; sep.
	April 4	Alicia Langley ; sep.
	April 9	Will'us Bowckley & Elinora Bradley ; nupt.
	April 10	ffrancisca fil. Rice' ap Griff' & Elizabethe ; bap.
	April 14	Margeria Sheilfeild ; sep.
	April 24	Jana fil. Rogeri Lloid & [blank] ux. ej. ; bap.
	April 24	Reginaldus fil. Joh'is Roe & Elizabeth' ; bap.
	June 19	Elena fil. Joh'is Ashburye & Jocose ; bap.
	July 10	Joh'es fil. Humfridi Harrys & Jocose ; bap.
	Aug. 9	Thom's fil. Joh'is Wawple & Margarete ; bap.
	Aug. 13	Joh'es fil. Will'i Bowckley & Elinore ; bap.
	Aug. 14	Phelicia fil. Joh'is Addams & Elinore ; bap.
	Aug. 21	Georgius fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
	Sep. 25	Johanna Dawley ; sep.
	Oct. 26	Ludovicus fil. Ludovici Rampus alias Posterne & Katherine ; bap.
	Nov. 6	Nicholaus Hibberte ; sep.
	Nov. 20	Joh'es Brewster ; sep.
	Dec. 23	Katherina fil. Alexandrini Ward & Johanne ; bap.
1598	Jan. 26	Phelicia Addams ; sep.
	Feb. 11	Thom's Dee ; sep.
	Mar. 20	Margeria Morys ; sep.
	Mar. 18*	Margeria [blank] ; sep.
	May 2	Rich'us Addams & Elizabetha Addams ; nupt.
	May 8	Thom's Myliton & Anna Wylcox ; nupt.
	June 6	Katherina fil. Rob'ti Baytman & Ellinor ; bap.
	June 12	Thom's Blackmore & Joanna Langley ; nupt.
	Sep. 10	Elizabetha fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie ; bap.
	Oct. 19	Elizabetha fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
	Oct. 29	Joh'es fil. Rich'i Old & Jane ; bap.
	Nov. 13	Thom's Law & Alicia Wylcox ; nupt.
	Nov. 29	Elizabetha Trantor ; sep.
1599	Jan. 7	Will'us fil. Rich'i Gareas & Jocose ; bap.
	Jan. 21	Izabella fil. Joh'is Langley & Agneta ; bap.
	Feb. 4	Cicilia fil. Joh'is Asheburye & Jocose ; bap.
	Feb. 2*	Will'us fil. Francisci Langley & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Mar. 11	Elizabetha fil. Thome Hotchkys & Cicilie ; bap.
	June 1	Elizabetha Hotchkys ; sep.
	June 9	Maria Child ; sep.
	June 15	Georgius fil. Joh'is Addams & Elinore ; bap.
	June 17	Rich'us fil. Edwardi Pacye ; bap.
	July 8	Katherina fil. Joh'is Garbett & Agneta ; bap.
	July 22	Cicilia fil. Jacobi Robinson & Katherina ; bap.
	Aug. 9	Will'us fil. Humfridi Harrys & Jocose ; bap.
	Aug. 26	Jocosa fil. Rich'i Langley & Agneta ; bap.
	Aug. 27	Will'us Wylcox & Margareta Gareas ; nupt.

* So dated in original.

1599	Sep. 17	Rich'us fil. Rich'i Whithopp & ffrancisci ; bap.
	Oct. 14	Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Leighton & Ellinore ; bap.
	Oct. 21	Rich'us fil. Rob'ti Smithe & Margerie ; bap.
	Nov. 8	Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Leighton ; sep.
	Nov. 2*	Joh'es Stitche & Margeria Lewis ; nupt.
	Dec. 10	Jacobus, carbonarius ; sep.
	Dec. 16	Elizabetha fil. Will'i Bowckley & Elinore ; bap.
	Dec. 19	Agnet' Ould ; sep.
1600	Jan. 12	Agnet' Bennet ; sep.
	Feb. 10	ffranciscus Davies ; sep.
	Mar. 2	Hugo Raynoldes ; sep.
	Mar. 7	Rich'us Whithopp ; sep.
	Mar. 9	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Roe & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Mar. 15	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Stitche & Margerie ; bap.
	Mar. 16	Elizabetha fil. Thome Haddon & Agnet' ; bap.
	Mar. 20	Ellena fil. ffrancisci Benbowe & Johanne ; bap.
	May 12	Rowlandus fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
	May 18	Elizabetha fil. Roberti Haddon & Aguet' ; bap.
	May 21	Ellena Benbow ; sep.
	June 29	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Bailie & Jocose ; bap.
	July 5	Rowlandus Langley ; sep.
	Aug. 10	Margareta Trice ; sep.
	Aug. 24	Rich'us fil. Christopheri Deyos & Alicie ; bap.
	Sep. 22	Elizabetha Atkys ; sep.
	Sep. 28	Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Leighton & Elinore ; bap.
	Oct. 13	Martha fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie ; bap.
	Oct. 22	Rich'us Deyos ; sep.
	Oct. 28	Agnet' fil. Humfridi Harris & Jocose ; bap.
	Nov. 26	Dorithea fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose ; bap.
1601	Jan. 18	Maria fil. Joh'is Gouge & Jane ; bap.
	Feb. 3	Dorithea Geares ; sep.
	Feb. 8	Joh'es Bradshaw & Alicia Lane alias Griffithes ; nupt.
	Feb. 20	Thom's Trantor ; sep.
	Mar. 8	Margareta fil. Rob'rt Smithe & Margerie ; bap.
	Mar. 27	Rob'tus fil. Edwardi Davies & Jane ; bap.
	April 19	Edmundus Wyllcoks de Bentall ; sep.
	April 19	Maria fil. ffrancisci Benbowe & Johanne ; bap.
	April 29	Phelicia Crumpe ; sep.
	April 30	Edwardus Gryffithes ; sep.
	May 3	Robertus Nocke ; sep.
	June 2	Rich'us fil. Thome Morgan & Alicie ; bap.
	June 24	Rich'us Morgan ; sep.
	July 18	Cicilia Wyllcoks ; sep.
	July 24	Ellinora fil. Joh'is Griffithes & Margerie ; bap.
	Aug. 14	Jana fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
	Oct. 11	Rich'us Croyden ; sep.
	Oct. 14	Alicia fil. Joh'is Asheburie & Jocose ; bap.
	Oct. 26	Evan'us ap Davie & Elizabetha Addams ; nupt.
	Nov. 2	Ellinora fil. Joh'is Cullen et Mautilde ; bap.
	Nov. 20	David Morys ; sep.
	Dec. 1	Will'us Garbett ; sep.
	Dec. 5	Ellinora Cullens ; sep.
	Dec. 20	Joh'es fil. ffrancisci Langley & Elizabethe ; bap.
1602	Jan. 1	Rich'us fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose ; bap.
	Jan. 3	Joh'es fil. Christopheri Deyos & Alicie ; bap.
	Jan. 26	Maria Gough ; sep.

* So dated in original.

1602	Feb.	9	Joanna Granger ; sep.
	Feb.	28	ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Garbett & Agnet' ; bap.
	Mar.	1	Moricius Davies ; sep.
	Mar.	14	Joh'es Deyos ; sep.
	Mar.	24	Elizabetha Addams ; sep.
	April	1	Margeria Griffies ; sep.
	April	2	Thom's fil. Will'i Bouckley & Elinore ; bap.
	April	5	Jana fil. Joh'is Leighton & Elinor ; bap.
	April	6	Anna fil. Evanu' ap Davie & Elizabethe ; bap.
	June	10	Joh'es Holleway ; sep.
	July	11	Will'us Clarke & Alicia Hartshorne ; nupt.
	July	18	Judeth fil. Roberti Haddon & Agnet' ; bap.
	July	18	Alicia fil. Izabelle Nocke & Joh'is Berick putavi patris ; bap.
	Aug.	2	Elizabetha fil. Randelli Stoner & Margerie ; bap.
	Aug.	15	Will'us fil. Rich'i Croyden & Phelicie ; bap.
	Aug.	16	Will'us Rhodes ; sep.
	Sep.	5	Rich'us fil. Thome Mathias & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Sep.	12	Thom's fil. Joh'is Langley & Agnet' ; bap.
	Sep.	12	Katherina fil. Jacobi Robynson & Katherine ; bap.
	Sep.	20	Johanna Hadden ; sep.
	Sep.	29	Matteus Jones & Agneta Phillipes ; nupt.
	Oct.	17	Thomas Gryme ; sep.
	Nov.	17	Jocosa fil. Joh'is Lister & Alicie ; bap.
	Nov.	18	Cicilia fil. Rich'i Yate & Alicie ; bap.
	Nov.	21	Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Stitche & Margerie ; bap.
	Nov.	26	Joh'es . . . ; sep.
	Nov.	29	Anna fil. Edw'di Russell & Jocese ; bap.
	Dec.	12	Will'us Cutt & Martha Olde ; nupt.
	Dec.	12	Evannus fil. Humfridi Harris & Jocese ; bap.
	Dec.	19	Evannus Harris ; sep.
1603	Feb.	6	Thomas Crewe & Elizabetha Uxley ; nupt.
	Feb.	14	Humfridus Nocke & Cicilia Stitche ; nupt.
	Feb.	18	Joh'es Nocke ; sep.
	Mar.	16	Anna fil. Thome Chorlton & Alicie ; bap.
	April	20	Hugo fil. Joh'is Cullens & Mautilde ; bap.
	April	27	Joh'es Langley ; sep.
	May	29	ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Broke et Milberoughe ; bap.
	June	14	Rowlandus fil. Joh'is Gouge & Jane ; bap.
	June	30	Rich'us fil. Robert' Prescott & Margerie ; bap.
	June	1*	Rich'us Prescott ; sep.
	July	25	Robartus fil. ffrancisci Benboe & Joanne ; bap.
	July	25	Joh'es fil. Roberti Smithe & Margerie ; bap.
	July	31	Rich'us fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
	Aug.	2	Thome Taylor alias Synar & Maria Pearce ; nupt.
	Aug.	14	Edgidius fil. Joh'is Roe & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Aug.	20	Margareta Beard ; sep.
	Oct.	18	Will'us Langley ; sep.
	Nov.	3	Ellinora Tompson ; sep.
	Dec.	4	Edwardus fil. Edmundi Gest & Margerie ; bap.
	Dec.	4	Rich'us fil. Joh'is Bradshaw & Alicie ; bap.
	Dec.	6	Katherina fil. Joh'is Bailye & Jocese ; bap.
1604	Jan.	5	ffranciscus fil. Thome Haddon & Agnet' ; bap.
	Jan.	5	Izabella fil. Will'i Clarke & Alicie ; bap.
	Jan.	8	Ellinora fil. Joh'is Leyghton & Elinore ; bap.
	Jan.	24	Elizabetha Jonnes ; sep.
	Jan.	20†	Joh'es fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocese ; bap.

* Sic, but query July.

† So dated in original.

1604 Jan. 22* Magdalena Nocke ; sep.
 Feb. 2 Maria fil. Will'i Porter & Ellinore ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Maria fil. Humfridi Harris & Jocose ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Rich'us Langley ; sep.
 Feb. 11 Lewys Davie ; sep.
 Feb. 19 Henricus fil. ffrancisci Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 22 Joh'es fil. Christopheri Deyos & Alicie ; bap.
 Mar. 5 Rich'us Whithopp ; sep.
 April 10 Alicia Bradshaw ; sep.
 April 15 Cicilia fil. Edwardi Davies & Marie ; bap.
 May 20 Alicia fil. Ewann' Davies & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 5 Elizabetha Langley ; sep.
 July 29 Penelope fil. Thome Crew & Elizabethe ; bap.
 Aug. 19 Joh'es Crump ; sep.
 Sep. 9 Thome fil. Hugonis Langley & Margaret ; bap.
 Sep. 23 ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Blicke & Jocose ; bap.
 Sep. 23 Rogerus Okes & Maria More ; nupt.
 Sep. 23 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Garbett & Agnet' ; bap.
 Oct. 21 Danyell fil. Rob'ti Prescott et Margerie ; bap.
 Oct. 21 Luke fil. Joh'is Stitche & Margaret' ; bap.
 Dec. 5 Georgius fil. Thome Morgan & Alicie ; bap.
 Dec. 16 Gethruda fil. Joh'is Gryffethes & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 23 Will'us Welles & Katherina Willcocks ; nupt.
 1605 Jan. 6 Joh'es Cullens ; sep.
 Jan. 21 Will'us Jones & Agneta Cowp' (*sic*, ? Cowper) ; nupt.
 Feb. 6 Will'us fil. Rogeri Okes & Marie ; bap.
 Feb. 6 Maria fil. Edwardi Russell & Jocose ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Jocose fil. Rob'ti Haddon & Agnet' ; bap.
 Feb. 24 ffranciscus Ironmonger ; sep.
 Mar. 21 Edwardus Lloid ; sep.
 Mar. 31 Thom's fil. Thome Granger & Agnet' ; bap.
 April 9 Joh'es Stokes & Madelina Cullens, vidua ; nupt.
 April 14 Jocosa fil. Thome Chorlton & Alicie ; bap.
 April 28 Agneta fil. Thome Matheas & Elizabethe ; bap.
 May 5 Ellinora fil. ffrancisci Benboe & Johanne ; bap.
 May 9 Jacobus fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude ; bap.
 June 2 Will'us fil. Jacobi Robinson & Katherine ; bap.
 July 3 Maria fil. Joh'is Mounslowe & Elizabethe ; bap.
 July 29 Hugo Price & Elizabetha James ; nupt.
 Aug. 29 Stephanus Wyllcoks, gen' ; sep.
 Sep. 15 Rich'us fil. Will'i Welles, gen'osi, & Katherine ; bap.
 Sep. 22 Rich'us fil. Humfridi Man & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 20 Humfridus fil. Joh'is Lister & Alicie ; bap.
 Nov. 9 Johanna James ; sep.
 Nov. 10 Will'us fil. Will'i Porter & Ellinore ; bap.
 Nov. 17 Joh'es Smithe ; sep.
 Nov. 18 Rich'us Man ; sep.
 Nov. 25 Will'us Turner & Jocosa Belchar ; nupt.
 Dec. 22 Moriscus fil. Joh'is Langley & Agnet' ; bap.
 1606 Jan. 1 Johanna fil. Rich'i Croyden & felicie ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Will'us Porter ; sep.
 Jan. 28 Joh'is Addams ; sep.
 Feb. 22 Johanna Lanckesheir ; sep.
 Feb. 22 Agneta Langley ; sep.
 Mar. 2 Joh'es fil. Thome Haddon & Agnet' ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Mabella fil. Robarte Prescott & Margerie ; bap.

* So dated in original.

1606	Mar. 17	Ellinora Porter ; sep.
	Mar. 25	Henricus fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose ; bap.
	April 30	Thomas Beard & Ellinora Eves ; nupt.
	May 7	Rich'us fil. Henrici Weaver & ffrancisci ; bap.
	May 11	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Leighton & Ellinore ; bap.
	May 13	Elizabethha fil. Thome Beard & Ellinore ; bap.
	June 1	Edwardus fil. Joh'is Roe & Elizabethe ; bap.
	June 4	Maria filia Will'i Jeffryes & Margerie ; bap.
	June 8	Anna fil. Will'i Strutton & Elizabethe ; bap.
	June 15	Margareta fil. Humfridi Harris & Jocosa ; bap.
	July 6	Will'us Belchar ; sep.
	July 15	Maria Jefferies ; sep. ,
	July 16	Elizabethha fil. Radulphi Milleton & Marie ; bap.
	July 23	Elizabethha fil. Thome Wilcocks & Aylie ; bap.
	Aug. 3	Cicilia fil. Francisci Langley & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Sep. 7	Elizabethha fil. Rob'ti Smith & Margerie ; bap.
	Sep. 30	Georgius Addams ; sep.
	Oct. 15	Joanna fil. Will'i Clarke & Aylie ; bap.
	Oct. 26	Joh'es fil. Rogeri Okes & Marie ; bap.
	Dec. 5	Judath fil. Edwardi Davies & Marie ; bap.
	Dec. 18	Elizabethha fil. Georgii Geast & Agnet' ; bap.
1607	Jan. 1	Margareta fil. Will'i Wells & Katherine ; bap.
	Jan. 12	Jocosa fil. Katherine Bradley & ffrancisci Davies ; bap.
	Jan. 18	Joh'es fil. Humfridi Man & Anne ; bap.
	Jan. 24	Joh'es Weston & Elinora Addams ; nupt.
	Feb. 8	Izabella fil. Edmundi Geast & Marger' ; bap.
	Feb. 22	Johanna fil. Joh'is Blicke & Jocose ; bap.
	Feb. 23	Phelicia Croyden ; sep.
	Feb. 24	Katherina fil. Edwardi Russell & Jocose ; bap.
	Mar. 22	Robartus fil. Thome Chorlton & Aylie ; bap.
	Mar. 29	Joh'es ap Davie fil. Evanus ap Davie & Elizabethe ; bap.
	April 14	Rowlandus fil. ffrancisci Benboe & Johanne ; bap.
	April 19	Anna fil. Rich'i Price & Margaret' ; bap.
	June 7	Elizabethha Milleton ; sep.
	June 11	Johanna Blicke ; sep.
	June 12	Rowlandus Benboe ; sep.
	July 5	Will'us fil. Joh'is Weston & Ellinore ; bap.
	Aug. 2	Agnet' fil. Will'i Jeffryes & Marger' ; bap.
	Aug. 2	Maria fil. Rob'ti Haddon & Agnet' ; bap.
	Aug. 9	Jacobus fil. Rowlandi Coxe & Gwenn ; bap.
1608	April 3	Jocosa fil. Rich'i Marshe & Margaret' ; bap.
	April 15	Jana Langley ; sep.
	April 17	Maria fil. Henrici Stephens & Gratiae ; bap.
	April 17	Anna fil. Joh'is Blicke & Jocose ; bap.
	April 17	Izabella fil. Radulphi Milleton & Marie ; bap.
	April 26	Thomas Jeffries ; sep.
	May 7	Jana Alcoks ; sep.
	May 1*	Thomas Addams ; sep.
	May 11	Cicilia fil. Will'i Welles & Katherine ; bap.
	June 22	Joh'es Yate & Maria Eves ; nupt.
	June 23	Danyell Prescott ; sep.
	June 23	Robartus Dickinsone ; sep.
	June 30	Radulphus Blower ; sep.
	July 3	Alicia fil. Rob'ti Smithe & Margerie ; bap.
	July 17	Gilbartus Coort & Mautilda Mason ; nupt.
	July 22	Tymotheus Salsburie ; sep.

* So dated in original.

1608 Aug. 30* ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Yeald & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 3 Evan ap Davie ; sep.
 Aug. 16 ffranciscus Yeald ; sep.
 Aug. 21 Jocosa fil. Thome Haddon & Agnet' ; bap.
 Sep. 3 Randellus Stoner ; sep.
 Sep. 11 Joh'es Croyden ; sep.
 Sep. 12 Jocosa Lyster ; sep.
 Sep. 27 Joh'es Bald'm (? Baldwin) et Elizabetha Langley ; nupt.
 Sep. 29 Nicholaus Smithe & Anna Niclin ; nupt.
 Oct. 9 Will'us fil. Robert' Prescott & Margerie ; bap.
 Oct. 9 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Lyster & Alicie ; bap.
 Oct. 12 Martinus fil. Rich'i Rhodes & Alicie ; bap.
 Dec. 4 ffranciscus fil. Rich'i Gareas & Jocose ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Elizabetha fil. Rogeri Oakes & Marie ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Rich'us fil. Rich'i Corbett & Izabella ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Margareta Willcocks ; sep.
 Jan. 26 Joh'es Uxley, Junior, & Mabella Clifford ; nupt.
 Jan. 29 Will'mus ap Robart ap Evan & Margareta Bagley ; nupt.
 Feb. 7 Thomas fil. Joh'is Huxley & Mabelle ; bap.
 Feb. 8 Margareta fil. Evanni ap Davie & Elizabethe ; bap.
 Feb. 11 Joh'es Andrewes ; sep.
 Feb. 13 Elizabetha fil. Rogeri Ashwood & Margerie ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Margeria Prescott ; sep.
 Feb. 20 Anna fil. Thome Wyllcocks & Alicie ; bap.
 Mar. 12 Anna fil. Edwardi Burges & Jane ; bap.
 Mar. 19 Richardus fil. Hugonis Jones & Elizabethe ; bap.
 1609 April 2 Richardus fil. Edwardi Russell & Jocose ; bap.
 April 9 Will'us fil. Will'i Welles & Susanne ; bap.
 April 16 Thomas fil. Humfridi Man & Anne ; bap.
 April 25 Thomas Man ; sep.
 May 6 Jocosa fil. ffrancisci Benboe & Johanne ; bap.
 May 7 ffranciscus fil. ffrancisci Benboe & Johane ; bap.
 June 14 Elizabetha fil. Will'i Welles & Katherine ; bap.
 June 25 Susanna fil. Will'i Jeffryes & Margaret' ; bap.
 July 20 Andreas Geast ; sep.
 Aug. 3 ffranciscus Blicke ; sep.
 Aug. 8 Joh'es Bawldwin ; sep.
 Aug. 20 Nicholaus Drury ; sep.
 Oct. 4 ffranciscus fil. Robarti Shelley & Elizabethe Fowler ; bap.
 Oct. 15 Rich'us fil. Thome Chorlton & Alicie ; bap.
 Oct. 24 Thomas Langley ; sep.
 Oct. 29 Moricius fil. Edwardi Davies & Marie ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Robartus fil. Georgii Geast & Agnet' ; bap.
 Nov. 26 Rich'us fil. Thome Beard & Ellinore ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Margareta fil. Thome Poyner & Margerie ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Jacobus fil. Will'i Clarke & Alicie ; bap.
 Dec. 29 Will'us Geares ; sep.
 Jan. 13 Margareta fil. Joh'is Barley & Elizabethae ; bap.
 Jan. 28 Joh'es Mathewes & Ellinora Lee ; nupt.
 Jan. 29 Joh'es Johnson & Agnet' Addams ; nupt.
 Mar. 4 Will'us fil. Will'i Evans & Margaret' ; bap.
 Mar. 4 Jocosa fil. Joh'is Leighton & Ellinore ; bap.
 Mar. 7 Will'us Bowckley ; sep.
 Mar. 20 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Yate & Marie ; bap.
 1610 April 12 Joh'es Bradshaw ; sep.
 June 2 Benneta Taylor ; sep.

* This should be July 31st, not August. See burial of Francis Yeald two entries below.

1610 June 21 Will'mus Stitche; sep.
 June 24 Thomas fil. Reginaldi Phillips & Johanne; bap.
 July 29 Joh'es fil. Thome Morgan & Alicie; bap.
 Aug. 3 Joh'es Morgan; sep.
 Aug. 12 Susanna fil. Robarti Prescott & Susanne; bap.
 Aug. 19 Thomas fil. Joh'is Johnson & Agnet'; bap.
 Aug. 13* ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Monslowe & Elizabethe; bap.
 Sep. 9 Cicilia fil. Roberti Haddon & Agnet'; bap.
 Sep. 25 Will'us Welles; sep.
 Sep. 30 Rosamunda fil. X'poferi Deyns & Alicie; bap.
 Oct. 14 Cicilia fil. Joh's Stitche & Margerie; bap.
 Oct. 14 Alicia fil. Rich'i Hardnadge & Agnet'; bap.
 Oct. 24 Elburye Scarlet; sep.
 Nov. 4 Izabella fil. Richardi Rhodes & Alicie; bap.
 Nov. 18 Georgius fil. Rich'i Pryce & . . . (sic); bap.
 Jan. 27 Samuell fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose; bap.
 Jan. 27 Ellinora fil. Rich'i Corbet & Izabelle; bap.
 Feb. 10 Margareta fil. Rogeri Barbour & Elizabethe; bap.
 Feb. 17 ffranciscus fil. Rogeri Oakes & Marie; bap.
 Feb. 24 Jocosa fil. Evanni Davies & Elizabethe; bap.
 Mar. 3 Rich'us fil. Petri Bobie & Johanne; bap.
 Mar. 6 Venefrida fil. Alicie Wevar & Radulphi Price; bap.
 Mar. 15 Elizabetha Butler; sep.
 Mar. 18 Richardus Bobie; sep.
 Mar. 27 ffranciscus fil. Thome Crew & Elizabethe; bap.
 Mar. 28 Thomas Uxley; sep.

1611 April 1 ffranciscus Davies & Elizabetha Baytman; nupt.
 April 13 Ellinora Willcox; sep.
 May 5 Ellinora fil. Thome Prescott & Margerie; bap.
 May 5 Rich'us fil. Humfridi Man & Anne; bap.
 May 10 Thomas Morgan; sep.
 May 12 Jana fil. ffrancisci Davies & Elizabethe; bap.
 May 30 ffranciscus Geares; sep.
 May 19* Joh'es fil. Will'i Welles & Katherine; bap.
 June 2 Joh'es fil. Robarti Smithe & Margerie; bap.
 June 2 Margaret' fil. Rich'i Addams & Alicie; bap.
 July 14 Thomas fil. Moricci Owen & Johanne; bap.
 Sep. 10 Joh'es Hawkins; sep.
 Sep. 22 Tymotheus fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude; bap.
 Oct. 6 Rich'us Pryce; sep.
 Oct. 17 Robartus Prescott; sep.
 Oct. 20 Judeth' fil. Lawrentii Hill & Ellinore; bap.
 Oct. 27 Henrieus fil. Hugonis Price & Elizabethe; bap.
 Oct. 28 ffranciscus fil. Edwardi Taylor & Susanne; bap.
 Nov. 3 Edwardus Phillips & Johanna Yekins; nupt.
 Nov. 10 Thomas fil. Joh'is Blicke & Jocose; bap.
 Dec. 15 Alicia fil. Joh'is Lister & Alicie; bap.
 Jan. 12 Thomas fil. Will'i Clarke & Alicie; bap.
 Jan. 16 Doritha Haddon; sep.
 Jan. 16 Katherina fil. Reginaldi Morys & Johanne; bap.
 Jan. 19 Rich'us Cramer; sep.
 Jan. 19 Katherina Morys; sep.
 Jan. 21 Alicia Lister; sep.
 Jan. 26 Johanna fil. Rowlandi Coxe & Gwenne; bap.
 Jan. 28 Galfrydus Hall; sep.
 Feb. 2 Maria fil. Robarti Prescott & Susanne; bap.

* So dated in original.

1611 Feb. 9 Margaret' fil. Joh'is Leightonne & Ellinore; bap.
 Feb. 9 Margeria fil. Robarti Speed & Margerie; bap.
 Feb. 16 Georgius fil. Thome Chorlonne & Alicie; bap.
 Feb. 28 Alicia Hardnadge; sep.
 Mar. 7 Maria fil. Edwardi Burges & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 7 Rich'us Langley, Junior; sep.
 Mar. 21 Jacobus Robinson; sep.
 Mar. 22 Evan ap Owen; sep.
 1612 Mar. 26 Rich'us Beard; sep.
 Mar. 27 ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Uxley & Mabelle; bap.
 April 13 Rich'us fil. Thome Lancastle & Ellinore; bap.
 April 14 Alicia Chadocke; sep.
 April 19 Georgius Chorlton; sep.
 April 13* Sara Langley; sep.
 June 1 Maria Burges; sep.
 June 2 Egidius Roe; sep.
 July 1 Thomas fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose; bap.
 July 19 Martha fil. Rogeri Barbour & Elizabethe; bap.
 July 26 Jocosa fil. Henrici Cadman & Agnet'; bap.
 Aug. 14 Jocosa Harding; sep.
 Sep. 4 Lawrentius Stitche; sep.
 Sep. 13 Thomas fil. Rich'i Rhodes & Alicie; bap.
 Sep. 25 Brigitta fil. Thome Crewe & Elizabethe; bap.
 Sep. 25 Elizabetha fil. Lanncleti Ludlow, arniigeri, & Margaret; bap.
 Sep. 27 Anna fil. Georgii Geast & Agnet'; bap.
 Sep. 25* Humfridus Browne & Ellinora Weston, vid.; nupt.
 Sep. 29 David ap Jenkin & Jana Hawkins, vid.; nupt.
 Oct. 2 Rich'us fil. Henrici Hemlocke & Ellinore; bap.
 Oct. 7 Izabella fil. ffrancisci Langley & Elizabethe; bap.
 Nov. 24 Joh'es Hamond & Maria Addams; nupt.
 Dec. 2 Andreas fil. Joh'is Langley & Agnet'; bap.
 Dec. 2 Rich'us Patingham; sep.
 Dec. 6 Edwardus fil. Edwardi Russell & Jocose; bap.
 Dec. 7 Dorithea fil. Thome Stanley & Katherinae; bap.
 Dec. 20 Maria fil. Thome Beard & Elinore; bap.
 Dec. 22 Agnet' Garbett; sep.
 Dec. 26 Cicilia fil. Joh'is Mathews & Ellinore; bap.
 Jan. 1 Rich'us fil. Rich'i Harnadge & Agnet'; bap.
 Jan. 13 Cicilia Mathews; sep.
 Jan. 22 Rich'us Langley; sep.
 Feb. 3 ffranciscus fil. ffrancisci Davies & Elizabethe; bap.
 Mar. 1 Mabella & Avicia fil. Jacobi Uxley & Marie; bap.
 Mar. 14 Avicia Uxley; sep.
 Mar. 14 ffranciscus fil. Evann' Davies & Elizabethe; bap.
 Mar. 23 Joh'es Haddon fil. Alicie Haddon & Thome Beard; bap.
 1613 April 5 Will'ns fil. Joh'is Beard & Katherine; bap.
 April 5 Georgius fil. Reginaldi Phillips & Johanne; bap.
 April 13 Elizabeth Addams; sep.
 May 5 Jacobus fil. Joh'is Jenkin & Amye; bap.
 May 5 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Jenkin & Amye; bap.
 May 28 Jacobus & Joh'es Jenkin; sep.
 May 30 Jocosa fil. Joh'is Stitche & Margerie; bap.
 June 29 Jana Shelfe'd; sep.
 June 30 Jana Bradley; sep.
 July 6 Elizabeth Burges; sep.
 July 11 Margareta fil. Joh'is Johnson & Agnet'; bap.

* So dated in original.

1613	July 21	Jana fil. Joh'is Yate & Marie; bap.
	Aug. 6	Margeria Geast; sep.
	Aug. 8	ffranciscus fil. Thome Vicars & Marie; bap.
	Aug. 20	Mabella Uxley; sep.
	Sep. 19	Maria fil. Evann' Davies & Alicie; bap.
	Sep. 26	Rogerus fil. Rogeri Oakes & Marie; bap.
	Oct. 19	Carolus fil. Thome Langley & Gethrude; bap.
	Oct. 19	Joh'es fil. Will'i Mivart & Aliche; bap.
	Nov. 5	Will'us Croyden; sep.
	Nov. 14	Thomas Croyden fil. Aliche Croyden & Ludovici Poell ut dicitur; bap.
	Nov. 28	Joh'es Barley; sep.
	Nov. 28	Thomas fil. Humfridi Clarke & Johanne; bap.
	Dec. 2	Carolus Langley; sep.
	Dec. 7	Ellinora Baytman; sep.
	Dec. 12	Robartus fil. Joh'is Lister & Aliche; bap.
	Dec. 21	Jana Synar; sep.
	Jan. 6	Robartus fil. Robert' Smith & Margerie; bap.
	Jan. 18	Robartus Lister; sep.
	Jan. 21	Rich'us Willcoks; sep.
	Feb. 12	Will'us Wylcoks; sep.
	Feb. 6*	Rich'us Lee & Alicia Morgan; nupt.
	Feb. 13	Judeth Garbet; sep.
	Mar. 13	Jana fil. Joh'is Leighton & Ellinor; bap.
	Mar. 27	Joh'es fil. Will'i Evans & Margaret; bap.
1614	April 2	Elizabetha Scarlett; sep.
	May 20	Will'mus Mivart; sep.
	May 24	Radulphus Price; sep.
	May 29	Robartus fil. Moricii Owen & Johanne; bap.
	June 2	Ellinora fil. Henrici Hemlocke & Ellinore; bap.
	June 9	Will'us James; sep.
	June 24	Gilbertus fil. Will'i Mason & Johanne; bap.
	June 25	Rosamuda fil. Will'i Morse & Rosamudi; bap.
	June 25	Rosamuda Morse; sep.
	June 29	Rich'us Roe fil. Rich'i Roe putavi patris & ffrancisci Yeat; bap.
	July 10	ffranciscus fil. Thome Stanley & Katherine; bap.
	Oct. 21	Jocosa Stitche; sep.
	Nov. 7	Samuel Gareas; sep.
	Nov. 20	ffranciscus fil. Jacobi Uxley & Marie; bap.
	Dec. 9	Elizabetha Stitche; sep.
	Dec. 10	Will'mus Crosse; sep.
	Dec. 20	Henricus Joyse; sep.
	Dec. 26	Robertus fil. Rich'i Rhodes & Aliche; bap.
	Jan. 5	Ludovicus Rampes alias Posterne; sep.
	Jan. 22	Thomas fil. Joh'is Matthews & Ellinore; bap.
	Jan. 23	Rich'us Hasselwood & ffranciscus Wevar; nupt.
	Feb. 1	Rowlandus fil. Rowlandi Coxe & Gwenne; bap.
	Feb. 5	Thomas fil. Rich'i Lee & Aliche; bap.
	Feb. 12	Moricius fil. Henrici Cadman & Agnet'; bap.
	Feb. 12	Joh'es fil. Humfridi Clarke & Johanne; bap.
	Feb. 21	Joh'es Chawner; sep.
	Mar. 1	Robertus Baytman; sep.
	Mar. 6	Will'us Gardner; sep.
	Mar. 15	Agnet' Haddon; sep.
	Mar. 15	Rogerus Oakes; sep.
1615	April 8	Anna Creamer; sep.

* So dated in original.

1615 April 16 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Uxley & Mabelle ; bap.
 May 7 Thomas fil. Hugonis Price & Elizabethe ; bap.
 May 12 ffranciscus Nashe ; sep.
 May 14 Joh'es fil. Georgii Gest & Agnet' ; bap.
 June 11 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Harding & Sare ; bap.
 June 16 Joh'es Lister ; sep.
 June 18 Sara, fil. Henrici Bevans & Johanne ; bap.
 July 5 Petrus fil. Edwardi Phillipes & Joaunac ; bap.
 July 23 Thomas Price ; sep.
 July 25 Maria fil. Robarti Bridgwod & Katherine ; bap.
 Sep. 3 Rich'us fil. Rich'i Geares & Jocose ; bap.
 Sep. 12 Rich'us Hoggis & Anna Scriven ; nupt.
 Sep. 24 Mathew fil. Rich'i Raignoldes & Joannae ; bap.
 Sep. 30 Thomas Cumberland & Maria Jonnes ; nupt.
 Oct. 1 Mathew Raignolds ; sep.
 Oct. 8 Elizabetha fil. Evanni Davies & Alicie ; bap.
 Oct. 29 Susanna fil. Rich'i Harnadge & Agnet' ; bap.
 Nov. 12 Jocosa fil. Joh'is Beard & Katherine ; bap.
 Nov. 19 Maria fil. Davidi Rowlands & Alicie ; bap.
 Nov. 19 Margeria' fil. ffrancisci Davies & Elizabethe ; bap.
 Dec. 3 Margeria' fil. Joh'is Blicke & Jocose ; bap.
 Dec. 6 Dorithea Cue ; sep.
 Dec. 7 Elizabetha Matheas ; sep.
 Dec. 17 Will'us Clark ; sep.
 Dec. 24 Margeria fil. Reginaldi Phillipes & Joanne ; bap.
 Dec. 24 Jocosa fil. Rich'i Hasselwood & ffrancisci ; bap.
 Dec. 24 Thomas Matheas ; sep.
 Dec. 27 Anna Granger ; sep.
 Jan. 1 Richardus fil. Joh'is Chilton & Ellinore ; bap.
 Jan. 7 Jocosa Hasselwood ; sep.
 Jan. 7 Margareta fil. Edwardi Croyden & Elizabethe ; bap.
 Jan. 17 Jacobus fil. Rogeri Ashwood & Margerie ; bap.
 Jan. 14* Margeria Ashwood ; sep.
 Feb. 7 Gilbertus Codre ; sep.
 Feb. 12 Magdelena Codre ; sep.
 Feb. 18 Jana fil. Edwardi Jones & Joannae ; bap.
 Feb. 25 Johanna Jonnes ; sep.
 Feb. 28 Griffith Price ; sep.
 Mar. 3 Moricius fil. Joh'is Price & Margerie ; bap.
 Mar. 10 Jacobus fil. Rich'i Ycke & Izalle ; bap.
 Mar. 17 Michaelis fil. Joh'is Johnson & Agnet' ; bap.
 Mar. 24 Rosamunda fil. Thome Evans & Alicie ; bap.
 1616 April 1 Thomas fil. Thome Beard & Ellinore ; bap.
 April 2 Thomas fil. Robarti Smithe & Margerie ; bap.
 April 17 Ed'r'us fil. Edw'r'i Russell & Johanne ; bap.
 April 21 Will'us fil. Evann' Davies & Elizabethe ; bap.
 June 1 Will'us fil. Henrici Hemlocke & Ellinore ; bap.
 June 5 Magdalena Stokes ; sep.
 June 9 Constance fil. Joh'is Nash & Agnet' ; bap.
 July 9 Edwardus Russell ; sep.
 July 10 Joh'es Whitope fil. Katherine Whithope & Joh'is Nashe pat. put. ;
 bap.
 Aug. 8 Anna Gest ; sep.
 Sep. 8 Anna fil. Humfridi Man & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 18 Henricus Doe ; sep.
 Sep. 14* Joh'es Lee & Alicia Clark ; nupt.

* So dated in original.

1616	Sep. 22	Joh'es Rhoden & Cicilia Lee; nupt.
	Sep. 29	Joanna fil. Humfridi Clarke & Joanne; bap.
	Oct. 3	Constance Nashe; sep.
	Oct. 3	Joh'es Child; sep.
	Oct. 13	Rich'us Taylor; sep.
	Nov. 1	Thomas fil. Hugonis Price & Elizabeth; bap.
	Nov. 30	Johannes Uxley nupt. Rector de Brosley; sep.
	Dec. 9	ffraunces Yate; sep.
	Dec. 28	Michaell fil. Wil'mi Robartes; bap.
	Jan. 5	ffraunces Langley; sep.
	Jan. 11	Elizabeth Barlowe; sep.
	Feb. 16	Edward fil. Morris Owens; bap.
	Feb. 23	Will'm's fil. Joh'is Robarts; bap.
	Feb. 24	Georgius Guest; sep.
	Mar. 9	Richardus fil. Edwardi Duke'; bap.
	Mar. 23	Edwardus fil. Michaelis Blakemore; bap.
	Mar. 23	Nathaneell fil. Aliciaæ Myvard; bap.
1617	April 6	Richardus fil. Richard' Home; bap.
	April 6	Georgius fil. Raynoldi Lambet; bap.
	April 29	Margaret Staunton; sep.
	May 30*	William Payer & Alis Myvard; nupt.
	May 1	Elsabeth fil. Richard Hagar; bap.
	May 4	Richardus fil. Joh'is Harding; bap.
	May 4	Elsabeth fil. Richard Haselwood; bap.
	May 20	Thomas Lyster, mersus; sep.
	June 12	Richard Harding abovesaid; sep.
	June 8*	Anne fil. Joh'is Huxley; bap.
	June 25	Rowland Coxe; sep.
	June 29	Humfrey fil. Edward Moke; bap.
	July 4	Joyce fil. Jacobi Uxley; bap.
	July 13	Morris fil. Edward Abrey; bap.
	July 13	Joane fil. Roberti Speed; bap.
	Oct. 14	Thomas fil. Rice James & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct. 21	John Horton; sep.
	Oct. 24	Elizabeth fil. Rich'i Langley; bap.
	Oct. 29	ffrenciscus fil. Joh'is Nashe; bap.
	Nov. 3	Rich'us Croyden & Joanna Chace; nupt.
	Nov. 23	Thomas fil. Joh'is Walton & Elinor Baylie; bap.
	Nov. 27	Margeria Stitche; sep.
	Dec. 4	Humfrid' Moke; sep.
	Dec. 7	Anne Cliford; sep.
	Dec. 8	ffranciscus Nash; sep.
	Dec. 13	Margaret fil. Joh'is Rhoden; bap.
	Dec. 21	Joane fil. Rob'ti Smithe; bap.
	Dec. 21	Elinor fil. Rich'i Rodes & Alicie; bap.
	Dec. 21	Izabell Haddon; sep.
	Dec. 23	William Hemlocke; sep.
	Dec. 31	Joh'is Lye; sep.
	Jan. 6	Elinor Rodes; sep.
	Jan. 18	Margaret fil. Rich'i Kyme; bap.
	Jan. 18	Walter fil. Will'i Sheeraughte; bap.
	Jan. 25	Margaret Kyme; sep.
	Jan. 25	Edward fil. Joh'i Yeate; bap.
	Jan. 28	Hughe Langley; sep.
	Feb. 2	ffranciscus fil. Rich'i Garrett; bap.
	Feb. 11	William Langley & Elizabeth Langley; nupt.

* So dated in original.

1617 Feb. 22 Samuell fil. Edmundi Bartonn ; bap.
 Feb. 24 John Mathewes ; sep.
 Feb. 27 Avicia fil. Thome Blackwey ; bap.
 Mar. 1 Samuell Bartonn ; sep.
 Mar. 15 William Haddon ; sep.
 Mar. 25 Joh'es fil. Hugonis Lumbarte ; bap.

1618 April 7 Rice Griffithes ; sep.
 April 19 Katherine Bateman ; sep.
 April 20 Thomas fil. Rich'i Croyden ; bap.
 April 23 Katherine fil. ffrancisci Davies ; bap.
 April 25 Walter Sheerraughte ; sep.
 April 26 Jana fil. Rich'i Geares ; bap.
 April 26 Rich'us & Maria fil. Joh'i Rutter ; bap.
 May 1 Maria Rutter ; sep.
 May 3 Bridgette fil. Rich'i Harnedge ; bap.
 May 10 Sislie Lie ; sep.
 May 14 Maria fil. Joh'i Chiltonn ; bap.
 May 15 Roger Nashe ; sep.
 May 26 Joh'es fil. Humfridi Clarke ; bap.
 Aug. 2 ffrancis Mann ; sep.
 Aug. 2 Jocosa fil. Thome Purslowe ; bap.
 Aug. 3 Edward Hill & Elinor Mathewes ; nupt.
 Aug. 16 Thomas fil. Joh'is Berd ; bap.
 Aug. 16 Sara fil. Will'i Stintonn ; bap.
 Aug. 18 Margerie Jeffryes ; sep.
 Sep. 10 Will'us Sheerraughte ; sep.
 Sep. 14 Joh'es Wenland, m'sus ; sep.
 Sep. 29 Margarette fil. Thom' Evans ; bap.
 Oct. 1 ffrancis fil. Ed'ei Hill ; bap.
 Oct. 22 Joh'is Garbette ; sep.
 Nov. 1 Thomas fil. Henrici Hemlocke ; bap.
 Nov. 13 ffrancis Hill ; sep.
 Nov. 21 Ed'r'us fil. Ed'r'i Hill ; bap.
 Nov. 21 Henricus Chellwicke ; sep.
 Nov. 24 Alicia fil. Nicholas Harrison ; bap.
 Nov. 30 Joh'es fil. Rich'i Haselwood ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Joh'es fil. Rob'ti Berd ; bap.
 Jan. 13 Jacobus fil. Joh'is Nashe ; bap.
 Jan. 20 Rob'tus ap Yeavan ; sep.
 Jan. 31 Thomas fil. Will'i Langley ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Jana Sheerraughte ; sep.
 Feb. 24 ffrances fil. Joh'is Johnsonn ; bap.
 Mar. 14 Alicia fil. Ed'r'i Mokes ; bap.
 Mar. 21 Elenor fil. Joh'is Home ; bap.

1619 Mar. 27 Joh'es fil. Joh'is Griffithes ; bap.
 April 4 Will'us Torpley & Elizabeth Griffithes ; nupt.
 April 11 Katherina Baylie ; sep.
 May 6 Margaret fil. Hopkin ap Thomas ; bap.
 May 9 Thomas fil. Joh'is ffarmer ; bap.
 June 4 Thomas fil. Humfridi Mann ; bap.
 June 11 Jana fil. Rich'i Cooke ; bap.
 July 4 Richardus Jollye ; sep.
 July 4 Katherina fil. Rich'i Rodes ; bap.
 July 18 Thomas Mann ; sep.
 July 19 Elizabeth fil. Lancelott Benbowe ; bap.
 Aug. 29 Thomas fil. Robert Speed ; bap.
 Sep. 17 Sara fil. Edmund Barton, Rectoris ; bap.
 Dec. 10 Margareta fil. Hugonis Lombart ; bap.

1619	Dec. 28	Widow Lee ; sep.
	Jan. 6	Katherina uxor Ludovici Ramps al's Posthearme ; sep.
	Jan. 16	Elnor fil. Roberti Smith ; bap.
	Feb. 18	Arthure fil. Brasell Browne ; bap.
	Feb. 20	Thomas fil. Thom' Blakeway ; bap.
	Feb. 25	Elizabeth fil. ffrancisci Saunsom ; bap.
	Mar. 7	Elizabeth fil. ffrancisci Saunsom ; sep.
1620	Mar. 31	Evan fil. Regimi (<i>sic</i>) ; bap.
	April 2	Richard fil. Gulielmi Robarts & M'garet ; bap.
	April 2	Edward fil. Johann' Laughton & Ellnor ; bap.
	April 30	ffraunces fil. Henrici Meare & Elizabeth ; bap.
	June 5	Jane fil. Johannis Bowkley & Elizabeth ; bap.
	June 28	Maria fil. Richard Lawley & Elizabeth ; bap.
	July 19	Michael Benbow ; sep.
	July 21	Widowe Heath ; sep.
	July 25	Constance fil. Richard Cooke & Jane ; bap.
	Aug. 13	Mary fil. Rich' Harding & Elsabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 3	Humfredus fil. Johannis Rutter & Alice ; bap.
	Sep. 25	Joane fil. Johannis Armishar & Elen' ; bap.
	Oct. 10	Edward fil. Humfredi Clearke & Joan ; bap.
	Oct. 29	Alse Wilding ; sep.
	Nov. 9	Isabel fil. Richard Haring & Anne ; bap.
	Nov. 16	Jane fil. Joh'is Chilton & Eln' ; bap.

Here follows a blank page in the Register, upon which the four following entries appear :

1617	Oct. 25	Susanna fil. ffrancisci Owens Chs & Isabel ; bap.
1619	Nov. 2	Diott fil. p'dic' ffrancisci & Isabel ; bap.
1622	April 18	ffrancisca fil. p'dic' ffrancisci & Isabel ; bap.
1624	June 24	Isabella fil. p'dict' ffrancisci & Isabel ; bap.
1620	Dec. 10	Jane fil. Owen Evan & Elsabeth ; bap.
	Jan. 6	Mary fil. Thom' Evans & Alic' ; bap.
	Jan. 13	Thomas fil. Rich'i Harrison & Marie ; bap.
	Jan. 13	Thom' fil. Richardi Hagar & Elisabeth ; bap.
	Jan. 28	Rebecca fil. Edmund Barton, Rector, & Maria ; bap.
	Mar. 10	Margaret Belchar ; sep.
1621	Mar. 25	Maria fil. Will'mi Langley & Elizabethe ; bap.
	April 1	Johannes fil. Johann' Johnson & Anne ; bap.
	April 8	Richard fil. Johann' Harding & Sare ; bap.
	April 8	Thomas fil. Richard Weale & Anne ; bap.
	May 6	Maria fil. Johann' Nashe & Ann' ; bap.
	May 1*	John Poyer & Anne Russell ; nupt.
	May 10	Guilbert Evans & Elsabeth Layhton ; nupt.
	May 11	Richard Harding ; sep.
	May 22	John & Elizabeth fil. Hugh Price & Elsabeth ; bap.
	May 27	Edward fil. ffrancis Saunsomme & Joane ; bap.
	July 8	Hugh fil. Edward Croyden & Elsabeth ; bap.
	July 22	Richard fil. Edward Hill & El'nor ; bap.
	St. James his day.	Richard fil. Edward Awbrey & Margaret ; bap.
	July 29	John fil. Harrie Hemlock & El'nor ; bap.
	Aug. 22	John the supposed son of Shorter begotten of Margaret Bayly ; bap.
	Aug. 26	Edward Laughton ; sep.
	Aug. 29	John Brewerton ; sep.
	Sep. 2	Edward fil. Evan Jones & Elnor ; bap.
	Sep. 7	Edward Pacy ; sep.

* So dated in original.

1621 Sep. 11 Robert fil. Launce't Benbow & Isabell; bap.
 Sep. 11 Thomas fil. Richard Haselwood & ffrances; bap.
 Oct. 3 ffrances fil. Robert Taylour & Joane; bap.
 Oct. 9 Mabell fil. Gilberti Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 21 Richard fil. Edward Alrey & Margaret; bap.
 Dec. 26 Robert fil. Johann' Yate & Marie; bap.
 Dec. 29 Sicely fil. Johann' Farmar & Ann; bap.
 Jan. 6 Mary fil. Roger Mason & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 6 Katherine fil. Robert Smith, sen., & Margerie; bap.
 Jan. 13 Margerie fil. Johann' Ahome & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 17 Elsabeth fil. Richard Cooke & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 19 Mary Mason; sep.
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth Mason; sep.
 Feb. 3 Richard fil. Johann' Belcham al's Robarts & ; bap.
 Diana fil. (sic)
 Mar. 24 James fil. Johann' Rowden & . . . cely; bap.
 Mar. 24 Elsabeth fil. Thome Blakeway & Katherine; bap.
 1622 Mar. 31 Humfredus fil. Johann' Brooke & Ann; bap.
 April 7 Thomas fil. Richard Haddon & ffrancisc'; bap.
 April 5* Josuas Onions; sep.
 April 21 Humfrey fil. Humfr'di Man & Anne; bap.
 June 8 Joane the wife of ffrances Benbow; sep.
 June 23 John fil. Rich'i James & Elsabeth; bap.
 July 5 John Griffits; sep.
 July 7 Jane fil. Thom' Asham & ffrancis; bap.
 July 12 John Harris; sep.
 July 13 Susanna fil. Johann' Harding & Sara; bap.
 July 28 Josephus fil. Josephi Wintle & Maria; bap.
 Oct. 4 Maria Smart; sep.
 Oct. 13 Jana fil. Thome Harrison & Thomasin; bap.
 Nov. 16 Margarie Smithe; sep.
 Nov. 22 Joh'es Bailie; sep.
 Nov. 25 Willi'mus Benbowe & Margerie Bradley; nupt.
 Dec. 1 Joh'es Burges fil. Elizabeth Burges & Thome Harrison; bap.
 Dec. 21 Joh'es Burges supradict'; sep.
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth fil. Will'i Home & Maria; bap.
 Jan. 12 Joycosa Willcocks; sep.
 Jan. 19 Jocosa Cadman; sep.
 Jan. 19 Will'us . . . filius cuiusd' ; bap.
 Jan. 25 Will'us . . . supradict'; sep.
 Feb. 2 ffrancis fil. Hugonis Lumbard & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 14 William Willcocks; sep.
 Feb. 16 Edward fil. Will'mi ffoord; bap.
 Mar. 2 Margaret fil. Silvanus Mivard & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 2 Jone fil. Willi'mi Benbowe & Margerie; bap.
 Mar. 9 Will'mus fil. Joh's Rutter & Alicie; bap.
 Mar. 17 Joanna Speed; sep.
 Mar. 18 Ales Astley; sep.
 Mar. 21 Rob'tus Smith; sep.
 1623 Mar. 25 Edwardus Sawyer; sep.
 May 25 Andrewe fil. Willi'mi Lewes & Jana; bap.
 May 25 Elenor Hemlocke; sep.
 May 30 Thomas Jukes; sep.
 June 4 Edward fil. William ffoard; sep.
 July 19 Ciceli ffarmer; sep.
 July 23 Sicely fil. Henrici Reddiard & Ann; bap.

* So dated in original.

1623	Aug. 10	Margaret Belcham al's Robarts fil. Will'mi Roberts & Ann ; bap.
	Aug. 10	Sara fil. Georgii Deacon & Maudlin ; bap.
	Aug. 24	Margaret fil. Henrici Meare & Elsabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 6	John Davies ; sep.
	Sep. 9	Samuell fil. Edmundi Bartonn & Marie ; bap.
	Sep. 14	Daniell Baylie ; sep.
	Sep. 21	Joh'es fil. Johannis Chilton & Elianor ; bap.
	Sep. 29	Evan Edwards & Anne Holland ; nupt.
	Sep. 29	William Harris & Mary Coxe ; nupt.
	Oct. 21	Joyce & Alse fil. Thome Griffits & Anne ; bap.
	Oct. 27	Edward Eaves & Isabel Garbet ; nupt.
	Nov. 3	John Parre & Anne Guest ; nupt.
	Nov. 4	Anne Lane ; sep.
	Nov. 10	Thomas Eaves & Elizabeth Haddon ; nupt.
	Nov. 13	Robert Shaw ; sep.
	Nov. 15	ffrancis Roberts ; sep.
	Nov. 23	William fil. Rich' Ahome & Joane ; bap.
	Dec. 13	Frauncis Benbowe ; sep.
	Dec. 17	Will'm Robarts ; sep.
	Dec. 26	Ann fil. Thom' Blakeway & Ann ; bap.
	Dec. 26	Margaret Meare ; sep.
	Jan. 1	Griffith Jones ; sep.
	Jan. 1	Thomas Mason ; sep.
	Jan. 6	Mary fil. ffrauncisci Saunsome & Joan ; bap.
	Jan. 14	Sicely Rydiard ; sep.
	Jan. 26	Margaret Chilton ; sep.
	Jan. 28	Jane Chilton ; sep.
	Feb. 3	John Haddon ; sep.
	Feb. 21	Anna Wainright ; sep.
	Feb. 22	Thomas Haddon ; sep.
	Feb. 22	Isabell fil. Richard Lawley & Joane ; bap.
	Mar. 22	Novice (?) Owens ; sep.
	Mar. 22	John James ; sep.
	Mar. 24	Anne Nash ; sep.
1624	Mar. 29	Elisabeth fil. Richard Hughes & Elsabeth ; bap.
	April 16	Hugh Price & Sarah Bradeley ; nupt.
	April 21	Mary Saunsome ; sep.
	May 11	Rowland Prinn ; sep.
	May 11	John fil. Rich. Cooke & Jane ; bap.
	May 12	Hugh Price ; sep.
	May 30	Edward fil. John Brooke & Elnor ; bap.
	June 8	Thomas fil. Hugh Price & Sarah ; bap.
	June 22	Thomas Burgess & Anne Palmer ; nupt.
	June 23	Will'm fil. George Deacon & Maudlin ; bap.
	June 25	Lawrence Ancocks al's Marsh ; sep.
	June 26	Will'm Langley, gentlem' ; sep.
	July 11	Judeth fil. Evan Jones & Elnor ; bap.
	July 23	Roger Hottrell ; sep.
	July 25	Thomas fil. William Robberts al's Belcha & Anne ; bap.
	Aug. 8	Edward fil. Edward Croydon & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 18	Thomas Parker & Katherine Davies ; nupt.
	Aug. 28	Thomas Robartes ; sep.
	Sep. 5	Thomas fil. Owen Evans & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Sep. 17	John Leake ; sep.
	Sep. 25	Joane Corser ; sep.
	Sep. 26	Michaell fil. Richard Harding & Elsabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 26	Humfrey fil. Edward Hill & Elnor ; bap.
	Nov. 5	Elisabeth Weaver ; sep.

1624 Nov. 10 Elnor Williams; sep.
 Nov. 15 Will'm Roden & Margaret Lie; nupt.
 Nov. 18 John Hughes; sep.
 Nov. 21 Jane fil. Hughe Lombart & Jane; bap.
 Nov. 21 Hugh Bennet; sep.
 Nov. 25 Margaret fil. Launce't Benbow & Isabell; bap.
 Dec. 18 Joyce fil. Henry Reddiard & Anne; bap.
 Dec. 25 Mary fil. Will'm Harris & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 25 Mary Harris; sep.
 Dec. 27 Judeth fil. Roger ffloyd & Elisabeth; bap.
 Dec. 28 Avis Huxley; sep.
 Jan. 2 Jone Barker; sep.
 Jan. 9 Joyce fil. Thomas Eaves & Elisabeth; bap.
 Jan. 30 William fil. Henry Mearé & Elisabeth; bap.
 Feb. 20 Will'm fil. Richard Haddon & ffrauncis; bap.
 Feb. 20 Thom' fil. Walter Appen & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 20 Elisabeth fil. Richard Smith & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 24 Widow Whiteop; sep.
 Feb. 27 George fil. George Deacon & Mawdlin; bap.
 Feb. 27 John fil. Thom' Assley & Martha; bap.
 Feb. 27 Anne Griffits; sep.
 Feb. 28 Thomas Haines & Elisabeth Lavender; nupt.
 Mar. 1 Michael Barker; sep.
 Mar. 4 Anne Price; sep.
 Mar. 20 Anne fil. John Roden & Sicely; bap.
 Mar. 20 Thomas Price; sep.
 1625 Mar. 26 Will'm Watkins; sep.
 Mar. 27 Judeth fil. Thom' Burges & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 30 Mary Evans; sep.
 April 10 Joane Bradley; sep.
 April 24 Elizabeth fil. John Jhonsense; bap.
 May 8 Elizabeth fil. Francis Sansome & Joane; bap.
 May 9 Thomas Buckley & Isabell Baylie; nupt.
 May 29 Katherine Robbinson; sep.
 June 4 Thomas Morris; sep.
 June 6 Will'm fil. Will'm Benbow & Margerie; bap.
 June 26 ffrauncis filia humfrey Clearke & Joane; bap.
 July 10 John fil. Edward Glover & Sicely; bap.
 July 10 Joh' Barlow; sep.
 July 24 Alsa fil. Gnilbert Evans & Elisabeth; bap.
 July 24 Anna fil. Rich'i James & Elisabeth; bap.
 Aug. 8 Thomas Croyden; sep.
 Aug. 9 Hugh Croyden; sep.
 Aug. 23 John Owen; sep.
 Aug. 28 Elisabetha fil. Richard Preston & Mar'; bap.
 Aug. 28 Thomas Browne; sep.
 Sep. 11 Johann' fil. Johann' Armishaw & Elien'; bap.
 Sep. 19 Henricus fil. Sylvani Myvord & Elis'b'; bap.
 Oct. 9 Thomas Price & Isabell Clearke; nupt.
 Oct. 20 Katherine Beard; sep.
 Nov. 6 Robert fil. Thom' Evans & Alice; bap.
 Nov. 6 Johann' fil. Roger Barker & Ann; bap.
 Nov. 7 Gulielm' fil. Will'm Hanmer & Judith; bap.
 Nov. 13 Thoma' fil. Johann' Williams & Kather'; bap.
 Nov. 27 Katherine fil. Johann' Weaver & Joyce; bap.
 Dec. 18 Ann fil. Thom' Davis & Doroth'; bap.
 Jan. 15 Ann fil. Henrici Ward & Joyce; bap.
 Jan. 29 Anthonie fil. Richard Adams & Jane; bap.

1625	Feb.	4	Georg Bayley & Elisabeth Hughes; nupt.
	Feb.	5	Will'm fil. Johann' Yate & Mar'; bap.
	Feb.	5	Will'm fil. Johann' Chilton & Elinor; bap.
	Feb.	9	Thomas Evauns; sep.
	Feb.	26	Rich'us fil. Thome Vicars & Marie; bap.
	Mar.	1	Alicia Andros; sep.
	Mar.	12	Will'mus fil. Will'mi Home & Maria; bap.
	Mar.	12	Rowlandus fil. Thom' Powford & Johanne; bap.
	Mar.	12	Thom' fil. Johannis Robarts & Margaret; bap.
	Mar.	12	Anne Davies; sep.
	Mar.	15	Margarett fil. Rob'ti Benbowe & Nuell'; bap.
	Mar.	18	Will'mus Home; sep.
	Mar.	22	Maria fil. Katherinæ Blakeway; bap.
1626	Mar.	26	Thomas fil. Willi'mi Robartes & Ann; bap.
	April	10	Robert fil. Will'm Harris & Elisabeth; bap.
	April	11	Johann' Bradeley; sep.
	April	16	ffrauncisc' fil. Will'm Roden & Margaret; bap.
	April	20	Will'm Wittwicke & Elianor Griffits; nupt.
	April	20	ffrauncisi fil. Robert' Haddon & Joan; bap.
	May	7	Alse Garbet; sep.
	May	9	Thomas Wright & Anne Munslowe; nupt.
	May	10	Doritie fil. Thom' Bowkley & Isabell; bap.
	May	10	Isabell Bowkley; sep.
	May	28	Johannes fil. Johann' Rutter & Joyce; bap.
	June	5	Richard Owld; sep.
	June	13	Mathew Wheeleright & Alce Assbury; nupt.
	July	3	John Mann & Judith Haddon; nupt.
	July	9	Will'm fil. Johann' Morrice & Elisab'; bap.
	July	16	Richard fil. Will'mi Edwards & Anne; bap.
	July	16	Joyce fil. Johann' Bowkley & Elisabeth; bap.
	Aug.	2	Joann' fil. Johann' Ahome & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep.	17	Richard fil. Thom' Price & Isabel; bap.
	Sep.	18	Henricus Aphues; sep.
	Sep.	24	Guilielm' fil. Guliel' Lewes & Elsabeth; bap.
	Sep.	29	Thom' Ashcot; sep.
	Oct.	10	Guilielmus fil. Georgii Bagley (? Bayley) & Elsabeth; bap.
	Nov.	11	Johannes fil. Johann' Man & Judith; bap.
	Nov.	30	Johann' fil. Will'mi Worthen & Margaret; bap.
	Dec.	25	Johann' fil. Robert Tannet & Joyce; bap.
	Jan.	7	Margareta fil. Roberti Cole & Katherine; bap.
	Jan.	21	Richard fil. Launce'tt Benbow & Isabel; bap.
	Feb.	4	Anna fil. Johann' Brookes & Ann'; bap.
	Feb.	4	Anna fil. Thom' Ashley & Martha; bap.
	Feb.	5	Richard Haddon; sep.
	Nov.*18		Thomas Grubb & Joanna Rodes; nupt.
	Nov.*23		Richard Weaver & Joyce Davis; nupt.
	Mar.	2	Elisabeth fil. Hugonis Jones & Margaret; bap.
	Mar.	2	Elisabeth fil. Edward Robberts & feales (?); bap.
	Mar.	11	Joane fil. Edward Awbrey & Margaret; bap.
	Mar.	11	Anna fil. Johann' Rutter & Alicie; bap.
	Mar.	18	Anne fil. Richard Smith & Ann'; bap.
1627	April	1	Thoma' Davis fil. Thom' Davis & Doroth'; bap.
	April	22	Joyce fil. Will'mi Witwicke & Elnour; bap.
	April	26	Roger Waker & Maria Russell; nupt.
	April	28	Widow Cradock; sep.
	May	3	Margaret Cole; sep.

* *Sic*, but ? February.

1627 May 7 John Watton ; sep.
 June 3 Johannes fil. Lewes Jones & Maud ; bap.
 June 10 George fil. Will'm Roberts & Ann' ; bap.
 June 17 Johann' fil. Thom' Wrighte & Ann' ; bap.
 June 24 Johann' fil. Henrici Reddyard & Ann' ; bap.
 June 25 Gulielmus Newe & Bettrine Lacon ; nupt.
 July 1 Margaret fil. Evan' Jones & Elnor' ; bap.
 July 15 Al'ce Dayhouse ; sep.
 Aug. 5 Edward's fil. Richard Pacye & Ann' ; bap.
 Aug. 5 Oliver fil. Roger Floyd & Elisabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Joane Dawley ; sep.
 Aug. 28 Edward Pacy ; sep.
 Sep. 2 Jane fil. Edward Eaves & Isabel ; bap.
 Oct. 29 Joane fil. Evan Jasp (?) & Jane ; bap.
 Oct. 30 Elisabeth fil. Will'mi Harris & Elisab' ; bap.
 Oct. 29* Joane Caplewood ; sep.
 Nov. 26 Widow Leake ; sep.
 Dec. 2 ffranciseus fil. ffrancisci Sannsonne & Joan ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Robert fil. Thome Harrison & Thomasine ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Johann' fil. Thom' Eaves & Elisabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 30 Elianour fil. Owen Evans & Elisab' ; bap.
 Jan. 15 Thomas Paine & Al'ce Cotrill ; nupt.
 Feb. 2 Anne Prychard ; sep.
 Feb. 3 Gulielm' fil. Silvan' Myvard & Elisabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 3 Sarah fil. Gulielm' Benbow & Marger' ; bap.
 Feb. 6 Thomas Grainger ; sep.
 Feb. 24 Thom' fil. Hugon' Cullis & Elnor ; bap.
 Mar. 14 Cicely Langley ; sep.
 Mar. 19 Johann' fil. Thom' Haines & Elisabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 19 Elisabeth fil. Thome Haines & Elisabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 21 Elisabeth Haines p'dict' ; sep.
 1628 Mar. 30 Jacobus fil. Johann' Weaver & Joyce ; bap.
 Mar. 30 Gulielm' fil. Gulielm' Morris & Elisabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 30 Elisabetha fil. Johann' Roberts & Margaret ; bap.
 April 15 Elisabetha fil. Ryse Edwards & Kath' ; bap.
 April 19 Joyse Weaver ; sep.
 April 23 Richardus Yate ; sep.
 April 23 Mabella fil. Cornelij Higgins & Elisabeth ; bap.
 April 24 Mabella fil. Cornelij Higgins & Elisabeth ; sep.
 April 27 Dorothy fil. Will'i Ahome & Mar' ; bap.
 May 11 Jane fil. Johann' Will'm's & Katherine Will'm's ; bap.
 May 12 William Davis ; sep.
 June 1 ffrancis fil. Thom' Evans & Alicie ; bap.
 June 8 Joh'es Lee ; sep.
 June 22 Joh'es fil. Rob't Coles & Janæ ; bap.
 July 6 Anna fil. Walteri Pugh & Janæ ; bap.
 July 6 Elizabetha fil. Will'm Knowles & Elizabetha ; bap.
 July 20 Thomas fil. Thoma' Burges & Anna ; bap.
 July 20 Margeria fil. Hugonis Williams & Elizabetha ; bap.
 July 20 Moricius Price ; sep.
 July 23 Margreta Wilcox ; sep.
 July 27 Samuellis fil. Ric'i Pary & Anna ; bap.
 Aug. 3 Anna fil. Ric'i Wright & Anna ; bap.
 Aug. 16 Margreta Smith ; sep.
 Aug. 8* Georgius Morrall & Joanna Croydon ; nupt.
 Aug. 23 Cycelia ux. Jacobi Hartshorne de Benthall ; sep.

1628	Aug. 31	Margreta fil. Joh'i Chilton & Elnora ; bap.
	Aug. 30*	Elnora fil. Joh'i Armmishaw & Elinora ; bap.
	Sep. 4	Maria ux. Homffredie Lister ; sep.
	Oct. 5	Joh'es Jones ; sep.
	Oct. 7	Joh'es fil. Joh'i Hanley & ffrancæ ; bap.
	Oct. 14	Moricius Langley ; sep.
	Oct. 27	Joh'es Hanley & ffranc'a Haddon, vid. ; nupt.
	Oct. 28	Gilbertus Evans & Jana Davies ; nupt.
	Nov. 3	Joh'es & Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Roden & Cycelia ; bap.
	Nov. 9	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Bowkley & Elizabethæ ; bap.
	Nov. 9	Ed'r'us fil. Will'm Roden & Margareta ; bap.
	Nov. 15	Thom's Evans ; sep.
	Nov. 23	Elnora fil. Rob'ti Benbowe & Newellis ; bap.
	Nov. 28	Will'mus Whithopp ; sep.
	Nov. 30	Anna fil. Thomas Calcott & Jona ; bap.
	Nov. 30	Elizabetha fil. Ed'r'i Awbrie & Margareta ; bap.
	Dec. 7	Thomas fil. Joh'i Man & Judith ; bap.
	Dec. 7	Elizabeth fil. Tho. Rowley & Jona ; bap.
	Dec. 14	Richardus fil. Rich'i James & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Jan. 8	Elizabetha fil. Tho. Rowley ; sep.
	Jan. 18	Elnora fil. Hugonis Jones & Margareta ; bap.
	Jan. 22	ffrancis Tilley & Elizabeth Bowkley ; nupt.
	Jan. 23	Evan Davies, senio' ; sep.
	Jan. 31	Daniell Tayler ; sep.
	Feb. 11	Mary fil. ffran'ci Sanson & Joanna ; bap.
	Feb. 28	Elizabeth Roden ; sep.
	Mar. 8	Mathew fil. Mathew Whelewright & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Mar. 22	John fil. Edwardi Hill & Elnora ; bap.
	Mar. 23	Elizabetha Nash, vid. ; sep.
1629	Mar. 29	Edwardus fil. Thomas Astley & Martha ; bap.
	Mar. 29	Maria fil. Will'm Pary & Katherina ; bap.
	April 4	Richardus Roberts ; sep.
	April 13	Richardus Rodes & Susanna Jeffreys ; nupt.
	April 20	Moricius Stoakes & Elizabetha Guest ; nupt.
	April 21	Cycely Cullys ; sep.
	April 28	Thomas Pugh ; sep.
	April 29	Anna Harneage, vid. ; sep.
	May 7	Joh'es Poole & Jocosa Whithopp ; nupt.
	May 22	Margareta Stych ; sep.
	May 26	Joh'es fil. ffrancisci Addams, gent., & Anna ; bap.
	June 7	Elnora fil. Will'm Harrys & Elizabetha ; bap.
	June 7	Margreta fil. Edwardi Roberts & Phelice ; bap.
	June 9	Margeria Price ; sep.
	June 24	Joh'is Eves ; sep.
	June 28	Jana fil. Wm Willis & Sara' ; bap.
	July 17	Moricius Stoakes ; sep.
	July 19	Jocosa fil. Cornelii Higgins & Elizabetha ; bap.
	July 19	ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Nash & Elizabetha ; bap.
	July 25	Ric'us fil. Richard Clowes, gen'r' ; bap.
	July 26	Margreta fil. Ric'i Smith & Anna ; bap.
	Aug. 1	Thomas fil. Rob'ti Haddon, jun., & Anna ; bap.
	Aug. 2	Henricus fil. Hugonis Lombard & Jana ; bap.
	Aug. 2	Thomas fil. Rob'ti Tannar & Jocose ; bap.
	Aug. 9	P'dict' Thomas Tannar ; sep.
	Aug. 9	Thomas fil. Thome Heynes & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 23	Elizabetha fil. Georgii Morrall & Joannæ ; bap.

* So dated in original.

1629 Sep. 6 Joh'es fil. Gilberti Evans & Janæ ; bap.
 Sep. 11 Thomas Bourges ; sep.
 Sep. 20 ffrancis fil. Ladelatice Benbow & Anna ; bap.
 Sep. 20 Isable fil. Thome Pryce & Isable ; bap.
 Sep. 27 Maria fil. Ric. Eves & Annæ ; bap.
 Oct. 23 Henricus Lombard ; sep.
 Oct. 25 Thomas fil. Ric'i Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 8 Ric'us James ; sep.
 Nov. 8 Thomas fil. Will'mus Witwyck & Elnor ; bap.
 Nov. 22 Dorithea Bowkley ; sep.
 Dec. 17 Morganus Roberts ; sep.
 Dec. 20 William fil. Thome Rowley ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Sara fil. Rob'ti Eves & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth Knowles ; sep.
 Jan. 19 Dorithie fil. Silvani Myvod & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 19 Nicholas fil. Rob'ti Chorlton & Anna ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Morycius fil. Moricci Strokes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 23 Will'mus fil. Will'm Worthin & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 29 Edwardus Harrys ; sep.
 Feb. 1 Joh'es Morres ; sep.
 Feb. 5 Anne Pursell ; sep.
 Feb. 14 Ursula fil. Will'm Lewes & Jana ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Thomas Speed ; sep.
 Feb. 19 Anne Belcham, vid. ; sep.
 Feb. 20 Maudelyn Hill, vid. ; sep.
 Feb. 21 Joh'es fil. Thoma Bourges & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 21 Sara fil. Evani Jones & Elnora ; bap.
 Feb. 27 Walterus Pryce ; sep.
 Feb. 28 ffranciscus fil. Wil'm Roberts & Anna ; bap.
 Mar. 12 Thomas Davies ; sep.
 Mar. 14 Richardus fil. Joh'i Man & Judith ; bap.
 Mar. 14 Isabella fil. Will'm Knowles & Margreta ; bap.
 Mar. 19 Elnor Stych, vid. ; sep.
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth Home ; sep.
 1630 April 9 Ed'r'us fflowke ; sep.
 April 18 Mary fil. Ludovici Jones & Maudeline ; bap.
 April 21 Elnora Wigmore, vid. ; sep.
 April 25 ffranciscus fil. Thoma Eves & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 27 Isabella Guest ; sep.
 April 28 Isabella Pryce ; sep.
 May 2 ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Roberts & Margretæ ; bap.
 May 9 Joh'is fil. Joh'i Jones & Joannæ ; bap.
 May 23 Thomas fil. Charoli ap Davies & Mabellæ ; bap.
 June 1 Joh'is Jones & Joanna Clarke ; nupt.
 June 5 Thomas Cullis ; sep.
 June 20 Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Bassett & Annæ ; bap.
 June 24 ffranc'us Astley & Agnes Belcham alias Roberts ; bap.
 June 28 William Haddon ; sep.
 June 29 Ed'r'us Guest & Elizabetha Yate ; nupt.
 June 30 David Morres ; sep.
 July 10 Margreta Chilton ; sep.
 July 20 Ric'us Baylie & Brigett Pryce ; nupt.
 July 25 Ric'us fil. Joh'i Cox & Joanna ; bap.
 Aug. 1 Maria Yate ; sep.
 Aug. 6 Maria Jones ; sep.
 Aug. 15 Margretta Ashwood ; sep.
 Aug. 23 Margreta Roberts ; sep.
 Sep. 2 Isable fil. Will'mi Benbow & Margerie ; bap.

1630 Sep. 9 Richardus Lee ; sep.
 Sep. 30 Rob'tus Dun ; sep.
 Oct. 2 Richardus Mathewes ; sep.
 Oct. 14 George Guest & Maria Haddon ; nupt.
 Oct. 17 Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Geares & Dorothyea ; bap.
 Nov. 14 Georgius fil. Rich'i Baylie & Briggette ; bap.
 Nov. 15 Nicholas fil. Christopheri Sympson & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 22 Christopherus Wotton ; sep.
 Nov. 27 Katherina Smith ; sep.
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth fil. Owen Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 19 Robertus fil. Joh'i Williams & Katherine ; bap.
 Dec. 19 Elnora fil. Hngoni Cullis & Elnora ; bap.
 Dec. 19 Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Nash & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth fil. Joh'i Cotterrell & Maria ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Anna Cope ; sep.
 Dec. 27 Anna fil. Morycei Addams & Elnora ; bap.
 Jan. 16 Elizabetha fil. Walteri Bushell & Mariæ ; bap.
 Jan. 27 Joh'is Addams ; sep.
 Feb. 2 Richardus fil. Richardi Weaver & Alic'a ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Edwardus fil. Evani Jasper & Jana ; bap.
 Feb. 19 Joh'is Lom (? Lombard) ; sep.
 Feb. 21 Elizabetha Cottrell ; sep.
 Mar. 9 Rob'tus Williams ; sep.
 Mar. 12 Jocosa Blike ; sep.
 Mar. 13 Will'mus fil. Rob'ti Cok & Katherine ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Margeria fil. Rob'ti Benbow & Newell ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Anna fil. John Home & Elizabethæ ; bap.
 1631 Mar. 26 Rebecca fil. Joh'is Preene & Jocosæ ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Will'm's fil. Thome Davies & Dorothea ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Anna fil. Joh'is Hill & Lucie ; bap.
 April 11 Susanna fil. Rich'i Sanbadge & Julian' ; bap.
 April 20 Elizabethe Smarte ; sep.
 April 21 Elenor Ball ; sep.
 April 22 Edmund Hill ; sep.
 May 1 Elizabetha fil. Rich'i Pacye & Agnet' ; bap.
 May 4 Rebecca Preene ; sep.
 May 15 Johannes fil. Rich'i Rodes, jun., & Susanna ; bap.
 May 18 Thomas Edwardes ; sep.
 May 22 Elizabeth fil. Joh'is Bowkley & Elizabethe ; bap.
 May 30 Joh'es fil. Hugo's Jones & Margaret ; bap.
 May 31 Hugo's Lombard fil. Hugon's Lombard & Jane ; bap.
 June 5 Thomas fil. Joh'is Chilton & Elenor ; bap.
 June 15 Willi'us Corbett ; sep.
 June 16 Joh'es Aston'n ; sep.
 June 22 Elenor Shellfield ; sep.
 July 5 Willi'us Cole ; sep.
 July 10 Edward fil. Rob'ti Eves & Elizabethe ; bap.
 July 17 Jacobus fil. Rich'i Edwardes & Katherine ; bap.
 July 25 Rich'us Shawe & Anna Edwardes ; nupt.
 Aug. 7 Margaret fil. ffrancisci Sansam & Joanne ; bap.
 Aug. 13 Anne Home ; sep.
 Aug. 14 Joh'es fil. Thome Callcott & Joanne ; bap.
 Aug. 21 Willi'us fil. Hugo's Williams & Elizabethe ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Rich'us Blakewey ; sep.
 Aug. 28 Rich'us Sawbattche ; sep.
 Aug. 28 Joh'es fil. David Edwardes & Elizabethe ; bap.
 Sep. 8 Georgius Stokes & Jane Yeate ; nupt.
 Oct. 2 Alicia fil. Edward Abray & Margaret ; bap.

1631 Oct. 9 Sara fil. Willi'mi Harries & Elizabethe ; bap.
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth Bowckley ; sep.
 Oct. 16 Samuell fil. Joh'is Langley & Dorothea ; bap.
 Oct. 16 Thom's fil. Willi'mi Home & Marie ; bap.
 Oct. 16 Joh'es fil. Thome Price & Izabelle ; bap.
 Oct. 23 Thom's fil. Matthe's Wheelwright & Alice ; bap.
 Oct. 30 Anna fil. Rich'i Haddon & Matthea ; bap.
 Oct. 30 Maria fil. Joh'is Okes & Elizabethe ; bap.
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth fil. Georgii Stokes & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 6 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Beard & Rose ; bap.
 Nov. 12 Georgius Jones ; sep.
 Nov. 21 Owen Evans ; sep.
 Nov. 27 Elizabetha fil. Rich'i Wright & Annae ; bap.
 Nov. 27 Anna fil. Edwardi Robarts & Phelicia ; bap.
 Nov. 28 Georgius Smithe & Gillian Sanbatch ; nupt.
 Dec. 17 Jacobus Hartshorne ; sep.
 Dec. 17 Rich'us Allcoxe ; sep.
 Dec. 18 Willi'us fil. Will'i Willis & Sara ; bap.
 Dec. 20 Willi'us Davies alias Robinson ; sep.
 Jan. 8 Rich'us fil. Rich'i Smith & Anna ; bap.
 Feb. 8 Anna fil. Sylvanus Mivord & Elizabethe ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Maria fil. Rogeri ffloid & Elizabethe ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Morice fil. Rich'i Shawe & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Thomas fil. predict' Rich'i Shawe & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Rich'us Lie ; sep.
 Feb. 14 Elizabetha Porter ; sep.
 Feb. 19 Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Jarman & Katherine ; bap.
 Feb. 25 Rich'us Bateman ; sep.
 Mar. 10 Joh'es Mivord ; sep.
 Mar. 11 Henricus fil. Rich'i Eves & Anna ; bap.
 Mar. 18 Moses fil. Charoli Davies & Mabell' ; bap.
 Mar. 22 Elizabetha Child ; sep.
 Mar. 29 Christopher Dayos ; sep.
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth fil. Georgii Marroll & Joanne ; bap.
 April 2 Margaret fil. Will'mi Morris & Elizabethe ; bap.
 April 4 Humifrid' Jones ; sep.
 April 10 Joyce Allcock ; sep.
 April 17 Margaret Chilton ; sep.
 April 18 Evann' Prichard ; sep.
 April 19 Maria Hardinge ; sep.
 April 27 Thome Blicke ; sep.
 April 29 Jacobus fil. Ed'r'i Glover & Cicelia ; bap.
 May 6 Hugo fil. Ludovic Jones & Magdalen' ; bap.
 May 6 Margaret fil. Joh'is Robarts & Margaret ; bap.
 May 10 Edwardus fil. Willi'mi Nue & Beatrix ; bap.
 May 10 Debora Nue soror Edwardi Nue predict' ; bap.
 May 25 Edwardus Nue ; sep.
 May 20* Georgius fil. Georgii Geste & Marie ; bap.
 May 23 Debora Nue ; sep.
 May 29 Edward Pue & Margar' Sutton ; nupt.
 May 31 Joh'es Blicke & Margaret . . . ; nupt.
 June 9 Thome Price ; sep.
 June 17 Will'us fil. Joh'is Mann & Judith ; bap.
 June 17 Thomas James ; sep.
 June 24 Elizabeth fil. Nathanaell Bradley & Margaret ; bap.
 July 1 Joh'es fil. ffrancisci Poole & Susanne ; bap.

1632	July 9	Joyce Andros ; sep.
	July 15	Thome fil. Joh'is Hanley & ffrancise ; bap.
	July 15	ffranciscus fil. Gilbert Evans & Jane ; bap.
	July 20	Anne Whittopp ; sep.
	July 29	Maria fil. Will'mi Oakes & Jane ; bap.
	July 31	Margaret Webbe ; sep.
	Aug. 5	ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Williams & Katherine ; bap.
	Aug. 12	Maria fil. Willi'mi Knowles & Margaret ; bap.
	Aug. 19	Elizabeth fil. Joh'is Bowckley ; bap.
	Aug. 23	Ann Jukes ; sep.
	Aug. 26	Maria fil. Joh'is Harries & Mariae ; bap.
	Sep. 2	Rob'tus fil. Thome Eves & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Sep. 9	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Preene & Jocosa ; bap.
	Sep. 9	Sara fil. ffrancisci Addams & Agnet' ; bap.
	Sep. 10	Thomas Haddon ; sep.
	Sep. 13	Rich'us Price & Elizabetha Stokes ; nupt.
	Oct. 14	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Bassedge & Agnet' ; bap.
	Oct. 14	Elizabetha fil. Willi'mi Clowes & Katherine ; bap.
	Oct. 16	ffranciscus Haselwood ; sep.
	Oct. 21	Thom' fil. Roger' Richards & Constance ; bap.
	Oct. 21	Willi'mus fil. Walter Pue & Jane ; bap.
	Oct. 28	Thomas fil. Joh'is Jones & Joanne ; bap.
	Nov. 1	Joh'es Bassedge ; sep.
	Nov. 1	Willi'm's fil. David ffloid & Agnet' ; bap.
	Nov. 4	Willi'mus fil. Joh'is Nashe & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Nov. 29	Lawrenciu' fil. Joh'is Langley & Dorothe ; bap.
	Dec. 12	Joh'es Andros ; sep.
	Dec. 14	David Dawley ; sep.
	Jan. 13	Hugo fil. Hugo'is Cullis (Cullis) & Elenor ; bap.
	Jan. 16	Edwardus fil. Willi'mi Wittwick & Elenor ; bap.
	Jan. 20	Elizabetha fil. Edwardi Hill & Elenor ; bap.
	Jan. 22	Maria Ashen fil. Willi'mi Harker & Elenor Ashen ; bap.
	Jan. 26	Elizabeth fil. Rich'i Robarts & Agnet' ; bap.
	Jan. 28	ffranciscus fil. Willi'mi Benbow & Margerie ; bap.
	Jan. 28	Thomas . . . fil. Joh'is . . . & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Jan. 31	Elizabeth Robarts supradict' ; sep.
	Feb. 2	Margarett fil. Willi'mi Worthen & Margaret ; bap.
	Feb. 10	Elizabeth fil. Rich'i Cadman & Jane ; bap.
	Feb. 12	Richard fil. Rich'i Millington & . . . concubine ; bap.
1633	Mar. 25	Willi'us fil. Joh'is Hill & Luce ; bap.
	April 7	Elizabeth fil. Thome Ashley & Martha ; bap.
	April 14	Rebecca fil. Roberti Eves & Elizabethe ; bap.
	April 14	Elizabeth fil. Thome Rowley & Johanne ; bap.
	April 28	Joh'es fil. Edwardi Pue & Margerie ; bap.
	May 1	Sara Poole ; sep.
	May 3	Edward Davies ; sep.
	May 13	ffranciscus Alcocks ; sep.
	May 19	Joh'es fil. Sylvan' Miyard & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 19	Robertus fil. Joh'is Homes & Elizabethe ; bap.
	June 2	Katherine Brooke fil. Thome Brooke & Jocose ; bap.
	June 2	Dorothe fil. Thome Bowckley & Elenora ; bap.
	June 10	Dorothe fil. Thome Price & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Aug. 4	ffranciscus fil. Georgii Langley & Susanne ; bap.
	Aug. 4	Jane fil. Rich'i James & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Aug. 18	Anna fil. Edward Eves & Izabellae ; bap.
	Sep. 1	Audlie fil. Edwardi Geste & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Sep. 1	Elinor fil. Thome Sockette & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 8	Joh'es fil. Rich'i Price & Elizabethe ; bap.

1633 Sep. 16 Cicelie fil. Griffith ap Yeavans & Martha; bap.
 Sep. 21 Edwardus Roe & Katherine Tomson; nupt.
 Oct. 6 Joanne fil. Thome Phillips & Rebecca; bap.
 Oct. 10 Agnet' Brodborne; sep.
 Oct. 13 Lawrencius fil. Adam Pallmor & Dorothe; bap.
 Nov. 3 Thomas fil. Rich'i Beard & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 7 Joanne Bennette; sep.
 Nov. 11 Jacobus Glover; sep.
 Nov. 16 Alicia Nashe; sep.
 Nov. 19 Maria fil. Joh'is Rhoden & Cicelie; bap.
 Nov. 23 Joanne Phellips; sep.
 Dec. 8 Gertrude fil. Joh'is Langley & Dorothæ; bap.
 Dec. 15 Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Mann & Judith; bap.
 Dec. 19 Anne Wright; bap.
 Jan. 12 Jane fil. Christopher Simpson & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 19 Georgius fil. Georgii Stokes & Mariæ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Robertus fil. Johann' Chilton & Elenor; bap.
 Feb. 9 ffranciscus fil. Will' Okes & Jan'; bap.
 Feb. 9 Richard fil. Jan' Jasp'; vid.; bap.
 Feb. 16 Dorothea fil. ffrancisci Sannsome & Jone; bap.
 Feb. 16 Jane fil. Richard Rodes & Susann; bap.
 Feb. 16 Maria Eaves; sep.
 Feb. 17 Gulielmus Cadman & Katherina Roberts; nupt.
 Feb. 23 Sylvanus fil. Will'm Harris & Elisabeth; bap.
 Feb. 23 Henricus fil. Johann' Hanley & ffrancisc'; bap.
 Mar. 4 Johann' Lombard; sep.
 Mar. 9 Johannes fil. Georgii Guest & Mariæ; bap.
 Mar. 16 Elizabetha fil. Johann' Beard & Rose; bap.
 Mar. 16 Thomas Langley; sep.
 Mar. 21 Elizabetha fil. Will'mi Willis & Sara; bap.
 1634 Mar. 25 Johannes Parre; sep.
 April 7 Rebecca fil. Joh'is Harries & Maria; bap.
 May 17 Nicholas Chambers; sep.
 May 18 Rich'us fil. Thome Burges & Maria; bap.
 May 25 Hanna fil. Willi'mi Pacye & Katherina; bap.
 June 3 Thomas Roades & Margaret Haddon; nupt.
 June 8 Elizabeth fil. Gilbert Evans & Jane; bap.
 June 10 Jane Laughton; sep.
 June 29 Elizabethe fil. Rich'i Shawe & Anne; bap.
 July 13 Maria fil. Edward Roe & Katherine; bap.
 July 24 Rob'tus Bridgwood; sep.
 Aug. 7 Joanne Mandie; sep.
 Aug. 21 Joh'is Rutland & Elizabeth Chilton; nupt.
 Sep. 8 Georgius Morgan & Jocose Awcocks (? Alcock); nupt.
 Sep. 14 Maria fil. Rich'i Smith & Anna; bap.
 Sep. 14 Winifrid fil. Rich'i Price & Margarete; bap.
 Oct. 5 Maria fil. Caroli Davies & Mabelle; bap.
 Oct. 8 Margaret Benbowe; sep.
 Oct. 19 Richard fil. Thome Haynes & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 9 Maria fil. Ed'r'i Glover & Cicelie; bap.
 Nov. 11 Maria Glover; sep.
 Nov. 17 Christopher Taylor & Izabell Rodes; nupt.
 Nov. 23 George Phellips fil. Thome Phellips & Rebecca; bap.
 Nov. 27 Thome Owen & Martha Squire; nupt.
 Nov. 30 Marmaduke fil. Will'mi Morris & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 18 Margaret Jones; sep.
 Dec. 21 Samuell fil. Matthei Wheelwright & Alicæ; bap.
 Dec. 23 Elenor Addams; sep.

1634	Dec. 24	Rich'us Mann ; sep.
	Dec. 28	Rob ^t fil. Roger floyd & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Jan. 1	Humfrid' Evans fil. Elizabethe Evans & Johannis Ledbet ^r ; bap.
	Jan. 1	Will'us fil. Joh'is Bowkley & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Jan. 11	Martha Evans ; sep.
	Jan. 18	Ed'r'us fil. Thome Eves & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Feb. 2	Maria fil. Rich'i Eves & Ann ; bap.
	Feb. 5	Elizabeth Mayer ; sep.
	Feb. 8	Margaret Evans ; sep.
	Feb. 8	Jonathan fil. Joh'is Langley & Dorothea ; bap.
	Feb. 8	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Jerman & Katherine ; bap.
	Feb. 10	Margerie Stokes ; sep.
	Feb. 22	Lancelot Benbowe ; sep.
	Mar. 1	ffranciscus fil. Will'mi Knowles & Margaret ; bap.
	Mar. 1	Edward fil. David ffloid & Anna ; bap.
	Mar. 1	Maria fil. Rich'i Robarts & Anna ; bap.
	Mar. 1	Jana fil. Willi'mi Lewes & Jane ; bap.
	Mar. 15	Joh'es fil. Joh'is Rutland & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Mar. 15	Rich'us fil. Rich'i Barnette & Katherine ; bap.
	Mar. 15	Rich'us fil. Abraham Chambers & Joannæ ; bap.
	Mar. 21	Elenor fil. Nathaneel Bradley & Margaret ; bap.
	Mar. 23	Elenor Laughton ; sep.
	Mar. 23	Joh'es Rutland ; sep.
1635	Mar. 27	ffranciscus Knowles ; sep.
	Mar. 31	Jana fil. Thomas Pryce & Elizabethe ; bap.
	April 5	Jana fil. Ricardi Baylie & Brigetta ; bap.
	April 5	Alicia fil. Hugonis Harris & Alicie ; bap.
	April 10	Alicia Rutter ; sep.
	April 11	Alicia Yate ; sep.
	April 16	Mores Davies ; sep.
	April 19	Margreta fil. Robert Chorlton & Maria ; bap.
	April 26	Joh'es fil. Will'mi Home & Maria ; bap.
	April 29	Joh'es Myvod ; sep.
	May 7	Elizabetha fil. Georgii Langley & Susanna ; bap.
	May 17	Radulphus Millington ; sep.
	May 24	Thomasin filia Roberti Benbow & Newell ; bap.
	May 31	Hanna fil. Roberti Eves & Elizabetha ; bap.
	May 31	Thomas fil. Georgii Morgan & Jocosa ; bap.
	June 17	Thomas fil. Thomas Calcott & Joanna ; bap.
	June 28	Thomas fil. Hugoni Cullis & Ellinora ; bap.
	June 28	Edwardus fil. Richardi Jones & Katherina ; bap.
	July 25	Thomas Hartshorne & Jana Jasper ; nupt.
	Aug. 8	Richardus Croydon ; sep.
	Aug. 9	Thomas fil. John Nash & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Aug. 16	Jana fil. Will'mi Cadman & Katherine ; bap.
	Aug. 23	Margreta fil. Edward Guest & Elizabetha ; bap.
	Sep. 13	Robertus Smith ; sep.
	Sep. 21	Will'mus Biddell & Wynefride Weaver ; nupt.
	Oct. 3	Edwardus Roe ; sep.
	Oct. 4	Anna fil. Joh'i Man & Judith ; bap.
	Oct. 4	Anna fil. Rob'ti Cole & Katherinæ ; bap.
	Oct. 10	Walterus Head ; sep.
	Oct. 11	Silvanus fil. Silvani Myvod & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Nov. 1	Maria fil. Thoma Owen & Marthæ ; bap.
	Nov. 2	Georgius Smalman ; sep.
	Nov. 8	Joh'es fil. Thomæ Ashin & ffrancisca ; bap.
	Nov. 8	Anna fil. Will'mi Wokes & Jana ; bap.
	Nov. 8	ffrancis Chillis (?: Cullis) ; sep.

1635	Nov. 15	Thomas Chilton ; sep.
	Nov. 18	Elmora Jones ; sep.
	Nov. 19	Marya Eves ; sep.
	Nov. 20	Robertus Chilton ; sep.
	Nov. 28	Joh'es Pryce ; sep.
	Nov. 29	Richardus fil. Thome Rodes & Margreta ; bap.
	Nov. 29	Maria fil. ffrancisci Cox & Maude ; bap.
	Dec. 3	Thomas Mores ; sep.
	Dec. 5	Rosa Smith ; sep.
	Dec. 14	Henricus Cadman ; sep.
	Dec. 24	Anna Langley ; sep.
	Dec. 24	Will'm's Mason ; sep.
	Dec. 25	ffraunces Ashin (<i>in pencil</i> Albin) ; sep.
	Dec. 28	Hugo Jones ; sep.
	Jan. 1	Martha fil. Georgii Morrall & Joannæ ; bap.
	Jan. 6	Joanna fil. Rich'i Shaw & Anna ; bap.
	Jan. 9	Elizabeth Beard ; sep.
	Jan. 10	Maria Davies ; sep.
	Jan. 12	Will'm's Geares ; sep.
	Jan. 13	Robertus Wilkinson ; sep.
	Jan. 17	Jacobus fil. Thomæ Hartshorne, Junior, & Janæ ; bap.
	Jan. 17	Georgius fil. Thoma Hartshorne, Sen'r, & Jana ; bap.
	Jan. 17	Anna fil. John Harris & Maria ; bap.
	Jan. 17	Elizabeth fil. Joh'i Lewes & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Jan. 17	Maria Harrys ; sep.
	Jan. 21	Godfrey Signor & Elizabeth Armenshaw ; nupt.
	Jan. 24	Isabella Taylor ; sep.
	Jan. 24	Lucy Alcock ; sep.
	Jan. 25	Thomas Sympson ; sep.
	Jan. 27	Richardus Jasper ; sep.
	Jan. 27	Humfredus Harrys ; sep.
	Feb. 2	Judyth Harrys ; sep.
	Feb. 7	Jonathan Langley ; sep.
	Feb. 7	Lettyse fil. Joh'i Preene & Jocosæ ; bap.
	Feb. 8	Edwardus Jones ; sep.
	Feb. 12	Anna Oakes ; sep.
	Feb. 14	Joh'es fil. Walteri Pugh & Jana ; bap.
	Feb. 25	Elizabeth fil. Nathanilli Bradeley ; sep.
	Feb. 27	Thomas Edmonds ; sep.
	Feb. 29	Will'mus Davies ; sep.
	Mar. 1	Joh'es Ledbeter & Elizabatha Owen ; nupt.
	Mar. 6	ffranciscus fil. Joh'i Langley & Dorothea ; bap.
	Mar. 6	Rogerus fil. Joh'i Oakes & Elizabethe ; bap.
	Mar. 6	Radulphus fil. Thoma Crosse & Elnora ; bap.
	Mar. 6	Arina Harrys ; sep.
	Mar. 8	Mychaell Johnson ; sep.
	Mar. 11	Elisabeth fil. Joh'i Home & Elisabetha ; bap.
	Mar. 13	Liddia Calcott ; sep.
	Mar. 21	Joanna Glouer alias Jones ; sep.
	Mar. 24	Margeria Benbow ; sep.
		EDWARD EVES REIGNALD PHILLIPS } Church Wardens, 1635
1636	Mar. 25	Jana fil. Thoma Bowkley & Elnora ; bap.
	Mar. 27	Sara fil. Ric'i Beard & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Mar. 27	Joanna fil. Thomæ Brooke & Jocosæ ; bap.
	April 3	Anna fil. Griffini ap Evan & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 12	Richardus Taylor ; sep.

THE REGISTERS OF BROSELEY.

1636	April 24	Johannes fil. Evani Roberts & Margreta ; bap.
	April 24	Joh'es fil. Moricei Adams & Elnora ; bap.
	April 25	Thomas Beard & Jocosa Taylor ; nupt.
	May 8	Edwardus fil. Edwardi Pugh & Margeræ ; bap.
	May 9	Elizabetha Munslowe ; sep.
	May 15	Elnora fil. Richardi Woosall & Anna ; bap.
	May 20	Thomas Willcox ; sep.
	May 22	Elizabeth fil. Will'mi Biddell & Wynefride ; bap.
	May 29	Sarah fil. Will'mi Knowles & Margreta ; bap.
	June 5	Maria fil. Richardi Erendle & Elnora ; bap.
	June 14	David Morres & Anna Mathewes ; nupt.
	June 19	Rogerus fil. Joh'i Chilton & Elnora ; bap.
	June 19	Elizabeth fil. Edw'di Rowley & Margreta ; bap.
	June 25	Elizabeth Rowley ; sep.
	July 3	Joh'is fil. Will'mi Harrys & Elizabetha ; bap.
	July 6	Joh'is fil. Will'mi Wightwick & Elnora ; bap.
	July 6	Gatherood fil. Joh'i Langley & Dorithea ; bap.
	July 24	Maria fil. Richardi Speed & Isabella ; bap.
	July 28	Hanna Pacye ; sep.
	July 29	Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Rutland & Elizabethæ ; bap.
	July 31	Elizabeth Rutland ; sep.
	Aug. 9	Joh'is Clarke & Elizabeth Pryse ; nupt.
	Sep. 4	Maria fil. Georgii Stokes & Jana ; bap.
	Oct. 9	Joh'is fil. Richardi Haddon & Martha ; bap.
	Oct. 9	Margreta fil. Thoma Rowla' & Joanna ; bap.
	Oct. 12	Will'mus Nash ; sep.
	Oct. 16	Thomas fil. Willi'mi Willis & Sara ; bap.
	Oct. 21	Rogerus Knowles ; sep.
	Oct. 23	ffranciscus Mokes ; sep.
	Dec. 11	Rogerus fil. Georgii Langley & Susanna ; bap.
	Dec. 18	Maria fil. Charoli Davies & Mabell ; bap.
	Jan. 11	Rogerus Langley ; sep.
	Jan. 22	Thomas fil. Thomæ Price & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Jan. 29	Martha fil. Joh'i Cox & Joannæ ; bap.
	Jan. 30	Lettice Preene ; sep.
	Feb. 7	Joh'is Rutter & Anna Roberts ; nupt.
	Feb. 5*	Elizabeth fil. Joh'i Hill & Lucia ; bap.
	Feb. 11	Martynus Synor ; sep.
	Feb. 12	Richardus fil. Richardi Pryce & Margreta ; bap.
	Feb. 26	Elizabeth fil. Symonis Ager & Annæ ; bap.
	Mar. 7	Evan Jones ; sep.
	Mar. 5*	Anna fil. Richard Smith & Annaæ ; bap.
	Mar. 5*	Anna fil. Will'mi Nokes & Janaæ ; bap.
	Mar. 5*	Anna fil. David Morres & Anna ; bap.
	Mar. 11	Joanna fil. Joh'i Clarke & Isabella ; bap.
	Mar. 19	Elizabetha & Maria fil. Will'mi Roden & Margreta ; bap.
	Mar. 24	Johan' Clarke ; sep.
1637	Mar. 26	Katheryna fil. Rycei Edwards & Katherinæ ; bap.
	Mar. 26	Katherina Edwards ; sep.
	April 11	Elizabeth Floyd ; sep.
	April 16	Cornelia fil. Joh'i Bowkley & Elizabetha ; bap.
	April 25	Georgius Brookes & Maria Whitmoore ; nupt.
	April 27	Richardus Harneodge & Elnor Hemblock ; nupt.
	May 1	Joh'es Pitt & Rosamond Evans ; nupt.
	May 1	Richardus Fosbrooke & Elizabetha Home ; nupt.
	May 1	Anna Percevall ; sep.

* So dated in original.

1637	May	4	Eustacyus fil. Thoma Beard & Phelicia ; bap.
	May	8	Elizabeth Roe ; sep.
	May	28	Elizabeth fil. Thoma Rodes & Margreta ; bap.
	May	29	Anne fil. Rob'ti Benbow & Newell ; bap.
	June	4	Elizabeth fil. Christophery Sergeant & Margreta ; bap.
	June	6	William Bowers ; sep.
	June	18	Marya fil. Thoma Phillips & Rebecca ; bap.
	July	9	Thomas fil. Georgii Guest & Maria ; bap.
	July	16	Richardus fil. Richardi Roberts & Anna ; bap.
	July	16	Christopherus fil. Ed'r'us Glover & Cycelia ; bap.
	July	23	Elizabetha fil. Thoma Heynes & Elizabetha ; bap.
	Aug.	6	Josephus fil. Thoma Eves & Elizabetha ; bap.
	Aug.	6	Ewardus fil. Thoma Burges & Anna ; bap.
	Aug.	12	Rogerus Jones & Joanna Morgan ; nupt.
	Aug.	16	Gartrude fil. Rob'ti Eves & Elizabetha ; bap.
	Aug.	17	Richardus Huxley ; sep.
	Sep.	10	Jana fil. Joh'i Rutland & Elizabeth ^a ; bap.
	Sep.	12	Nicholas Harryson ; sep.
	Oct.	1	Reignaldus fil. Mathew Wheelewright & Alicia ; bap.
	Oct.	6	Jocosa Bayly ; sep.
	Oct.	10	Thomas Guest ; sep.
	Oct.	15	Edwardus fil. Silvanu' Myvod & Elizab th ; bap.
	Oct.	19	Rees Edward ^s & Margrett Morres ; nupt.
	Oct.	20	Anna Cadman ; sep.
	Oct.	22	Georgius Phillip ^s & Jocosa Davies ; nupt.
	Oct.	22	Richardus fil. Thoma Calcott & Joannæ ; bap.
	Oct.	29	Katherina Barney ; sep.
	Nov.	5	Marya fil. Hugoni Cullys & Elnora ; bap.
	Nov.	17	Elizabeth Randull ; sep.
	Nov.	19	Samuell fil. Thoma Owen & Martha ; bap.
	Dec.	10	Richardus fil. Edwardi Rowley & Margeria ; bap.
	Dec.	14	Susanna Posterne ; sep.
	Dec.	15	Will'mus fil. Will'mi Cadman & Katherina ; bap.
	Dec.	17	Joh'is fil. Richardi floyd & Marya ; bap.
	Dec.	17	Will'mus Ball ; sep.
	Dec.	19	Anna Addams ux. ffrancisci Addams ; sep.
	Dec.	24	Susanna fil. Joh'i Langley & Dorothie ; bap.
	Dec.	25	Anne Dawes ; sep.
	Dec.	27	Will'mus Cadman ; sep.
	Dec.	28	Elizabeth fil. Georgii Morgan & Jocosæ ; bap.
	Dec.	29	Joanna Croydon ; sep.
	Jan.	7	Thomas fil. Richard Prees & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Jan.	10	Katherina Leighton ; sep.
	Jan.	14	Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Hagar & Katherinæ ; bap.
	Jan.	17	Joh'is Langley ; sep.
	Jan.	23	Thom's Wright ; sep.
	Jan.	28	Margreta fil. Joh'i Powell & Joanna ; bap.
	Feb.	1	Elnora fforde ; sep.
	Feb.	4	Richardus fil. Richardi Harneadge & Elnora ; bap.
	Feb.	4	Cornelia fil. Joh'i Man & Judith ; bap.
	Feb.	16	Richardus fil. putatius Richardi Powell & Margretæ Harris ; bap.
	Feb.	18	ffranciscus fil. Georgii Morrall & Johannæ ; bap.
	Feb.	18	Godffrey fil. Godffredi Signor & Elizabetha ; bap.
	Feb.	19	Richardus Harneadge ; sep.
	Mar.	4	Thom's fil. Joh'i Clarke & Isabella ; bap.
	Mar.	4	Joh'is fil. Joh'i Roberts & Alicia ; bap.
	Mar.	11	Thom's fil. Nathaniellis Bradley & Margreta ; bap.
	Mar.	11	Cycelia fil. Thoma Hartshorne & Jana ; bap.

1637 Mar. 11 Richardus Powell ; sep.
 Mar. 19 Jacobus Edwards ; sep.
 Mar. 20 Maria floyd ; sep.
 Mar. 24 Humffredus Rutter ; sep.
 Mar. 24 Elizabetha fil. Richardi Baylye & Brigettae ; bap.
 1638 April 1 Maria fil. Johannis Rutter & Anna ; bap.
 April 3 Elizabetha Hagar ; sep.
 April 19 Elizabetha Haines ; sep.
 April 22 Elizabetha fil. Thomae Bowkley & Elenor ; bap.
 April 29 Sarah fil. Thomae Hartshorne & Jane ; bap.
 May 6 Sarah fil. Johannis Bowkeley & Elizabetha ; bap.
 May 12 Thomas Colcot ; sep.
 June 3 Gulielmus Davis ; sep.
 June 7 Anna Henshaw ; sep.
 June 8 Gulielmus Tarperley ; sep.
 June 10 Maria Roden ; sep.
 June 15 Lewes Posthearme ; sep.
 June 23 Elizabetha Johnson ; sep.
 June 24 Susanna fil. Abrahami Chambers & Joane ; bap.
 July 1 Isabella fil. Humfredi Armishaw & Annæ ; bap.
 July 15 Johannes fil. Gulielmi Beedle & Winifred ; bap.
 July 21 Henricus Price ; sep.
 July 21 Gulielmus Clud ; sep.
 July 22 Joh' es Crumpton et Eliza Chesshire ; nupt.
 Aug. 9 Gulielmus Clowes ; sep.
 Aug. 9 Jacobus ffoard ; sep.
 Aug. 12 Katherina fil. Humfredi Lyster & Elisabethae ; bap.
 Aug. 19 Samuel fil. Gulielmi Morris & Elizabethae ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Elizabetha fil. Georgii Phillips & Jocosa ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Christopherus fil. Christopheri Simpson & Elizabethæ ; bap.
 Aug. 31 Anna Hemlocke ; sep.
 Sep. 7 Anna Wright ; sep.
 Sep. 23 Thomas fil. Thom' Walkins & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Jana fil. Georgii Guest & Mar. ; bap.
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth fil. Sylvan' Myvord & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 25 Georgius Stokes ; sep.
 Oct. 28 Thomas fil. Richard Speede & Isabel ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Thom' Hartshorne ; sep.
 Nov. 10 Sicilia Roe filia suspecta Reynold Roe ; bap.
 Nov. 18 Judytha fil. Thom' Rodes & Margaret ; bap.
 Nov. 25 Anna fil. Johann' Okes & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 7 Robert Haddon ; sep.
 Dec. 16 Anna Okes ; sep.
 Jan. 5 Thomas fil. Thom' Brookes & Joyce ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Margareta Ball ; sep.
 Jan. 9 Elizabetha Davis ; sep.
 Jan. 13 Joanna Jones ; sep.
 Jan. 27 Humfredus fil. Will'mi Harris & Elizabethæ ; bap.
 Feb. 1 Alicia Weaver ; sep.
 Feb. 2 Gulielmus Presthood spurius fil. Mary Presthood, vidua ; bap.
 Feb. 3 Sara fil. Johannis Preene & Joyce ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Edward ap Robart ; sep.
 Feb. 10 Elizabetha fil. Richardi Eaves & Annæ ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Thom' fil. Richard Harnithe & Elinour ; bap.
 Feb. 20 Margarat fil. Johannis Langley & Margaret ; bap.
 Mar. 1 ffranciscus & Joh'n's fil. Edward' Michael & francis'i ; bap.
 Mar. 3 Edward fil. Georgii Stokes & Janæ ; bap.
 Mar. 6 Sara fil. Caroli Davis & Mabel ; bap.

1638 Mar. 6 Richard Colcot ; sep.
 Mar. 16 Johann' Michael ; sep.
 Mar. 17 Edward' fil. ffrancisci Cocke & Mawdlen ; bap.
 Mar. 17 Johann' fil. Will'm' Cadman & Katherine ; bap.
 Mar. 24 Johannes fil. Richard' Owsall & Aunæ ; bap.
 Mar. 24 Richardus fil. Will'mi Ahome & Marie ; bap.

1639 April 7 Joh'is fil. Rich'i Beard & Eliza' ; bap.
 April 19 Elizabetha Ager ; sep.
 April 21 Richardus fil. Hugoni' Syddee & Elizabetha ; bap.
 April 26 Joh'is Styck ; sep.
 April 28 Cornelia Whitmore ; sep.
 April 30 Thomas Harmeage ; sep.
 May 19 Jocosa Russell ; sep.
 May 20 Jocosa Preene ; sep.
 June 1 Maria fil. Joh'i Pitts & Rosamu'da ; bap.
 June 4 Maria fil. Joh'i Hagar & Katherine ; bap.
 June 9 Maria Pitts ; sep.
 June 13 Joh'is Cadman ; sep.
 June 13 Maria fil. Joh'i Bowkley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 15 Georgius Wildinge ; sep.
 June 22 Maria Bowkley ; sep.
 July 4 Thomas Hemblock & Margreta Evans ; nupt.
 July 10 Richardus Tarky (? Tarperley) ; sep.
 July 19 Alis Payne ; sep.
 July 21 ffranciscus Davies & Joanna Benbow ; nupt.
 July 21 Adam fil. Adami Crumpton & Margretæ ; bap.
 Aug. 4 Edwardus Glouer ; sep.
 Aug. 4 Thom's fil. ffrancisci Rop' (Roper) & Margretæ ; bap.
 Aug. 25 Ruth fil. Roberti Benbow & Newell ; bap.
 Sep. 2 Edwardus Eves ; sep.
 Sep. 8 Margreta fil. Joh'i Man & Judytha ; bap.
 Sep. 22 Elizabetha fil. Jacobi Cox & Ales ; bap.
 Oct. 12 Ama (*sic*) fil. ffranc'sci Garbett & Martha ; bap.
 Oct. 15 Will'mus Skell'u or Skell'n (?) ; sep.
 Oct. 15 Rogerus Cotterell ; sep.
 Oct. 26 Richardus Man ; sep.
 Nov. 4 Thom's Hipkis ; sep.
 Nov. 10 Robertus fil. Richardi Roberts & Anna ; bap.
 Nov. 30 Will'mus Peirce & Jana Davies ; nupt.
 Nov. 30 Josephus Perkins & Margeria Manneringe ; nupt.
 Dec. 2 Evanus floyd & Cycely Glouer ; nupt.
 Dec. 2 Joh'is Bowkley ; sep.
 Dec. 8 Joh'is fil. Thoma Beard & Phelice ; bap.
 Dec. 8 ffranciscus fil. Richardus Pryce & Margrata ; bap.
 Dec. 15 Richardus fil. Thoma Eves & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 25 Anna fil. Edwardi Russell & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Peuinnah fil. Thoma Phillips & Rebecca ; bap.
 Jan. 5 Maria fil. Henrici Lambe & Joanna ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Sara fil. Richardi Smith & Anna ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Jonathan fil. Roberti Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 7 Thomas fil. Joh'i Evans & Brigett ; bap.
 Jan. 12 Joh'is fil. Thoma Rowley & Joanna ; bap.
 Jan. 13 Maria Lambe ; sep.
 Jan. 15 Joh'is Rowley & Sara Bradeley ; nupt.
 Jan. 23 Rogerus fil. Richardi floyd & Joannæ ; bap.
 Jan. 26 Samuell fil Thoma Hartshorne & Janae ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Joh'is fil. Hugoni Cullis & Elnoræ ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Joh'is fil. Will'mi ffarmor & Elnora ; bap.

1639	Feb. 18	Margreta Blike; sep.
	Feb. 21	Joh'is Pitts; sep.
	Feb. 26	Margreta Chorlton; sep.
	Feb. 28	Maria Harrys; sep.
	Mar. 1	Thomas fil. Thoma Rodes & Margreta; bap.
	Mar. 5	Jana fil. Rob'ti Eves & Elizabetha; bap.
	Mar. 8	Sara fil. Thoma Owen & Martha; bap.
	Mar. 8	Rogerus fil. Edwardi Emberton & Elnor; bap.
	Mar. 15	Anna fil. Thoma Pugh & Margeria; bap.
	Mar. 17	Margeria Pugh; sep.
1640	April 6	Joh'is fil. Thoma Pryce & Elizabetha; bap.
	April 7	Joanna fil. Edwardi Rowley & Margery; bap.
	April 12	Elizabetha Harrys; sep.
	April 15	Margreta Sergeant; sep.
	April 19	Maria fil. Georgii Phillips & Jocosa; bap.
	April 19	Anna fil. Will'mi Willis & Sara; bap.
	April 21	Joh'is Preene & Maria Langley; nupt.
	April 25	ffranciscus Whiston; sep.
	April 26	Will'mus fil. Will'mi Wookes & Jana; bap.
	May 5	Sara fil. Silvani Myvod & Elizabethae; bap.
	May 26	Joh'is fil. Richardi Embrie & Maria; bap.
	June 1	Richardus Beech & Katherina Wilcox; nupt.
	June 2	Joh'es Gest & Margreta Roden; nupt.
	June 7	Georgius fil. Thome Hartshorne & Janæ; bap.
	June 7	Joh'is fil. Will'mi Cadman & Katherinæ; bap.
	June 18	Richardus Weaver & Jocosa Huxley; nupt.
	June 22	Joh'is Swyft; sep.
	June 28	Will'mus fil. Will'mi Bidle & Wynefryde; bap.
	June 30	Elizabetha Blakeway; sep.
	July 16	Johann's fil. ffrancisci Huxley & ffrancisca; bap.
	July 26	Lawrentius Stych; sep.
	Aug. 1	Joh'is Cadman; sep.
	Aug. 5	Anna Roberts; sep.
	Aug. 7	Joanna Sansom; sep.
	Aug. 23	Maria fil. Joh'i Bowkley & Elizabetha; bap.
	Aug. 23	Herbertus fil. Joh'is Langley & Dorithea; bap.
	Aug. 24	ffranciscus Armishrow & Alice Staunton; nupt.
	Aug. 26	Joh'is fil. Tymothi Langley & Susanna; bap.
	Aug. 30	Jana fil. Edwardi Gest & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep. 6	Richardus fil. Joh'i Rutter & Anna; bap.
	Sep. 10	Edwardus Powell; sep.
	Sep. 13	ffranciscus fil. Will'i Wytwyck & Elnora; bap.
	Sep. 21	Joh'is Harrys & Sara Parton; nupt.
	Oct. 6	Jacobus fil. Joh'i Powell & Joanna; bap.
	Oct. 11	Richardus fil. Richardi Harneage & Elnora; bap.
	Oct. 18	Gertrude fil. Evani floyd & Syslia; bap.
	Oct. 27	Maria Phillip's; sep.
	Oct. 28	Jana fil. Hugonis Harrys & Alic'a; bap.
	Nov. 13	Henrycus Farlie; sep.
	Nov. 26	Joh'is fil. Charoli Lloyd & Elnora; bap.
	Nov. 26	Gertrude floyd; sep.
	Dec. 10	ffranciscus fil. Joh'i Chilton & Elnora; bap.
	Dec. 10	Christopherus Sympson; sep.
	Dec. 16	Joh'is fil. Joh'i Clarke & Isabellæ; bap.
	Dec. 20	Sara fil. Joh'i Rowley & Sara; bap.
	Dec. 27	Joanna fil. Evani Roberts & Margrett; bap.
	Dec. 29	Sara Bassett; sep.
	Dec. 30	Richardus fil. ffrancisci Davies & Joanna; bap.

1640 Jan. 12 Sara fil. Jacobi Clarke & Maria ; bap.
 Jan. 24 Richardus fil. David Morres & Anna ; bap.
 Jan. 24 Humfredus fil. Humfredi Lister & Katherina ; bap.
 Jan. 24 Sara fil. Georgii Gest & Maria ; bap.
 Jan. 31 Richardus fil. Thoma Hemblock & Margreta ; bap.
 Jan. 31 Anna fil. Roberti Smith & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Thomas Clarke & Maria Gosenes ; nupt.
 Feb. 3 Will'mus Whiston ; sep.
 Feb. 14 Jocosa fil. Joh'i Preene & Maria ; bap.
 Feb. 28 Maria fil. Mathew Whelewright & Alicia ; bap.
 Feb. 28 Elizabetha fil. ffrancisci Amplett & Margreta ; bap.
 Feb. 28 Maria fil. Thomae Bridgwood & Jana ; bap.
 Mar. 5 David Pryce ; sep.
 Mar. 16 Anna Morres ; sep.
 Mar. 18 Anna fil. ffrancisci Roper & Margretæ ; bap.
 Mar. 21 Moses fil. Thoma Watkis & Elizabetha ; bap.

1641 April 7* Edwardus Allen ; sep.
 April 4 Joh'is fil. Nathaniell Bradeley & Margreta ; bap.
 April 4 Elizabetha Prees, wid' ; sep.
 April 11 Joh'es fil. Georgii Murrall ; bap.
 April 21 Edwardus Byddell ; sep.
 May 2 Joh'is fil. Joh'i Beard & Rosamu'da ; bap.
 May 9 Will'mus fil. Hugonis Cullys & Elnora ; bap.
 May 14 Sarah Gest ; sep.
 May 16 Joh'is fil. Thoma Rodes & Margar't ; bap.
 May 16 Anna fil. Will'mi Harrys & Elizabeth ; bap.
 May 16 Elizabetha fil. Richardi Speed & Isabella ; bap.
 May 16 Maria fil. Joh'i Rutland & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 8 ffranciscus fil. Rogeri Wookes & Elizabetha ; bap.
 June 8 Elizabetha Wookes ; sep.
 June 20 Will'm's Cullis ; sep.
 July 8 Elnora Hill ; sep.
 July 11 Joh'is fil. Roberti Phillips & Joanna ; bap.
 July 13 Nathaniell fil. Silvani Myvod & Elizabetha ; bap.
 July 18 Samuell fil. Richardus Weaver & Jocosa ; bap.
 Aug. 12 Richardus Benbow & Anna Man ; nupt.
 Aug. 12 Margeria Palmer ; sep.
 Sep. 12 Henricus fil. Henrici Meare & Anna ; bap.
 Sep. 12 Dorothia Home ; sep.
 Sep. 20 ffranciscus Wooks ; sep.
 Sep. 23 Edwardus fil. Joh'i Whittmore & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Oct. 4 Rogerus floyd & Joanna Spratt ; nupt.
 Oct. 10 Adam fil. Georgii Stoakes & Jana ; bap.
 Oct. 10 ffranciscus fil. ffrancisci Armishaw & Ales ; bap.
 Oct. 14 Maria fil. Joh'i Gold & Isabella ; bap.
 Oct. 24 Joh'is fil. Will'mi Cadman & Katheryna ; bap.
 Nov. 7 Georgius Shiston & Margreta Old ; nupt.
 Nov. 7 Edwardus Russell ; sep.
 Nov. 10 Joh'is fil. Joh'is Wookes & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Nov. 14 Judytha fil. Joh'i Man & Judytha ; bap.
 Nov. 24 Edwardus Pickslock ; sep.
 Dec. 16 Elizabetha Speede ; sep.
 Dec. 25 Joh'is Cadman ; sep.
 Jan. 9 Abigall fil. Joh'i Haile & Margreta ; bap.
 Jan. 16 Elizabetha fil. Richardi Prees & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Jan. 21 Hugo Harryes ; sep.

* So dated in original.

1641 Jan. 25 ffrancisca fil. Thoma Haynes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 27 ffrancisca fil. Thoma Haynes & Elizabeth ; sep.
 Feb. 2 Georgius fil. ffrancisci Huxley & ffrancisca ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Maria fil. Richardi Woosall & Anna ; bap.
 Feb. 6 Edwardus fil. Edwardi Russell & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Anna fil. Thoma Eves & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Thom's Garbett ; sep.
 Feb. 16 Maria fil. Roberti Eves & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Richardus Morres ; sep.
 Feb. 27 Thomas fil. Josephi Perkins & Margeria ; bap.
 Feb. 27 Elizabetha fil. Joh'i Harrys & Sara ; bap.
 Feb. 27 Morres Awbrey ; sep.
 Mar. 6 Martha fil. ffrancisci Garbett & Martha ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Maria Pott ; sep.
 Mar. 16 Elnora fil. Richard Roberts & Anna ; bap.
 Mar. 17 Maria fil. Joh'i Old & Elizabetha ; bap.
 Mar. 22 Maria Woosall ; sep.
 Mar. 22 Jana & Jocosa fil. Georgii Philipp^s & Jocosa ; bap.
 1642 Mar. 16* Joanna Owen ; sep.
 April 6 Samuell fil. Richardus Beard & Elizabetha ; bap.
 April 6 Katherina fil. Joh'i Hill & Lucia ; bap.
 April 11 Anna fil. Georgii Gest & Maria ; bap.
 April 17 Joh'es Price ; sep.
 April 17 Elizabeth fil. Rich' Blarney & Susanne ; bap.
 April 24 Thomas fil. Joh'is Hagar & Katherinæ ; bap.
 April 27 Anna fil. Abrahami Chambers & Joannæ ; bap.
 April 28 Jane fil. Roberti Benbow & Nuellae ; bap.
 April 30 William Davies ; sep.
 May 8 Eliz. fil. Thomæ Brooke & Jocosæ ; bap.
 May 19 Eliz. fil. Godfred Synar & Eliz. ; bap.
 May 21 Eliz. Torpley ; sep.
 May 22 Robert fil. Evann ffloyd & Cicely ; bap.
 May 22 Margaret fil. Jacobi Coxe & Aliciaæ ; bap.
 May 23 Morres Owen ; sep.
 June 1 Judith Rodes ; sep.
 June 8 Elizabeth Bowkley ; sep.
 June 9 Jane Ould ; sep.
 June 24 Humfrey Clarke ; sep.
 July 3 Rich Home ; sep.
 July 14 Ruth fil. Silvan's Mivart & Elizabeth ; sep.
 July 17 Eliz. fil. Thomæ Lee & Saraæ ; bap.
 July 24 Ales fil. Thoma Hartshorn & Janæ ; bap.
 Aug. 7 Thomasin fil. Rich'i Eves & Annæ ; bap.
 Aug. 7 Magdelen fil. Rob'ti Jones & Eliz. ; bap.
 Aug. 9 Sanuell Berd ; sep.
 Aug. 14 Eliz. fil. Tho. Price & Eliz. ; bap.
 Aug. 21 Joh'es fil. Thomæ Bowkley & Elenor ; bap.
 Aug. 30 Tho. Martin ; sep.
 Sep. 10 Roger Knowles ; sep.
 Sep. 17 Samuell Weaver ; sep.
 Sep. 18 Willi'us Oakes ; sep.
 Oct. 9 Will'us fil. Thomæ ffloyd & Annæ ; bap.
 Oct. 11 Katherina Rob'ts ; sep.
 Oct. 18 Rob'tus Benbow & Margeria Gill ; nupt.
 Oct. 18 ffrances Warde ; sep.
 Nov. 1 Rafe fil. Willi'mi Biddle & Winifrid ; bap.

1642 Nov. 2 Elizabeth Oakes ; sep.
 Nov. 6 Joh'es fil. ffrancisci Daunes & Joannæ ; bap.
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth Taylor ; sep.
 Nov. 9 Anna Haddon ; sep.
 Nov. 10 ffranciscus fil. Joh'is Preene & Mariae ; bap.
 Nov. 12 Rebecca fil. Will'i Knowles & Margaret ; bap.
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth fil. Will'i Okes & Jana ; bap.
 Nov. 20 Katherine fil. Rich'i Smith & Annæ ; bap.
 Nov. 21 Jana Skellon ; sep.
 Nov. 25 Thomas Beech ; sep.
 Dec. 4 Eliz. fil. Joh'is Rutter & Annæ ; bap.
 Dec. 6 Thomas fil. Thoma Pew & Margery ; bap.
 Dec. 11 Anna fil. Rich'i Beech & Katherinae ; bap.
 Dec. 11 Jana Cornes ; sep.
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth fil. Tho. Hartshorne & Janæ ; bap.
 Dec. 20 Sara Preene ; sep.
 Dec. 25 Morris Davies ; sep.
 Dec. 27 Jocosa fil. Tho. Hemlock & Margret ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Eliz. Okes ; sep.
 Jan. 4 Eliz. fil. Joh'is Nashe & Joannæ ; bap.
 Jan. 10 Roger fil. ffrancisci Okes & Mariae ; bap.
 Jan. 17 Joanna fil. Thomæ Owen & Marthæ ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Maria fil. Tho. Rowley & Joannæ ; bap.
 Feb. 14 Joh'es fil. Rich'i Pearce & Margar' ; bap.
 Feb. 21 Will'us fil. Willi'mi Dita & Susannæ ; bap.
 Feb. 26 Eliz. fil. Rob'ti Smith & Elizabethæ ; bap.
 Mar. 2 Winifride Willcocks ; sep.
 Mar. 8 Maria & Phelicia fil. Rich'i Wossall & Annæ ; bap.
 Mar. 12 Maria fil. Rob'ti Phellips & Joannæ ; bap.
 Mar. 14 Katherina fil. Edwardi Rowley & Margery ; bap.
 Mar. 18 Joh'es fil. Edwardi Yeate & Mariae ; bap.
 1643 Mar. 26 Rich'us fil. Joh'is Man & Judith ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Joane Phillips ; sep.
 April 7 Edward Taylor ; sep.
 April 14 George Brooke ; sep.
 April 16 John fil. John Rowley & Sara ; bap.
 April 18 Alis Rodes ; sep.
 April 20 Elizabeth fil. Charles Davies & Mabel ; bap.
 April 22 Katherine Bridgwood ; sep.
 April 24 Marie Knowles ; sep.
 May 11 Izabell Hartshorn ; sep.
 May 16 Anne fil. Thomas Haynes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 May 18 Marie Cumb'land ; sep.
 May 25 Mary fil. John Langley, Gent., & Dorothy ; bap.
 June 4 Edward Croydon ; sep.
 June 6 ffrancis fil. Roger Okes & Mary ; bap.
 June 12 Edward Jones & ffrancis Johnson ; mar.
 June 18 John s. of Thomas Smith & Joyee ; bap.
 June 20 ffrancis Griffitts ; bur.
 June 26 Margarett da. of Richard Speed & Isabel ; bap.
 June 29 John s. of Joane Daunes & Rob^t Cadwallader y^e supposed father ; bap.
 July 2 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Roper & Margarett ; bap.
 July 4 John Whittmore s. of John Whitmore & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth fil. James Clarke & Marie ; bap.
 Aug. 20 Sara fil. Rob^t Benbow & Margerie ; bap.
 Aug. 27 Will^m s. of Will^m Pearce & Jane ; bap.
 Sep. 4 Richard son of — Simson & Christopher Wetherby y^e reputed
 father ; bap.

THE REGISTERS OF BROSELEY.

1643 Sep. 7 ffrancis Evans; bur.
 Sep. 10 Marie Clarke; bur.
 Sep. 11 Reece James; bur.
 Sep. 16 Joyce ffoord; bur.
 Sep. 24 John s. of Samuell Ramsell & Jone; bap.
 Sep. 28 Ales da. of Humfrey Lister & Katherine; bap.
 Oct. 2 Michael s. of Edward Jones & ffrancis; bap.
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth da. of William Harries & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 15 ffrancis Bradley; bur.
 Oct. .. Samuel son of Edward Smith & Sarah was baptized in the midle
 of October 1643.
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Knowles & Margery; bap.
 Oct. 20 Sara Barton *alias* Smith; bur.
 Nov. 12 Thomas Tuckis; bur.
 Nov. 12 ffrancis s. of Evan Rob'ts & Margrett; bap.
 Nov. 16 Ales Rister; bur.
 Nov. 20 ffrancis Rob'ts; bur.
 Nov. 23 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Huxley & ffrancis; bap.
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard Harnedge & Elinor; bap.
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth Harnedge; sep.
 Dec. 5 Richard son of Richard Beard & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 12 John s. of ffrancis Armishaw & Ales; bap.
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Bridgewood & Jane; bap.
 Dec. 13 John Armishaw; bur.
 Dec. 18 William Dittcher; bur.
 Dec. 24 John s. of Richard Weaver & Joyce; bap.
 Dec. 24 Henry s. of Henry Roberts & Anne; bap.
 Dec. 25 John Germann; bur.
 Jan. 1 John s. of John Rutland & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 1 William s. of W^m Witwick & Elenor; bap.
 Jan. 18 Magdelene d. of Hugh Cullis & Elenor; bap.
 Jan. 21 James s. of James Roden & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 29 John Evans & Elizabeth Rob'ts; mar.
 Feb. 1 John Mose (? Mosse); sep.
 Feb. 2 Andrew Lewes & Maria Awbrey; mar.
 Feb. 6 Robert s. of Thomas Rodes & Margrett; bap.
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth Harber; sep.
 Feb. 19 William s. of W^m Okes & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 28 Edward Owen & Joane Squier; mar.
 Mar. 5 Richard s. of Nathaneel Bradley & Margrett; bap.
 Mar. 11 John s. of Thomas Walkins, Jun., & Elizabeth; bap.
 1644 Mar. 29 Philip Bradley; bur.
 Mar. 29 Henry Mayer; bur.
 April 22 William s. of William Cadman & Katherine; bap.
 May 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Lee & Sara; bap.
 May 16 William Rutter & Jane Bowkley; mar.
 May 29 Jane Garbett; bur.
 June 20 William s. of Edward Russell & Eliz.; bap.
 July 14 Sarah d. of W^m Willis & Sara; bap.
 July 24 Dorothy Preston; bur.
 July 27 Joane Rowley; bur.
 July 29 Adam Palmer & Elizabeth Richards; nupt.
 July 31 Thomas Berd; bur.
 Aug. 2 Edward Roden; bur.
 Aug. 11 Anne d. of Richard Haddon & Martha; bap.
 Aug. 22 Anne Man; bur.
 Sep. 16 Robert Harrison; bur.
 Sep. 17 Richard Geares & Elizabeth Tayler; mar.

1644 Oct. 1 Rob^t s. of Thomas Smith & Joyce ; bap.
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Ould & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 24 Edward s. of Thomas Abrey & Ales ; bap.
 Oct. 25 Edward s. of Matthew Sansom & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 10 Marie d. of Thomas Pue & Margery ; bap.
 Nov. 17 Judith d. of Edw. Rowley & Margerie ; bap.
 Dec. 3 Sara Willis ; bur.
 Dec. 8 Edward s. of Tho. Hartshorne, Jun. ; bap.
 Dec. 8 ffrancis s. of Jo. Lewes & Marie ; bap.
 Dec. 12 Marie d. of William Dita & Susanna ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Richard s. of Rich. Pearce & Margery ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Mary d. of Hierome Howlett & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 16 Thomas Calcott ; bur.
 Dec. 26 George s. of ffra. Armishaw & Ales ; bap.
 Dec. 27 John Hartshorne & Anne Roden ; mar.
 Dec. 27 Margarett d. of Rob^t Benbow & Margerie ; bap.
 Jan. 1 William s. of Andrew Lewes & Marie ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Eliz. d. of George Gest & Marie ; bap.
 Jan. 4 Anne Rediard ; bur.
 Jan. 6 ffrancis d. of Symon Ager & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 9 Joyce d. of Tho. Brooke & Joyce ; bap.
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth Biddle ; bur.
 Jan. 12 William s. of Jo. Evans & Eliz. ; bap.
 Jan. 19 John s. of John Mayer & Judith ; bap.
 Jan. 19 Jane da. of Hugh Cullis & Elenor ; bap.
 Jan. 26 John s. of Jo. Gould & Izabell ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Evan s. of Evan Roberts & Margrett ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Margrett d. of John Jones ; bap.
 Feb. 7 Jane d. of Rob^t Jones & Eliz. ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Lucie d. of Robert Lem & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Sara d. of Edw. Jones & ffrancis ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Susanna d. of Jo. Rutter & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth Phellips ; bur.
 Feb. 17 Henry Rediard & Ales Harries ; mar.
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth Haselwood ; bur.
 Feb. 18 Ales d. of Richard Beech ; bap.
 Feb. 19 Sara d. of ffra. Okes & Marie ; bap.
 Feb. 20 Richard s. of Jo. Whittmore & Eliz. ; bap.
 Feb. 22 ffrancis Corser ; bur.
 Mar. 1 Anne Gest ; bur.
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of ffrancis Huxley & ffrancis ; bap.
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth Barker ; bur.
 Mar. 14 Tymothy s. of Thomas Bowkley & Elenor ; bap.
 Mar. 14 ffrancis & Margrett das. of Thomas Price & Eliz. ; bap.
 Mar. 21 Matthew Man ; bur.
 Mar. 23 William s. of ffrancis Davies & Joane ; bap.
 Mar. 25 William s. of John Rowley & Sara ; bap.
 Mar. 25 Edward s. of Abraham Chambers & Joane ; bap.
 Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of William Biddle & Winifride ; bap.
 Mar. 31 Thomas Bowckley ; bur.
 April 1 John s. of George Stokes & Jane ; bap.
 April 1 Ales fil. John Hagar & Katherine ; bap.
 April 3 William Martin ; bur.
 April 4 Jane Hill ; bur.
 April 8 Ruth d. of Richard Eves & Anne ; bap.
 April 9 Richard s. of Richard Abrey & Jane ; bap.
 April 12 Lodowick Meredeth ; bur.
 April 13 William s. of John Clarke & Izabell ; bap.

1645	April 17	John Jones ; bur.
	April 17	Richard Weaver ; bur.
	April 18	Maria Eves ; bur.
	April 26	Margrett Amplett ; bur.
	May 4	ffrancis s. of William Pearce & Jane ; bap.
	May 8	John s. of John Haselwood & Magdalen ; bap.
	May 19	Marie d. of Roger Okes & Mary ; bap.
	May 20	John s. of John Synar & Ann ; bap.
	May 20	Katherine Jermaine ; bur.
	June 1	Joane d. of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	June 7	Robert Davies ; bur.
	June 9	Marie d. of John Armishaw & Elizabeth ; bap.
	June 11	Margrett Roberts ; bur.
	June 12	Edward s. of Richard Smith & Ann ; bap.
	June 17	ffrancis s. of Richard Price & Elizabeth ; bap.
	July 1	Susanna fil. Richard Rodes & Susan' ; bap.
	July 8	Thomas s. of Thomas Eves & Eliz. ; bap.
	July 27	Henry s. of Morris Cadman & Ann ; bap.
	July 27	Ruth d. of John Harris & Sara ; bap.
	Aug. 15	Thomas Harrison ; bur.
	Aug. 24	Ann d. of James Coxe & Ales ; bap.
	Aug. 25	John Okes & Albram . . . ; mar.
	Sep. 7	Adam s. of Adam Palmer & Eliz. ; bap.
	Sep. 14	Richard s. of Rich. Blany & Susan' ; bap.
	Sep. 25	Margrett d. of Robert Smith & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Oct. 5	John s. of Tho. Warde & Sara ; bap.
	Oct. 7	Timothy Bowckley ; bur.
	Oct. 7	Nuell s. of Robert Benbowe & Nuell ; bap.
	Oct. 14	Rowland Hill ; bur.
	Oct. 17	Thomas Geares s. of Elenor Cosen & Henry Geares ; bap.
	Oct. 19	Richard s. of John Williams, jun., & Ann ; bap.
	Oct. 21	Thomas Williams & Joyce Eves ; mar.
	Oct. 21	Samuell s. of William Rutter & Jane ; bap.
	Oct. 26	Roger s. of George Murrall & Joane ; bap.
	Oct. 31	Thomas Harrison, sen. ; bur.
	Nov. 9	Mary d. of Evan ffloyd & Sisleye ; bap.
	Nov. 9	Thomas s. of Charles Davies & Mabell ; bap.
	Nov. 18	Rebecca d. of Thomas Hartshorne & Jane ; bap.
	Nov. 23	Joane d. of Henry Crammer & Dorothy ; bap.
	Nov. 24	Katherine fil. Richard Harnedge & Elenor ; bap.
	Nov. 24	Marie ffloyd ; bur.
	Nov. 30	John s. of John Hartshorne & Ann ; bap.
	Dec. 3	Thomas s. of George ffostbrooke & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Dec. 3	John Rogers ; bur.
	Dec. 6	Richard Matthewes s. of Eliz. Matthewes & John Winne ; bap.
	Dec. 11	Thomas ffostbrooke ; bur.
	Dec. 14	Joane d. of Humphrey Aldridge & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Dec. 16	John s. of John Ball & Anne ; bap.
	Dec. 18	Susann Rodes ; bur.
	Dec. 26	Richard Geares ; bur.
	Dec. 27	Richard s. of Henry Roberts & Ann ; bap.
	Dec. 30	Margrett d. of ffrancis Roper & Margrett ; bap.
	Jan. 5	James s. of Thomas Bayley & Sislie ; bap.
	Jan. 10	Richard s. of John Hill & Lucie ; bap.
	Jan. 14	Edward Jesper ; bur.
	Jan. 15	Ales Jones ; bur.
	Jan. 24	Richard s. of Richard Vicars & Maudlen ; bap.
	Feb. 6	Anne d. of Thomas Bridgewood & Anne ; bap.

1645 Mar. 7 Elizabeth Synar; bur.
 Mar. 12 Katherine Andrewes; bur.
 Mar. 13 Sisly d. of James Roden & Ann; bap.
 Mar. 17 ffrancis s. of John Man & Judith; bap.
 1646 April 1 Marie Dita; bur.
 April 4 Thomas s. of Humfrey Lister & Katherine; bap.
 April 7 Thomas Lister; bur.
 April 21 Ruthe d. of William Harries & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 1 Joane d. of Robert Harris & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 7 William s. of Tho. Watkins & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 18 Sara d. of William Adams & Ruth; bap.
 May 18 Elizabeth d. of Edward Rowley & Margery; bap.
 May 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Owen & Matthea; bap.
 June 14 ffrancis Gamble; bap. (?)
 June 14 Elizabeth d. of John Langley & Dorothy; bap.
 June 18 Joane Cronmer; bur.
 June 24 William Ellis; bur.
 July 5 Timothy s. of Adam Crumpton & Margarett; bap.
 July 5 Samuell s. of William Evans & Joyce; bap.
 July 19 William s. of Thomas Knowles & Margery; bap.
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth Langley; bur.
 Aug. 29 John Williams; bur.
 Aug. 30 William Beard; bur.
 Sep. 3 John Evans; bur.
 Sep. 20 Ursula d. of Richard Geares & Elenor; bap.
 Sep. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Williams & Joyce; bap.
 Oct. 11 Katherine d. of John Oakes & Olbron; bap.
 Oct. 11 Margrett d. of Thomas Abrey & Ales; bap.
 Oct. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith & Joyce; bap.
 Oct. 18 William s. of John Rutland & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Hartshorne & Jane; bap.
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth d. of Edward Russell & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 29 William Lewes; bur.
 Oct. 29 Katherine d. of Samuell Ramsell & Joane; bur.
 Nov. 1 Richard Langley; bur.
 Nov. 8 Mary d. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of Robert Phellips & Margery; bap.
 Dec. 9 Richard s. of Rich. Amplett & Ales; bap.
 Dec. 27 Edward s. of John Rowley & Sara; bap.
 Dec. 29 John s. of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Huxley & ffrances; bap.
 Jan. 13 Richard Rob'tes; bur.
 Jan. 24 Andrew s. of Andrew Lewes & Marie; bap.
 Jan. 30 John s. of John Gest & Margarett; bap.
 Jan. 31 John Gest; bur.
 Feb. 13 Margaret Abrey; bur.
 Feb. 18 Margrett Abrey; bur.
 Feb. 21 Richard s. of George Geste & Marie; bap.
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth Croyden; bur.
 Mar. 1 David Morries & Margery Palmer; mar.
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth d. of Peeter Yeate & Dorothy; bap.
 Mar. 15 Matthea d. of Richard Haddon & Matthea; bap.
 Mar. 21 William s. of W^m Dito & Susann; bap.
 1647 Mar. 25 Elizabeth Price; bur.
 Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Jacob Harrison; bap.
 Mar. 30 John Olivier (? Oliver); bur.
 April 4 ffrancis s. of Edw. Jones & ffrances; bap.
 April 4 Elenor d. of John Armishaw & Eliz.; bap.

1647 April 11 Ales d. of Edward Croyden & Margarett; bap.
 April 16 Lucye Lem; bur.
 April 19 Richard s. of Tho. Pue & Margery; bap.
 April 27 Jane d. of Rg^r Jones & Joyce; bap.
 May 1 Edward s. of Thomas Lewes & Joyce; bap.
 May 4 Rowland s. of John Whittmore & Eliz.; bap.
 May 6 Damaris d. of John Ould & Eliz.; bap.
 May 6 William s. of Rog' Okes & . . . his wife; bap.
 May 19 John Hill; bur.
 June 1 Damaris Ould; bur.
 June 9 Rowland Whittmore; bur.
 June 13 Elizabeth d. of William Okes & Jane; bap.
 June 20 William s. of Lewes Morris & Katherine; bap.
 June 27 Richard Haselwood; bur.
 July 2 Robert Eves; bur.
 July 18 Mary Okes; bur.
 July 20 David Williams; bur.
 Aug. 8 Richard Rob'ts; bur.
 Aug. 29 Jane d. of Nathaneell Bradley & Margarett; bap.
 Sep. 14 Katherine Pacye; bur.
 Sep. 17 Thomas Lister s. of Humfrey Lister & Katherine; bap.
 Sep. 19 Richard Pue; bur.
 Sep. 20 Magdelen Jones; bur.
 Sep. 28 Margery d. of Rob^t Benbow & Margery; bap.
 Oct. 17 Ales d. of Henry Cramer & Dorothy; bap.
 Oct. 24 Thomas s. of John Synar & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 24 Richard s. of Morris Cadman & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 26 Jane d. of Thomas Rodes & Margarett; bap.
 Nov. 9 John s. of Rondle Hinton & Jane; bap.
 Nov. 28 John s. of ffrancis Armishaw & Ales; bap.
 Dec. 7 Rebecca d. of William Rutter & Jane; bap.
 Dec. 10 Richard Cadman; bur.
 Dec. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Jones & Margarett; bap.
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Davies & Jone; bap.
 Dec. 28 Elenor d. of Jarrom Howlett & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Clarke & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 1 John Porter s. of Rog^r Reighnolds & Joane Porter; bap.
 Jan. 3 John Be . . l; bur.
 Jan. 17 Thomas Clarke; bur.
 Jan. 23 Mary d. of William Pearce & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 1 George Allen; bur.
 Feb. 1 ffrancis s. of Adam Palm' & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 9 Anne d. of John Williams & Ann; bap.
 Feb. 13 William Okes; bur.
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth da. of John Mayer & Judith; bap.
 Feb. 22 Thomas s. of R'b't Harris & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth Davies; bur.
 Feb. 27 Sara d. of Tho. Hottchkins & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 5 ffrancis s. of John Evans & Eliz.; bap.
 Mar. 12 Millicent d. of Rob^t Jones & Eliz.; bap.
 Mar. 18 John Carter; bur.
 Mar. 22 John s. of John Rutter & Ann; bap.
 Mar. 28 John Rutter; bur.
 April 1 Elizabeth Wattkins; bur.
 April 3 R'b't s. of John Johnson & Margarett; bap.
 April 8 Thomas Stokes; bur.
 April 8 Elizabeth d. of William Davies & Margarett; bap.
 April 18 Margarett Owen; bur.

1648

1648 April 23 Margarett d. of John Ball & Anne ; bap.
 April 30 Jane d. of Richard Smith & Anne ; bap.
 May 2 Richard s. of John Okes & Albram ; bap.
 May 2 Elenor d. of Richard Berd & Elizabeth ; bap.
 May 2 Sara Owen d. of Henry Geares & Jane Owen ; bap.
 May 15 Izabell Eves ; bur.
 May 16 Nehemiah Abrey ; bur.
 May 19 Hugh Lombart ; bur.
 May 21 Elizabeth d. of John Hagar & Katherine ; bap.
 May 27 Elenor d. of Henry Rob'ts & Anne ; bap.
 May 28 Elizabeth d. of Edward Tylor & Jane ; bap.
 May 29 Elenor Roberts ; bur.
 June 13 John s. of Adam Crumpton & Margarett ; bap.
 June 27 Judith d. of James Nashe & Jane ; bap.
 July 8 Anne d. of William Cadman & Katherine ; bap.
 Aug. 8 John s. of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 15 William s. of John Whittmore & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 17 John s. of John Oulde & . . . his wife ; bap.
 Sep. 5 Marie d. of Richard Price & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Baylie & Cicelie ; bap.
 Oct. 10 Anne d. of Thomas Jones & Jane ; bap.
 Oct. 15 Rose Berd ; bur.
 Oct. 16 John s. of Reynold Roe & Katherine ; bap.
 Oct. 27 Jane Rodes ; bur.
 Nov. 1 Elenor Berd ; bur.
 Nov. 7 William s. of William Harris & Eliz. ; bap.
 Nov. 14 Ruth d. of William Adams & Ruth ; bap.
 Nov. 20 Margarett Croyden ; bur.
 Nov. 26 Richard s. of Tho. Smith & Joyce ; bap.
 Nov. 28 John Rutland ; bur.
 Dec. 3 Sara d. of John Gest & Margarett ; bap.
 Dec. 4 ffra Francis Armissaw ; bur.
 Dec. 6 Rich. Smith ; bur.
 Dec. 7 Rich. Berd ; bur.
 Dec. 10 William Browne ; bur.
 Dec. 12 Jane Smith ; bur.
 Dec. 14 William Worthen ; bur.
 Dec. 24 Thomas s. of Tho. Abrey & Alice ; bap.
 Dec. 24 Sara d. of Edw. Rowley & Margerie ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Will'm s. of Rob't Smith & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 7 Susanna Taylor ; bur.
 Jan. 18 John Roberts ; bur.
 Jan. 22 Mary Lewes ; bur.
 Jan. 28 Marie d. of William Evans & Joyce ; bap.
 Jan. 28 Margarett d. of Rich. Blany & Susan ; bap.
 Feb. 3 Nabooth s. of Rich. Harnadge & Elenor ; bap.
 Feb. 5 ffra Francis Barrett & Margrett Lombart ; mar.
 Feb. 7 Sara d. of Edw. Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Ann Griffiths ; bur.
 Feb. 13 Marie d. of ffra. Huxley & ffra Francis ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Isaack s. of Abraham Chambers ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Ales Croyden ; bur.
 Feb. 19 Edw. Hartshorne ; bur.
 Feb. 25 Tho. s. of Roger Jones & Joyce ; bap.
 Feb. 25 Sara d. of John Rutter & Ann ; bap.
 Feb. 27 Abigaill d. of Richard Geares & Elenor ; bap.
 Feb. 27 Margarett d. of Tho. Rodes & Margarett ; bap.
 Mar. 6 Mary d. of Roger Okes & Mary ; bap.

1648 Mar. 8 Ann d. of Oliv. Estope & Joane ; bap.
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of Robt Williams & Joane ; bap.
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth Amplett ; bur.
 Mar. 16 Mary Wossall ; bur.
 Mar. 20 William Man ; bur.
 Mar. 20 Edward Samson ; bur.
 Mar. 20 Millicent Jones ; bur.
 1649 Mar. 25 Joyce Tayler ; bur.
 Mar. 27 ffrances Pearce ; bur.
 Mar. 28 Cornelia Hill ; bur.
 April 2 John s. of Thomas Pue & Margery ; bap.
 April 2 Mary d. of Thomas Knowles & Margery ; bap.
 April 5 Sara d. of Thomas Bridgwood & Jane ; bap.
 April 8 Marie Okes ; bur.
 April 9 ffrances Raspis ; bur.
 April 10 William s. of Richard Amplett & Ales ; bap.
 April 13 Dorothie Hartshorne ; bur.
 April 17 Mary d. of James Harrison & Margarett ; bap.
 April 24 John Ball ; bur.
 April 26 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Tayler & Mary ; bap.
 May 1 Edward ffletmer & Lucy Wilkes ; mar.
 May 2 Richard Howford ; bur.
 May 4 John Goolde ; bur.
 May 14 Mary d. of Edward Russell & Elizabeth ; bap.
 May 15 James s. of James Coxe & Ales ; bap.
 May 15 Thomas s. of Henrie Rob'ts & Ann ; bap.
 May 15 Elizabeth d. of John Armishaw & Elizabeth ; bap.
 May 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Owen & Martha ; bap.
 May 27 George s. of George Morroll & Joane ; bap.
 June 3 Jane d. of George Potte & Mary ; bap.
 June 3 Elizabeth d. of James Roden & Ann ; bap.
 June 10 ffrancis s. of Matthew Sansom & Ales ; bap.
 June 10 Thomas Abrey ; bur.
 June 12 Mary German ; bur.
 June 14 Mary Okes ; bur.
 July 1 Rich. s. of Thomas Wattkins & Eliz. ; bap.
 July 5 Ann Stitch ; bur.
 July 10 Mary Okes ; bur.
 July 10 Elizabeth Harris ; bur.
 July 22 Morris Addams ; bur.
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Symons & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Marie d. of Willm Gough & Elenor ; bap.
 Aug. 31 Katherine Lister ; bur.
 Sep. 1 Edward Rowley ; bur.
 Sep. 2 William s. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 11 Edward Evans ; bur.
 Sep. 13 Elenor Potte ; bur.
 Sep. 26 William Jones ; bur.
 Oct. 10 Hugh Williams ; bur.
 Oct. 14 William Harries ; bur.
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth Price ; bur.
 Oct. 22 Ursula Hartshorne ; bur.
 Oct. 27 Richard Harding ; bur.
 Nov. 1 Thomas s. of John Matts & Cicely ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Margaret Price ; bur.
 Nov. 4 Joyce Smith ; bur.
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth ffloyd ; bur.
 Dec. 3 ffrancis s. of Hugh Richards & Margarett ; bap.

1649 Dec. 3 Andrew Stanley ; bur.
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth Armishaw ; bur.
 Dec. 10 Jane Potte ; bur.
 Dec. 16 Reynold Phellips ; bur.
 Dec. 21 John Pue ; bur.
 Dec. 23 Thomas Roberts ; bur.
 Dec. 26 Anne d. of W^m Parker & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Rebecca Ellis ; bur.
 Dec. 28 Anne Parker ; bur.
 Dec. 31 Rebecca d. of ffrancis Barrett & Margarett ; bap.
 Jan. 12 Marie Williams ; bur.
 Jan. 14 Judith d. of Edward Jones & ffrances ; bap.
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Hurleston & Ales ; bap.
 Jan. 29 George Gest ; bur.
 Feb. 4 Edward Jones ; bur.
 Feb. 5 Richard s. of Thomas Lee & Sara ; bap.
 Feb. 5 Richard Okes ; bur.
 Feb. 10 John s. of ffra. Roper & Margarett ; bap.
 Feb. 10 Richard s. of Rich. Rodes & Susanna ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Richard s. of William Dito & Susanna ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Ales Lee ; bur.
 Feb. 19 Robert s. of George Gest & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 25 Will^m s. of W^m Rutter ; bap.
 Feb. 25 Lawrence s. of Ri. Abrey ; bap.
 Feb. 25 George Stokes ; bur.
 Feb. 26 Joyce son (sic) of Tho. Hartshorne & Saphira ; bap.
 Mar. 2 Edward Croyden ; bur.
 Mar. 9 Lawrence Abrey ; bur.
 Mar. 16 Reynold Griffitts ; bur.
 Mar. 21 Mary d. of John Walton & Mary ; bap.
 1650 April 2 William s. of Tho^s Jones & Margrett ; bap.
 April 4 Anthony Notte ; bur.
 April 6 John s. of William Okes & Jane ; bap.
 May 4 Katherine d. of Solomon Verinder & Ruth ; bap.
 May 11 Rich. s. of John Evans & Eliz. ; bap.
 June 7 Edward s. of Reignold Roe & Katherine ; bap.
 June 11 William Cranadge ; bur.
 June 11 ffrancis Dicher ; bur.
 June 14 Robert s. of Rob't Harries & Eliz. ; bap.
 June 20 John s. of Nehemiah Paramor & Judith ; bap.
 June 25 Elizabeth d. of Rich. Berd & Eliz. ; bap.
 June 26 William Lewis ; bur.
 July 8 Marie d. of Rowland Coxe & Eliz. ; bap.
 July 9 Sara d. of Tho. Write & Ales ; bap.
 July 17 Dorothy Myvart ; bur.
 July 27 Robert Harries ; bur.
 July 28 ffrancis s. of John Nashe & Jone ; bap.
 July 29 William s. of Danyell Powell & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 2 ffrancis Langley ; bur.
 Aug. 6 Ann d. of Tho. Alcock & Eliz. ; bap.
 Aug. 15 Ann Bassedge ; bur.
 Aug. 18 Margrett d. of John Johnson & Margrett ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Marie d. of John Langley & Eliz. ; bap.
 Aug. 30 Judith Parsons ; bur.
 Sep. 8 Edward s. of Samuell Ramsell & Joane ; bap.
 Sep. 12 Joyce d. of Rich. Bryan & Joane ; bap.
 Sep. 15 Sara Write ; bur.
 Sep. 17 Rowland s. of John Whittmore & Eliz. ; bap.

1650	Sep. 20	Samuell Morris ; bur.
	Sep. 26	Izabell Buck ; bur.
	Sep. 29	Thomas s. of John Haselwood & Maudlin ; bap.
	Sep. 29	Sara d. of Will ^m Home & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 8	Jane d. of James Nashe & Jane ; bap.
	Oct. 20	Richard s. of Rich. Jones & Eliz. ; bap.
	Oct. 26	Thomasin Eves ; bur.
	Nov. 1	Martha d. of Edw. Dawley & Ann ; bap.
	Nov. 5	George s. of Edw. Rowley & Margery ; bap.
	Nov. 7	Rich. Roden & Eliz. Jones ; mar.
	Nov. 19	Jane d. of Ad. Palmer & Eliz. ; bap.
	Nov. 21	Ann & Joan ds. of John Milliton & Kath. ; bap.
	Nov. 23	Ann d. of Morris Dekin & Ann ; bap.
	Nov. 27	Mary d. of Rich. Vicars & Mandlin ; bap.
	Dec. 1	Priscilla d. of Humfrey Prestwood & Kath. ; bap.
	Jan. 2	John Davies ; bur.
	Jan. 5	Mary d. of John Mayer & Judith ; bap.
	Jan. 8	Cicely Roden ; bur.
	Jan. 9	John s. of John Armishaw & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Jan. 9	Hanna d. of Will ^m Adams & Ruthe ; bap.
	Jan. 10	Anne Haddon ; bur.
	Jan. 16	Jane d. of John Ould & Eliz. ; bap.
	Feb. 2	Thomas Man ; bur.
	Feb. 12	Thomas Wattkines ; bur.
	Feb. 12	Joane Calcotte ; bur.
	Feb. 13	Marie d. of John Jones & Elenor ; bap.
	Feb. 13	Sara Benbow d. of Margrett Benbow ; bap.
	Feb. 25	Samuell s. of ffrancis Huxley & ffrancis ; bap.
	Mar. 10	William s. of John Northall & Margrett ; bap.
	Mar. 11	Mary d. of ffrancis Davies & Joane ; bap.
	Mar. 14	Ales Croyden ; bur.
	Mar. 16	Thomas s. of Morris Cadman & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 17	Edward Stitch ; bur.
1651	April 1	Thomas s. of Thomas Andrewes & Jane ; bap.
	April 8	Sara son (<i>sic</i>) of Jarrom Howlette & Marie ; bap.
	April 8	Helen d. of Rowland Heynes & Mary ; bap.
	April 8	Katherine d. of Thomas Beard & Kath. ; bap.
	April 22	William s. of Richard Harnedge & Elenor ; bap.
	April 25	Margery Home ; bur.
	May 24	Matthew Sanson ; bur.
	May 25	Thomas s. of Thomas Symons & Mary ; bap.
	May 30	Sara d. of Rich. Shawe & Mary ; bap.
	May 31	Priscilla Lewes ; bur.
	June 1	ffrancis s. of Thomas Rodes & Margrett ; bap.
	June 2	Henry s. of Griffith Evans & Katherine ; bap.
	June 4	Richard Price ; bur.
	June 8	ffrancis Tilley ; bur.
	June 8	John s. of John Ball & Anne ; bap.
	June 17	William s. of Adam Crumpton & Margarett ; bap.
	June 23	Joane d. of John Williams & Anne ; bap.
	June 24	ffrancis s. of John Dodson & Eliz. ; bap.
	July 7	Samuell s. of Thomas Price & Eliz. ; bap.
	July 8	Mary d. of Roger Jones & Joyce ; bap.
	July 14	Henry s. of William Mayer & Elenor ; bap.
	July 17	Thomas Heynes ; bap. & bur.
	July 25	Sara Willis ; bur.
	July 28	Robert s. of ffrancis Whitehead & Joyce ; bap.
	July 29	ffrancis Davies ; bur.

1651 July 29 Robert s. of Robert Harries & Eliza.; bap.
 July 31 Margarett d. of Thomas Owen & Martha; bap.
 Aug. 4 Mary d. of Thomas Smith & Margrett; bap.
 Aug. 6 William s. of Richard Smith & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 14 ffra Francis s. of James Harrison & Margrett; bap.
 Aug. 17 William s. of Will^m Gough & Ele.; bap.
 Aug. 18 Anne Skellon d. of Humf. Sketton & Ales; bap.
 Aug. 26 Joyce Shawe; bur.
 Aug. 28 John s. of Henry Roberts & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 31 Joyce Caplewood; bur.
 Sep. 1 Eliz. Jones d. of Allen Gitte' & Anne Synar; bap.
 Sep. 8 Margrett d. of Thomas Abrey & Ales; bap.
 Sep. 14 William Cadman; bur.
 Sep. 16 Richard s. of Rich. Roden & Eliz.; bap.
 Sep. 25 Mary Harrison; bur.
 Sep. 30 Mary d. of Nehemiah Parramore & Judith; bap.
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Evans & Joyce; bap.
 Oct. 10 Jane Lester; bur.
 Oct. 14 Humfrey s. of Rob't Williams & Jone; bap.
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of Reighnold Roe & Katherine; bap.
 Oct. 16 Richard s. of Rich. Legge & Jane; bap.
 Oct. 21 Michaell Jones; bur.
 Oct. 22 Eleno^r d. of Rich. Hartshorne & Sara; bap.
 Oct. 30 Joyce d. of Edw^d Russell & Eliz.; bap.
 Nov. 13 Ann d. of John Hagar & Katherine; bap.
 Nov. 13 John Powell; bur.
 Nov. 17 William s. of Will^m Lewes & Eliz.; bap.
 Nov. 19 Sisly Glover; bur.
 Nov. 22 John Coxe; bur.
 Nov. 23 John s. of ffr. Hurlston & Ales; bap.
 Nov. 26 Henry Evans; bur.
 Nov. 27 John Evans; bur.
 Dec. 2 George s. of George Potte & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 2 Ann' d. of John Macham & Eliz.; bap.
 Dec. 2 Margrett Owen; bur.
 Dec. 4 Joyce d. of Rich. Amplett & Ales; bap.
 Dec. 18 Samuell s. of ffr. Barrett & Margrett; bap.
 Dec. 30 Robert s. of John Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 31 Robert s. of John Johnson & Margrett; bur.
 Jan. 20 Edward s. of Edw. Jones & Eliz.; bap.
 Jan. 25 Edw. s. of f. Glover & Dorothy; bap.
 Jan. 26 Rich. s. of Tho. Alcock & Eliz.; bap.
 Jan. 27 John s. of James Nashe & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 29 John Chorlton; bap. (but ? bur.).
 Feb. 10 John s. of Tho. Goodale & Ales; bap.
 Feb. 11 M^{rs} Eliz. Langley; bur.
 Feb. 12 Robert s. of Rob't Smith & Eliz.; bap.
 Feb. 17 Thomas s. of John Brooke & Priscill; bap.
 Feb. 19 Joane d. of Michaell Harding & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 24 Mychaell s. of John Synar & Ann; bap.
 Feb. 24 John s. of Hugh Richards & Margrett; bap.
 Feb. 26 Humfrey Williams; bur.
 Mar. 8 Will^m Smith; bur.
 Mar. 21 Eliz. d. of Row. Coxe & Eliz.; bap.
 Mar. 22 ffra Francis s. of ffra. Roberts & Dorothie; bap.
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Write & Ales; bap.
 1652 Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of Morris Blakewey & Eliano^r; bap.
 Mar. 25 Margery d. of Tho. Rivers & Elizabeth; bap.

1652	Mar. 27	Susanna d. of John Jones & Elenor; bap.
	Mar. 28	Elenor R'b'ts; bur.
	Mar. 30	Elizabeth d. of William Cadman & Katherine; bap.
	April 3	John s. of Thomas Pewe & Margery; bap.
	April 5	Joane d. of Rob ^t Benbow & Margery; bap.
	April 20	Elizabeth d. of Edward Blisse & Eliz.; bap.
	April 26	Mary Roe; bur.
	April 28	Joane Nashe; bur.
	May 8	Cicely d. of James Roden & Anne; bap.
	May 11	John s. of John Rutter & Anne; bap.
	May 11	Tho. Phellips; bur.
	May 14	David Kenrick; bur.
	May 23	James s. of Thos. Smith & Katherine; bap.
	May 24	Eliz. d. of Tho. Wattkins & Eliz.; bap.
	May 29	Tho. Sockett; bap.
	June 13	John Corbett; bur.
	June 21	Tho. Davies & Elizabeth Bowkley; mar.
	June 25	Christopher Dodson; bur.
	June 25	John Hill; bur.
	June 29	ffra. s. of James Coxe & Ales; bap.
	July 5	Sara d. of Thomas Knowles & Margery; bap.
	July 5	Tho. Risbie; bur.
	July 16	Rob ^t Ancock; bur.
	July 28	Henry Langley & Mary Pacie; mar.
	Aug. 12	Dorothy d. of John Walton & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 13	Robert s. of Tho. Bridgwood & Jane; bap.
	Aug. 22	John s. of Rich. Blanie & Susann'; bap.
	Aug. 22	Samuell s. of Will ^m Home & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 23	Anne Eves; bur.
	Aug. 29	Eliz. d. of Roger Okes & Elizabeth; bap.
	Aug. 30	John s. of William Rutter & Jane; bap.
	Sep. 7	ffrancis s. of John Armishaw & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep. 14	Eliz. d. of John Okes & Alborde; bap.
	Sep. 29	Elenor d. of John Evans & Eliz.; bap.
	Oct. 4	Elizabeth d. of Griffith Evans & Katherine; bap.
	Oct. 5	Thomas s. of John Whitmore & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct. 10	Edward s. of Thomas Lee & Sarah; bap.
	Oct. 12	Edward s. of Danyell Powell & Mary; bap.
	Oct. 25	Jane Haddon; bur.
	Oct. 26	Ann d. of John Guest & Margarett; bap.
	Nov. 4	Ann d. of ffra Francis Huxley & ffraances; bap.
	Nov. 26	Henry Hemlock; bur.
	Nov. 29	Ann Parre was buried baptized (<i>sic</i>).
	Dec. 2	Henry Rob ^t s; bap. (but ? bur.).
	Dec. 5	Mary d. of Samuell Hill & Ann'; bap.
	Dec. 7	Matthew Wheellwritt was baptised buried (<i>sic</i>).
	Dec. 9	John s. of John Andrewes & Cicely; bap.
	Dec. 11	John Nashe; bur.
	Dec. 12	Eliz. d. of Tho. Lester & Izabell; bap.
	Dec. 16	John s. of Jo. Goodale; bur.
	Dec. 19	Edw. s. of ffra Francis Rop' (? Roper) & Margarett; bap.
	Dec. 22	Will ^m s. of Thomas Edwards & Mary; bap.
	Dec. 26	John s. of Tho. Hartshorne & Jane; bap.
	Dec. 28	Mary Goodale; bur.
	Jan. 1	Morris s. of Morris Jones & Katherine; bap.
	Jan. 5	Marie d. of Abraham Chambers & Joane; bap.
	Jan. 5	Will ^m Roe; bur.
	Jan. 23	John s. of Rich. Harnedge & Elenor; bap.

1652 Jan. 23 John s. of John Johnson & Margrett; bap.
 Jan. 30 Richard Preston; bur.
 Jan. 30 John s. of Rich. Roden & Eliz.; bap.
 Feb. 6 Izrael s. of Will^m Dito & Sus'; bap.
 Feb. 8 John s. of Tho. Berd & Ann; bap.
 Feb. 13 Mary d. of Thomas Rob'ts & Eliz.; bap.
 Feb. 19 John Berd; bur.
 Feb. 20 John s. of Thomas Davies & Eliz.; bap.
 Feb. 22 Ann d. of Robert Williams & Joane; bap.
 Mar. 1 Humphrey s. of Thos. Andrewes & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 7 Judith d. of John Mayer & Judith; bap.
 Mar. 11 Joyce Amplette; bur.
 Mar. 13 Mary d. of William Okes & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 20 Ame Taylor was buried (*sic*) d. of Christop. Taylor & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 24 John Johnson; bur.

R. OGDON, Rector of Brosley.

1653 Mar. 27 Mary d. of Thomas Rhodes & Margaret; bap.
 Mar. 28 William s. of Nehemiah Paramour & Judith; bap.
 Mar. 29 Thomas s. of Richard Legge & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 29 ffrancis Davies; bur.
 April 3 Thomas s. of Richard Edwards & Mary; bap.
 April 3 Elizabeth d. of Robert Evans & Anne; bap.
 April 7 Catherine Lees; bur.
 April 8 Richard Rhodes; bur.
 April 11 Edward s. of Edward Jones & ffrances; bap.
 April 12 Izabel Owen; bur.
 April 13 John Rutter; bur.
 April 14 Edward Owen; bur.
 April 24 John Bowkley; bur.
 May 1 ffrancis s. of Richard Geeres & Ellenor; bap.
 May 1 Anne Berlow; bur.
 May 8 Mary d. of Thomas Bowkley & Joyce; bap.
 May 9 William s. of Edward Rowley & Margery; bap.
 May 15 John s. of Hugh Jones & Joyce; bap.
 May 15 William s. of Charles Pertou & Ellenor; bap.
 May 19 Evan s. of Evan Davies & Margery; bap.
 May 19 Samuel Barker & Ellenor Holme; mar.
 May 19 ffrancis Evans & Mary Oakes; mar.
 May 23 Mary d. of Thomas Jones & Margaret; bap.
 June 9 Jane Palmour; bur.
 June 13 Sampson s. of Adam Crompton & Margaret; bap.
 June 14 William s. of Will^m Adams & Ruth; bap.
 June 15 George s. of John Langley & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 18 Mary d. of ffrancis Bradleay & Margery; bap.
 July 14 Anne d. of Will^m Rowley & Ellenor; bap.
 July 23 Alice Charlton; bur.
 Aug. 1 Mary d. of Rob^t Harris & Elizabeth; bap.
 Aug. 18 Henry s. of Henry Langley & Mary; bap.
 Ang. 18 Alice d. of Richard Rutter & Alice; bap.
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of Humphrey Lyster & Catherine; bap.
 Sep. 28 Ellenor d. of Thomas Awberry & Alice; bap.
 Sep. 30 Ellenor Jones; bur.
 Oct. 3 Margaret d. of ffrancis Barret & Margaret; bap.
 Oct. 12 Hugh Cullyes; bur.
 Oct. 12 Robert Speed; bur.
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth Wright; bur.
 Oct. 22 Joyce Geares; bur.

1653	Oct. 25	Evan Lloyd; bur.
	Nov. 1	Gertrude d. of Will'm Mayer & Ellenor; bap.
	Nov. 3	Richard s. of ffrancis Huxley & ffrances; bap.
	Nov. 8	Mary d. of Oliver Yestopp & Joane; bap.
	Nov. 17	Katherine Ruffe; bur.
	Nov. 29	Ruth d. of William Evans & Joyce; bap.
	Dec. 4	Robert s. of Will'm Gough & Ellenor; bap.
	Dec. 17	Joyce Asbury; bur.
	Dec. 20	John s. of Rob't Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec. 22	Roger Jones; bur.
	Dec. 22	Katherine Parker; bur.
	Dec. 26	John s. of Richard Joanes & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec. 26	John s. of John Northall & Margaret; bap.
	Dec. 26	Joyce Brooke; bur.
	Dec. 27	Judith d. of Jerome Howlert & Mary; bap.
	Dec. 27	Mary d. of ffrancis Whitehead & Joyce; bap.
	Dec. 27	Abigail Wolfe; bur.
	Dec. 29	Margaret d. of John Hartshorne & Anne; bap.
	Dec. 30	John Evans; bur.
	Jan. 6	John Adams; bur.
	Jan. 19	John Sorleston; bur.
	Jan. 23	Evan Davies; bur.
	Jan. 29	Mary Chambers; bur.
	Jan. . .	Michael s. of William Aston, of Linley, & Dorothy his wife, bap. at Linley Jan. 30.
	Jan. 31	William s. of John Ball & Anne; bap.
	Feb. 1	Henry Langley; bur.
	Feb. 6	Joane Chambers; bur.
	Feb. 19*	Mary Preston; bnr.
	Feb. 12	Humfrey s. of Humfrey Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb. 12	Mary d. of Nicholas Sympson & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb. 12	Anne Williams; bur.
	Feb. 13	Thomas Bradely; bur.
	Feb. 15	Mary d. of Thomas Goodale & Alice; bap.
	Feb. 15	Anne ffoord; bur.
	Feb. 18	Mary Goodale; bur.
	Feb. 19	Ellenor d. of Morris Cadman & Aveley; bap.
	Feb. 20	Elizabeth d. of William Pearse & Jane; bap.
	Feb. 21	Anne d. of James Nash & Jane; bap.
	Feb. 24	Mary Rhodes; bur.
	Feb. 26	Elizabeth d. of Will'm James & Anne; bap.
	Mar. 1	Mary Sansome; bur.
	Mar. 16	Margery Parainor; bur.
	Mar. 23	John Yate; bur.
1654	Mar. 27	Thomas s. of Richard Hartshorne & Sarah; bap.
	Mar. 27	Jane d. of John Machin & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar. 27	Alice d. of ffrancis Evans & Mary; bap.
	Mar. 29*	Christopher s. of Thomas Ward & Joane; bap.
	Mar. 28	Elizabeth d. of Edward Taylour, of Linley, & Isabel his wife, baptized at Linley.
	Mar. 29	Mary Jones; bur.
	April 2	Jane d. of Thomas Tilier & Mary; bap.
	April 4	George Morgan; bur.
	April 13	Richard s. of John Brouk & Priscilla; bap.
	April 13	Mary Estop; bur.
	April 24	Catharin Aston; bur.

* So dated in original.

1654	April 24	Thomas s. of Thomas Bale & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 27	Thomas s. of Richard Awberry & Jane ; bap.
	April 30	Elizabeth d. of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 8	William Willis ; bur.
	May 9	Sarah d. of Nehemiah Paramour & Judith ; bap.
	May 11	Cornelia d. of William Turton & Margaret ; bap.
	May 15	William s. of Ralph Barker & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 15	Charles s. of John Millinton & Cathcrine ; bap.
	May 16	Richard Preston & Anne Beech ; mar.
	May 17	John s. of Edward Dawley & Anne ; bap.
	May 25	John s. of John Chilton & Joane ; bap.
	May 29	John Armishaw ; bur.
	May 31	Thomas s. of Hercules Astley & Mary ; bap.
	June 1	Anne Huxley ; bur.
	June 3	Sarah Paramour ; bur.
	June 6	James s. of John Ashton & Anne ; bap.
	June 12	Alice Redhead ; bur.
	June 15	Will'm s. of John Armishaw & Elizabeth ; bap.
	June 29	Peter s. of Samuel Ramsell & Joane ; bap.
	July 6	Alice d. of Humfrey Brook & Alice ; bap.
	July 16	John Harding ; bur.
	July 30	Charles s. of Charles Pertou & Ellenor ; bap.
	Aug. 13	Elizabeth d. of Niccolas Charlton & Jane ; bap.
	Aug. 14	Sylvanus Myvert the younger & Cornelia Bowkley ; mar.
	Aug. 17	Richard s. of Roger Millinton & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 23	Ellinor Harding ; bur.
	Aug. 28	Jane d. of Will'm Oakes & Jane ; bap.
	Sep. 25	Alice d. of Rob't Smith & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 26	Robert s. of John Whitmore & Elizab. ; bap.
	Oct. 2	Elizabeth d. of Roger Joanes & Joyce ; bap.
	Oct. 9	Basil s. of Edwd Predy & Joyce ; bap.
	Oct. 9	John s. of Maurice Hartshorne & Dorothy ; bap.
	Oct. 10	John s. of John Walton & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 12	Evan Kenrick & Millesen Porter ; mar.
	Oct. 15	Edward s. of Thomas Leister & Isabel ; bap.
	Oct. 15	Sylvanus s. of Tho. Edwards & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 17	John Rowley ; bur.
	Oct. 19	Roger Mason ; bur.
	Oct. 30	Elizabeth Eves ; bur.
	Nov. 2	Thomas s. of ffrancis Roberts & Dorothy ; bap.
	Nov. 7	Ralph s. of Ralph Hare & Mary ; bap.
	Nov. 7	William s. of Hugh Jones & Joyce ; bap.
	Nov. 10	Joyce Jones ; bur.
	Nov. 16	Thomas s. of James Rhoden & Anne ; bap.
	Nov. 18	Joyce Courser ; bur.
	Nov. 19	Anne d. of Israel Harley & Anne ; bap.
	Nov. 19	Anne Harley ; bur.
	Nov. 21	Sarah d. of ffrancis Huxley & ffrances ; bap.
	Nov. 26	William s. of John Signor & Anne ; bap.
	Nov. 27	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Marsh, of the p'ish of Bentall, & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Nov. 28	William s. of George Pott & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 7	Oliver Yestopp & Joyce Morgan ; mar.
	Dec. 11	John Man & Joane Bendbow ; mar.
	Dec. 11	Elizabeth Jones ; bur.
	Dec. 12	Thomas s. of William Rutter, of the parish of Bentall, & Jane ; bap.
	Dec. 13	John s. of Richard Amplett & Alice ; bap.
	Dec. 17	David s. of Richard Blaney & Susan ; bap.

1654 Dec. 26 William Bradley & Anne Dawley ; mar.
 Dec. 27 Sarah d. of William Hartshorne, of the parish of Bentall, & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Cicely d. of Michael Harding & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Joyce d. of Daniel Powel & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 8 ffrances Jones ; bur.
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of Robert Williams & Joane ; bap.
 Feb. 1 John Lewis & Elizabeth Pacey ; mar.
 Feb. 15 Anne d. of ffrancis ffrances & ffrances (*sic*) ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Mabel d. of John Richards & Joyce ; bap.
 Mar. 4 Robert Williams ; bur.
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth d. of Richard Preston & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 13 Mary the base daughter of Mary Wayle ; bap.
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth Worthin ; bur.
 Mar. 18 William s. of John Hagar & Katherine ; bap.
 Mar. 18 Roger s. of Richard Reece & Margaret ; bap.
 Mar. 18 Ellenor d. of John Rutter & Anne ; bap.
 1655 Mar. 25 Richard s. of Richard Lane & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Henry s. of John Meere & Judith ; bap.
 April 1 William Pott ; bur.
 April 5 John Williams ; bur.
 April 16 Robert s. of John Glover & Dorothy ; bap.
 April 16 James Wayter & Mary Roden ; mar.
 April 16 Robert Lloyd & Margery Onions ; mar.
 April 17 Richard ap Evan & Anne Hodgkyes ; mar.
 April 17 Mary d. of Roger Oakes & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 19 William s. of Robert Harris & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 24 Jane d. of Thomas Hartshorne, of ye p'ish of Bentall, & Jane ; bap.
 May 1 Elizabeth d. of Robert Cowper & Elizab. ; bap.
 May 8 Anne d. of Thomas Millinton & Joane ; bap.
 May 20 Richard s. of John Haslewood & Maudlin ; bap.
 May 20 Richard Baldwin & Margaret Roberts ; mar.
 May 22 John s. of John Matts & Cicily ; bap.
 May 21* Edward Morgan & Mary Bowers ; mar.
 May 28 Mary d. of Anne Hodgkyes ; bap.
 June 1 Edward Jervise & Mary Richards, both of the parish of Little Wenlocke ; mar.
 June 14 Mary d. of Humfry Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 19 Jane Oakes ; bur.
 June 24 John s. of Richard Legge & Jane ; bap.
 July 2 Mary d. of Samuel Barker & Ellenor ; bap.
 July 8 Dorothy d. of Adam Palmer & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 12 Robert s. of John Johnson & Margaret ; bap.
 July 15 Dorothy Palmer ; bur.
 July 17 William Tibbals ; bur.
 July 24 Margaret d. of Samuel Hill & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 1 George Roberts & Mary Corbet ; mar.
 Aug. 7 Sylvanns s. of Sylvanus Myvert & Cornelia ; bap.
 Aug. 8 Sylvanus Myvert ; bur.
 Aug. 20 Joseph Nurthall & Anne Ball ; mar.
 Aug. 20 Henry s. of ffrancis Barret & Margaret ; bap.
 Aug. 21 Thomas s. of Edward Rowley & Margery ; bap.
 Aug. 23 Israel s. of Richard Awbry & Jane ; bap.
 Aug. 23 Jane d. of Anne Roberts ; bap.
 Aug. 24 Joyce Russell ; bur.
 Sep. 4 Rosamond Bayley ; bur.

* So dated in original.

1655 Sep. 6 Thomas Charlton ; bur.
 Sep. 9 Anne d. of Thomas Smith & Catharine ; bap.
 Sep. 10 Sarah d. of Henry Taylor & Isabel ; bap.
 Sep. 11 John s. of Thomas Sym'ons & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 12 Jane Lewis ; bur.
 Sep. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Goodale & Alice ; bap.
 Sep. 20 Abigail d. of William Lee & ffrances ; bap.
 Sep. 20 Thomas Smith ; bur.
 Sep. 23 Jane d. of William Dytto & Susan ; bap.
 Sep. 24 Ruth d. of William Holmes & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 1 Mary d. of Thomas Lee & Sarah ; bap.
 Oct. 2 Jane d. of John Man & Joane ; bap.
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of sayd John Man & Joane ; bap.
 Oct. 4 Anne d. of Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 13 Richard Speed ; bur.
 Oct. 16 Martha d. of ffrancis Huxley & ffrances ; bap.
 Oct. 16 John s. of Thomas Ball & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 21 Mary d. of Thomas Tart & Margaret ; bap.
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth Lewis ; bur.
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of Ralph Barker & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth d. of Edward Morgan & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Newell s. of Will'm Gough & Ellenor ; bap.
 Nov. 6 Humfry s. of Richard Rutter & Ellenor ; bap.
 Nov. 19 Evan s. of Griffith Evans & Katharine ; bap.
 Nov. 22 William s. of David Roberts & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 25 Alice d. of William James & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 29 William Aston ; bur.
 Dec. 2 William s. of ffrancis Roper & Margaret ; bap.
 Dec. 2 John Preene ; bur.
 Dec. 8 ffrancis Sansome ; bur.
 Dec. 8 ffrances Walton ; bur.
 Dec. 11 Samuel s. of Richard Rhoden & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 12 William Pacey ; bur.
 Dec. 16 William s. of Will'm Bradley & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 16 William s. of Will'm Tibbals & Ellenor ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Daniel s. of Edward Russel & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 23 Edward Mathews ; bur.
 Dec. 23 Dorothy Walton ; bur.
 Dec. 29 Thomas . . . & Jane Higgins ; mar.
 Dec. 30 John s. of Robert Evans & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 3 Edward s. of John Hartshorne & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Humfry s. of John Harris & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Alice Cramor ; bur.
 Jan. 19 Richard Weaver ; bur.
 Feb. 9 George Morehall ; bur.
 Feb. 11 William s. of John Worthin & Sarah ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Susan d. of Richard Edwards & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 17 William Webbe ; bur.
 Feb. 18 John s. of Henry Eves & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 19 Judith d. of John Bayly & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 21 Margaret Roberts ; bur.
 Feb. 24 Sylvanus Myvert ; bur.
 Feb. 25 Robert ffarmer, of Bridgnorth, & Sarah Eves ; mar.
 Mar. 6 Gertrude d. of Tho. Jones & Margaret ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Ruth d. of Maurice Cadman & Aveley ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Joyce d. of Thomas Bowkley & Joyce ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Roger Millinton & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Eves & Mary ; bap.

1655	Mar. 11	Thomas Hazlewood ; bur.
	Mar. 18	Richard s. of Richard Kidson & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 24	Jane d. of Will'm Oakes & Jane ; bap.
1656	Mar. 26	Joseph s. of John Evans & Cicily ; bap.
	Mar. 27	John s. of John Match & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 1	Mary Weale ; bur.
	April 2	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Pugh & Margery ; bap.
	April 2	James Huxley ; bur.
	April 8	Will'm s. of Will'm Turton & Margaret ; bap.
	April 15	Joyce d. of James Nash & Jane ; bap.
	April 17	ffeales d. of Thomas Beard & Anne ; bap.
	April 19	Edward Whitwicke ; bur.
	April 20	Mary Lee ; bur.
	April 22	James s. of James Weaver & Mary ; bap.
	April 22	Alice d. of George Walker & Anne ; bap.
	April 27	Martha Evans ; bur.
	April 28	ffeales Beard ; bur.
	May 1	William s. of Will'm Rowley & Ellenor ; bap.
	May 1	Mary d. of Thomas Beled & Ellenor ; bap.
	May 7	John Price ; bur.
	May 8	Edward s. of Maurice Deakin & Ellenor ; bap.
	May 8	William Gough ; bur.
	May 26	Thomas s. of Thomas Bayley & Cicily ; bap.
	May 28	ffrancis Roberts ; bur.
	May 29	Elizabeth Eves ; bur.
	May 30	Anne Harley ; bur.
	June 3	Joane Lloyd ; bur.
	June 3	Katharine Beard ; bur.
	June 8	John s. of John Bushell & Anne ; bap.
	June 15	John s. of John Brooke & Priscilla ; bap.
	June 15	Richard s. of John Worthall & Margaret ; bap.
	July 13	Mabell Davies ; bur.
	July 15	Jane Oakes ; bur.
	July 16	Sarah d. of Richard Geeres & Ellenor ; bap.
	July 24	Thomas Davies ; bur.
	July 29	Gertrude d. of Humfry Crump & Elizab. ; bap.
	Aug. 3	Mary d. of Edward Dawley & Anne ; bap.
	Aug. 4	Ellenor d. of Thomas Beard & Margaret ; bap.
	Aug. 7	Thomas s. of Thomas Signor, of the parish of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 11	Elizabeth d. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 15	Richard Speed ; bur.
	Aug. 17	Mary d. of William Chilton & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 19	John s. of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 27	John Bushell ; bur.
	Sep. 1	Sarah d. of John Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 7	Alice d. of Humfry Lyster & Katharine ; bap.
	Sep. 10	Anne Roberts ; bur.
	Oct. 6	Joyce d. of Niccolas Asbury & Elizabeth ; bap.
		Benjamin s. of M ^r ffra. Huxley & ffrances baptised about this tyme or in November.*
	Oct. 11	Anne Guest ; bur.
	Oct. 21	Thomas s. of Richard Harnidge & Ellenor ; bap.
	Oct. 24	Anne Walker ; bur.
	Oct. 30	Samuel s. of John Armishrew & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Nov. 16	Samuel s. of Thomas Lyster & Isabel ; bap.
	Nov. 18	Bettresse d. of John Steventon & Sarah ; bap.

* This entry is interpolated, but is in same handwriting as the remainder of the page.

1656 Nov. 24 Roger Oakes; bur.
 Nov. 25 Anne d. of William Mayor & Ellenor; bap.
 Dec. 2 Hugh s. of Hugh Richards & Margaret; bap.
 Dec. 4 Thomas s. of ffrancis Evans & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 7 ffrancis & Elizabeth children of ffrancis Sansome & Abigaile; bap.
 Dec. 14 Margaret d. of ffrancis Whitehead & Joyce; bap.
 Dec. 28 Robert Cole; bur.
 Jan. 1 Maurice Stokes & Ellenor Bradley; mar.
 Jan. 4 Joane d. of Thomas Rhodes & Margaret; bap.
 Jan. 5 Thomas Orton & Anne Bridgwood; mar.
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard Sheppard & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 11 Robert s. of Robert Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 20 Sarah d. of Will'm Evans & Joyce; bap.
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Sansome; bur.
 Feb. 7 Thomas Corbet & Jane Eves; mar.
 Feb. 9 John s. of Thomas Marsh & Elizab.; bap.
 Feb. 9 Richard Hand; bur.
 Feb. 10 John s. of John Ashton & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 12 Mary d. of John Chilton & Joane; bap.
 Feb. 15 Adam Palmer; bur.
 Feb. 19 George s. of George Phillips & . . . ; bap.
 Feb. 21 John s. of Thomas Bradeley & Alice; bap.
 1657 Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of Jerome Howlert & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 26 Elizabeth ffarmer; bur.
 April 1 Mabel wife of Mr John Huxley; bur.
 April 5 Cicily d. of Hercules Astley & Mary; bap.
 April 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 19 Samuel s. of Thomas Lee & Sarah; bap.
 April 19 John s. of Richard Lane & Elizab.; bap.
 April 26 Thomas s. of Joseph Passand & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 27 Richard s. of Evan Evans & Joane; bap.
 April 29 John Lane; bur.
 April 29 William Hartshorne; bur.
 May 1 ffrancis Bendbow & Elizab. Man; mar.
 May 28 Cornelius s. of John Taylor & Anne; bap.
 May 26* John Lewis & Elizabeth Morgan; mar.
 June 3 Mary d. of ffrancis Eves & Mary; bap.
 May 18* Evan Roberts & Ann Hemlock; mar.
 June 14 Richard Haddon; bur.
 June 18 Richard Henley; bur.
 June 28 Sarah Smith; bur.
 July 13 Ralph s. of John Hartshorne & . . . ; bap.
 July 16 Margaret d. of Joseph Bullock & Mary; bap.
 July 17 Jane Dyto; bur.
 July 21 Anne Langley; bur.
 July 26 John s. of William Bradeley & Anne; bap.
 July 26 Thomas s. of John Johnson & Margaret; bap.
 July 27 Thomas s. of John Bushell & Anne; bap.
 July 31 Elizabeth Simpson; bur.
 Aug. 1 Abigail d. of Will'm Morris & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 4 Sarah d. of Richard Smith & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 5 Thomas Bayly; bur.
 Aug. 10 William s. of Ralph Hare & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 17 George s. of William Oakes & Jane; bap.
 Aug. 17 Hannah d. of Thomas Smith & Margaret; bap.
 Sep. 11 Thomas Bushell; bur.

* So dated in original.

1657 Aug. 30* ffrances d. of ffrancis Barret, deceased, & Margaret his wife ; bap.
 Aug. 30* Edward s. of Edward Taylor, of Linley ; bap.
 Sep. 18 Abigail d. of William Adams & Ruth ; bap.
 Sep. 21 Joyce d. of Roger Jones & Joyce ; bap.
 Sep. 22 Thomas s. of Richard Burgess & Bridget ; bap.
 Sep. 23 George s. of George Roberts & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 27 Richard s. of Michael Harding & Jane ; bap.
 Oct. 1 Cicily d. of Thomas Cripin & Ellenor ; bap.
 Oct. 4 Samuel s. of Samuel Ramsell & Jane ; bap.
 Oct. 18 Cicily d. of ffrancis Beech & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 3 Mary d. of ffrancis Oakes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 8 Edward s. of Edward Rowley & Margery ; bap.
 Nov. 12 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Griffith & Elizab. ; bap.
 Nov. 16 Jane Pugh ; bur.
 Nov. 24 Mary d. of Edward Morgan & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 24 Anne d. of Thomas Corbett & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 6 Margaret d. of Niccolas Simpson & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 8 Richard s. of Maurice Jones & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 8 Thomas Eaves ; bur.
 Dec. 10 Mary Sym'ons ; bur.
 Dec. 15 Sylvanus s. of Sylvanus Myvart & Cornelia ; bap.
 Dec. 15 James Nash ; bur.
 Dec. 26 Anne d. of Edward Eves & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Timothy s. of ffrancis Huxley & ffrancis ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of Rob't Bendbow & Margery ; bap.
 Jan. 18 ffrancis Jones ; bur.
 Jan. 19 Sarah d. of Maurice Deakin & Ellenor ; bap.
 Jan. 24 Hugh s. of Thomas Cullis & Katharine ; bap.
 Jan. 24 Thomas s. of Richard Rhoden & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Samuel s. of John Mayer & Judith ; bap.
 Feb. 11 Robert s. of Hugh Jones & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 14 Mary & Martha ds. of William Rutter & Jane ; bap.
 Feb. 22 Anne d. of Roger Oakes & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 23 William & John sons of William Gough & Ellenor ; bap.
 Mar. 2 Maurice s. of Maurice Stokes & Ellenor ; bap.
 Mar. 7 William s. of Richard Legge & Jane ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Margaret d. of Thomas Tart & Margaret ; bap.
 Mar. 11 John Price ; bur.
 Mar. 14 Edward s. of ffrancis Sansome & Abigail ; bap.
 Mar. 14 James s. of James Nash & Jane ; bap.
 Mar. 14 John s. of James Weaver & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 14 Thomas Burgesse ; bur.
 Mar. 14 Katharine Clowes ; bur.
 Mar. 17 Edward s. of Henry Tayler & Isabel ; bap.
 Mar. 21 William Legge ; bur.
 Mar. 23 Niccolas s. of Thomas Astbury & Elizabeth ; bap.
 1658 Mar. 25 Edward s. of Rob't Williams & Joane ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Margaret Guest ; bur.
 Mar. 30 Isabel Taylour ; bur.
 Mar. 31 John Hill ; bur.
 William s. of Will'm Aston, of Linley, & Dorothy was baptized
 in the beginning of April '58.
 April 6 Henry s. of Maurice Hartshorne & Dorothy ; bap.
 April 20 Anne d. of Richard Preston & Anne ; bap.
 May 4 Robert s. of Robert Lloyd & Margery ; bap.
 May 4 Samuel s. of Maurice Shaw & Elizabeth ; bap.

* So dated in original.

1658 May 17 Peter s. of William Holme & Mary ; bap.
 May 18 Alice Brooke ; bur.
 May 22 Bettrice Steventon ; bur.
 June 6 Jane d. of Samuel Barker & Ellenor ; bap.
 June 10 Judith Man ; bur.
 June 13 Jane d. of Richard Blaney & Susan ; bap.
 June 15 John s. of John Man & Joane ; bap.
 July 11 Robert s. of Robert Morris & Margaret ; bap.
 July 20 Katharine Okes ; bur.
 Aug. 1 John s. of Ralph Barker & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 4 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Bendbow & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 17 Anne d. of John Burgess & Susan ; bap.
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. of John Bushell & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 24 Thomas Morgan & Isabel Hughes ; mar.
 Aug. 24 Sylvanus s. of John Bayley & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 28 John Man ; bur.
 Aug. 29 Will'm s. of John Glour & Dorothy ; bap.
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Lee & ffrances ; bap.
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of Richard Sheppard & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 9 William Crompton & Sarah Adams ; mar.
 Sep. 12 William s. of Richard Lane & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 12 Mary d. of William James & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 16 Mary Sheppard ; bur.
 Sep. 19 Samuel s. of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 19 Evan Davies ; bur.
 Sep. 21 John Biddall ; bur.
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth Rivers ; bur.
 Sep. 25 Robert Whitehead ; bur.
 Sep. 28 Jonathan Prestwood & Elizabeth Rhodes ; mar.
 Sep. 29 Cornelia d. of Robert Smith & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 30 Anne d. of Richard Hand & Barbarie ; bap.
 Oct. 12 John s. of William Hill & Joyce ; bap.
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of George Pot & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 14 Mary d. of Richard Prestwood & Margaret ; bap.
 Oct. 14 Sarah d. of Tho. Rhodes & Margaret ; bap.
 Oct. 14 Katharine Cole ; bur.
 Oct. 20 ffrancis Roberts & Katharine Millert ; mar.
 Oct. 25 John Roe ; bur.
 Nov. 3 Edward s. of Thomas Nash & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Joane & Margaret ; bap.
 Nov. 11 Roger Mason ; bur.
 Nov. 15 Joane Clarke ; bur.
 Nov. 18 Jane Stoakes ; bur.
 Nov. 18 John s. of John Rhoden & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 21 Henry s. of Griffith Evans & Katharine ; bap.
 Nov. 22 John Rogerson ; bur.
 Nov. 24 Alice Speed ; bur.
 Nov. 26 Judith Mayer ; bur.
 Dec. 16 Robert Owen ; bur.
 Dec. 19 Edward Blicke ; bur.
 Jan. 4 Thomas s. of John Hartshorne & Anne, of Bentall ; bap.
 Jan. 9 Richard s. of John Brooke & Priscilla ; bap.
 Jan. 12 William Weston ; bur.
 Jan. 15 Jane d. of John Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 16 Richard Marsh ; bur.
 Jan. 22 John s. of Thomas Beard & Margaret ; bap.
 Jan. 23 John s. of John Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 25 Daniel s. of John Armishrew & Elizabeth ; bap.

1658	Jan. 30	Samuel Taylor ; bur.
	Feb. 1	Joane d. of William Rowley & Ellenor ; bap.
	Feb. 2	John s. of John Worthin & Sarah ; bap.
	Feb. 4	Richard Harnidge ; bur.
	Feb. 6	Rosamond d. of Thomas Leyster & Isabell ; bap.
	Feb. 8	Elizabeth d. of Robert Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 17	Susan Rhodes ; bur.
	Feb. 18	Will'm Pugh ; bur.
	Feb. 20	Will'm Goodman ; bur.
	Feb. 21	Magdelen Cullis ; bur.
	Feb. 25	William Chilton ; bur.
	Feb. 25	Richard Bradley ; bur.
	Feb. 26	Thomas Rogers ; bur.
	Feb. 26	Anne Russell ; bur.
	Feb. 27	Joane Hacklewit ; bur.
	Mar. 2	Hester d. of ffraic Huxley & ffraances ; bap.
	Mar. 3	John s. of John Harris & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 3	Richard s. of Rob't Evans & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 7	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hughes <i>alias</i> Jones & his wife ; bap.
	Mar. 7	ffealeas d. of Evan Davies & Margery ; bap.
	Mar. 8	Richard s. of ffra. Golden & Margaret ; bap.
	Mar. 8	ffrancis s. of John Poole & Rebecca ; bap.
	Mar. 13	Thomas s. of Tho. Bayley & Ellenor ; bap.
	Mar. 15	William s. of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Mar. 16	David Roberts ; bur.
	Mar. 20	Gilbert Evans ; bur.
1659	April 4	John s. of Thomas Millinton, of Bentall, & his wife ; bap.
	April 4	Daniel Robey & Sinai Dawley ; mar.
	April 16	A chrysome child of Hugh Cullis & Elizab. ; bur.
	April 20	Sarah d. of William Morris & Mary ; bap.
	April 20	Marmaduke Morris & Anne Smith ; mar.
	April 24	Alice d. of Tho. Goodale & Alice ; bap.
	April 24	Mary d. of Tho. Bradley & Alice ; bap.
	May 1	Robert Jones ; bur.
	May 3	Gertrude d. of William Bendbow & Isabel ; bap.
	May 5	Ambrose s. of Thomas Bowkley & Joyce ; bap.
	May 8	ffrancis s. of Richard Legg & Jane ; bap.
	May 18	Hugh Price ; bur.
	May 22	Elizabeth wife of Will'm Smith ; bur.
	May 23	Mary d. of James Squire & Mary ; bap.
	May 23	John s. of John Steventon & Sarah ; bap.
	June 5	Edward s. of David Roberts & Anne ; bap.
	June 18	Jane Hartshorne ; bur.
	June 20	John Beddow & Margaret Morris ; mar.
	June 24	Godfrey Signer & Jane Morgan ; mar.
	June 29	John Bradeley & Isabell Morehall ; mar.
	June 22*	Thomas Hartshorne ; bur.
	July 3	Edmund s. of Henry Taylor ; bap.
	July 6	Sarah d. of William Morris ; bur.
	July 13	Isabel Speed ; bur.
	July 18	Elizabeth d. of John Whitmore & Elizabeth ; bap.
	July 18	Alice d. of Thomas Goodale ; bap.
	July 21	Anne d. of William Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
	July 31	Margery Blisse ; bur.
	Aug. 4 s. of Tho. Roberts & Elizab. ; bap.
	Aug. 6	Anne d. of William Armishrew & Joane ; bap.

* So dated in original.

1659 Aug. 7 Ellenor d. of John Williams & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 11 . . . s. of Thomas Pugh & Margery; bap.
 Aug. 18 Gertrude d. of ffrancis Eves & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 21 Andrew s. of Charles Parton & Ellenor; bap.
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of Daniel Powell & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 18 Sylvanus s. of John Signer & Anne; bap.
 Sep. 22 George Stoakes; bur.
 Sep. 29 Joseph s. of Joseph Bullocke & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 2 John s. of Joseph Hazledine & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 3 Richard s. of Henry Eves & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 10 George s. of Roger Oakes & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 10 Richard s. of ffrancis Roberts, of the Gin., & Dorothy; bap.
 Oct. 13 Robert s. of Richard Geeres & Ellenor; bap.
 Oct. 19 Joyce d. of Daniel Powel; bur.
 Oct. 23 John s. of Joseph Griffis & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 23 Joyce d. of Tho. & Isabel Morgan; bap.
 Oct. 26 William s. of ffrancis Roberts, of y^e Ridding, & Katharine; bap.
 Nov. 3 Edward Myvert; bur.
 Nov. 10 John s. of Humfrey Crumpe & Elizab.; bap.
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of Sylvanus Myvert & Cornelia; bap.
 Nov. 23 Samuel s. of Richard Smith, of Bentall; bap.
 Nov. 25 Rosamond d. of Tho. Lyster; bur.
 Nov. 27 John s. of Thomas Eastopp, of the Bower; bap.
 Dec. 8 John Guest & Cicily Hartshorne; mar.
 Dec. 17 Milbrough d. of Edward Jones & Jane; bap.
 Misplac'd Feb. 27 Timothy s. of Thomas Edwards & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 24 ffrancis s. of William Pierce & Jane; bap.
 Dec. 24 Milbrough d. of Edward Jones & Jane; bur.
 Dec. 27 George Hartshorne & Elizabeth Eves; mar.
 Dec. 28 ffrancis Hitchcock & Alice Wollford; mar.
 Dec. 29 William s. of Thomas Sym'onds; bap.
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of Thomas Beard & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 4 ffrancis s. of Richard Jones; bap.
 Jan. 9 A chrysome son of ffrancis Nash & Elizab.; bur.
 Jan. 10 Anne d. of Thomas Ball & Elizab.; bap.
 Jan. 13 Thomas s. of John Richards; bur.
 Jan. 17 William s. of Hugh Griffiths; bap.
 Jan. 19 Richard s. of Thomas Smith; bur.
 Jan. 20 Jane d. of Edward Eves, junior, & Anne; bur.
 Jan. 22 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Whithead & Katherine; bap.
 Jan. 24 Katherine wife of Thomas Smith; bur.
 Jan. 26 Thomas s. of William Evans & Joyce; bap.
 Feb. 2 William Bowen & Millicent Kendricke; mar.
 Feb. 10 John s. of Ralph Barker; bur.
 Feb. 12 A childe of Hercules Ashley & Mary; bap.
 Feb. 13 Judith d. of John Mayer; bur.
 Feb. 17 Gwen Cox, widow; bur.
 Feb. 19 Mary d. of ffrancis Evans & Mary; bap.
 The former page Timothy s. of Thomas Evans; [blank].
 Mar. 2 Edward s. of Tho. Heynes; bur.
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Hugh Jones & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 4 Edward s. of Edward Dawley & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 7 Sylvanus s. of Sylvanus Myvert; bap.
 Mar. 11 Roger s. of Roger Jones & Joyce; bap.
 Mar. 25 Elenor d. of John Bradley & Isabel; bap.
 April 1 A chrysome son of John Beddow; bur.
 April 1 Alice wife of Evan Davies; bur.
 April 1 Jeremiah Howlert; bur.

1660

1660	April 2	Martin Griffith & Anne Bendbow; mar.
	April 3	Richard s. of Richard Shaw & Mary; bap.
	April 5	John s. of Maurice Jones & Sarah; bap.
	April 10	Caleb s. of Humfr. Harris & Joane; bap.
	April 12	Benjamin s. of Richard Rutter & . . . his wife; bap.
	April 23	John s. of Anthony Robinson & Mary; bap.
	April 25	A daughter of Griffith Evans; bur.
	April 28	Elizabeth wife of William Morris ye elder; bur.
	May 8	Charles s. of Maurice Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Dorothy; bap.
	May 8	Samuel s. of John Ball & Anne; bap.
	May 9	A chrisome son of Godfrey Signer the younger; bur.
	May 13	Ellenor d. of Maurice Deakin & Ellnor; bap.
	May 13	Elizabeth d. of John Johnson & Margaret; bap.
	May 20	Anne d. of Maurice Shaw & . . . his wife; bap.
	June 3	Ellenor d. of Richard Harnedge; bur.
	June 5	Elizabeth Harding; bur.
	June 28	Elizabeth d. of Will'm Morris, jun., & Mary; bap.
	July 15	Charles s. of Thomas Lee & Sarah; bap.
	July 16	Will'm s. of ffra. Oakes & Elizab.; bap.
	July 29	Thomas s. of Christopher Symson; bap.
	Aug. 5	James s. of Daniel Roby, of the Bower; bap.
	Aug. 19	Richard s. of John Aston & Anne (of Bentall); bap.
	Aug. 26	Timothy s. of Thomas Smith & Margaret; bap.
	Aug. 26	Thomas s. of Will'm James, of Bentall, & Anne; bap.
	Aug. 26	Anne d. of Ralph Barker & Elizab.; bap.
	Aug. 28	Winifred wife of Will'm Richards, from Linley; bur.
	Aug. 29	Mary d. of George Roberts & Mary; bap.
	Sep. 2	ffrancis Owen, Cl're; bur.
	Sep. 8	Elizab. wife of Edward Guest; bur.
	Sep. 9	Maurice Cadman & his son; bur.
	Sep. 9	ffrances d. of M ^r ffra. Huxley & ffrances; bap.
	Sep. 16	Will'm s. of Sam. Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Margaret; bap.
	Sep. 16	Joseph s. of Thomas Hughes, of Bentall, & Mary; bap.
	Sep. 16	Edward s. of Thomas Nash; bur.
	Sep. 23	William s. of Edward Russell; bur.
	Sep. 30	Richard s. of Tho. Lyster & Isabel; bap.
	Oct. 3	Margaret d. of M ^r John Langley, of y ^e Tuckyes; bur.
	Oct. 4	Sarah d. of Richard Geares; bur.
	Oct. 7	Elizabeth d. of Tho. Goodale & Alice; bap.
	Oct. 8	John s. of Humfrey Crump; bur.
	Oct. 10	Thomas Owen; bur.
	Oct. 23	Elizabeth d. of John Harris, jun., & Anne; bap.
	Oct. 23	Mary d. of Ralph Hare & Mary; bap.
	Oct. 23	Robert s. of Richard Geares; bur.
	Oct. 30	Jane d. of John Guest, jun., & Cicily; bap.
	Oct. 30	Gertrude d. of William Meyre; bur.
	Nov. 1	John s. of Hugh Cullis & Elizab.; bap.
	Nov. 20	Margaret wife of Edward Averall; bur.
	Nov. 21	Stephen Mathewes; bur.
	Nov. 30	A chrysome daughter of ffrancis Nash; bur.
	Dec. 2	William the base son of Robert Cooper; bap.
	Dec. 13	Samuel s. of Marmaduke Morris & Anne; bap.
	Dec. 21	Elizabeth d. of John Evans & Elizab.; bap.
	Dec. 23	Sarah d. of Tho. Cullis & Katherin; bap.
	Dec. 23	Margaret d. of Maurice Stoakes & Ellenor; bap.
	Dec. 27	Samuel s. of John Witwicke & Joyce; bap.
	Dec. 27	Sarah d. of ffra. Bendbow & Elizab.; bap.
	Dec. 27	Dorothy d. of Tho. Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Saphira; bap.

1660 Dec. 30 George s. of John Lewis, jun., & Elizab.; bap.
 Jan. 1 Rebecca d. of ffrancis Barret; bur.
 Jan. 2 Timothy s. of Thomas Smith; bur.
 Jan. 3 Gertrude d. of Will'm Meyre & Ellenor; bap.
 Jan. 7 William Bloore & Jane Crompton; mar.
 Jan. 16 William s. of Will'm Bendbow, jun., & Isabel; bap.
 Jan. 21 Edward s. of Edward Eves & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 27 Richard s. of Will'm Gough & Ellenor; bap.
 Feb. 3 John s. of ffrancis Sansome & Abigaile; bap.
 Feb. 11 Joyce d. of John Worthin & Sarah; bap.
 Feb. 17 Joane d. of John Lewis *alias* Jones & Elizab.; bap.
 Feb. 24 Thomas s. of George Hartshorne & Elizab.; bap.
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Mr Will'm Crompton & Sarah; bap.
 Jonathan Jones & Ann Calcott married the beginning of March.
 Mar. 15 Margaret d. of Richard Sheppard & Mary; bap.
 1661 Mar. 25 Joseph s. of Will'm Holmes, junior, & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 25 Mary d. of Tho. Haddon, jun., & Elizab.; bap.
 Mar. 31 Catherine Cadman, widow; bur.
 April 1 Mary d. of Tho. Corbet & Jane; bap.
 April 2 Elizab. d. of Tho. Ball & Elizab.; bap.
 April 4 Mary d. of John Drake, of Bentall, & Priscilla; bap.
 April 6 Roger the base son of Robert Hughes & Cicily Bayley; bap.
 April 9 John s. of Maurice Cadman, deceased, & Amy; bap.
 April 9 A daughter of Thomas Corbet & Jane; bur.
 April 11 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Lee; bur.
 April 12 John s. of Maurice Cadman; bur.
 April 14 Joseph & Mary twins of Richard Rhoden & Elizab.; bap.
 April 18 Anne d. of Tho. Jones *alias* Hughes & Jome (*sic, ?* Jane); bap.
 April 19 John s. of John Worthin & Sarah; bap.
 April 21 ffrancis s. of Tho. Jones & Margar^t; bap.
 April 26 Thomas Parker; bur.
 April 26 A chrisome son of Will'm Rutter, of Bentall; bur.
 April 28 Ruth d. of Michael Harding & Jane; bap.
 April 28 Elizab. Hayes; bur.
 May 1 Sarah d. of Tho. Beard, jun^r, & Margaret; bap.
 May 2 Philip s. of Tho. Signer, of Bentall, & Mary; bap.
 May 5 A child of John Matts, of Bentall, & Cicily; bap.
 May 6 Thomas s. of Tho. Asbury & Elizab.; bap.
 May 9 Richard s. of Tho. Roberts & Elizab.; bap.
 May 13 Thomas s. of Tho. Asbury; bur.
 May 22 Walter ap Hugh; bur.
 May 24 A chrysome son of Richard Lane; bur.
 May 25 Margaret Harris, wid.; bur.
 May 26 Robert s. of Rob. Williams & Joane; bap.
 June 9 Ruth d. of Martin Griffis & Anne; bap.
 June 16 Mary d. of Edw. Dawley, of Bentall, & Alice; bap.
 June 17 Thomas Lloyd; bur.
 June 18 Joseph s. of Will'm Holmes, junior; bur.
 June 22 Sarah d. of Tho. Baggily & Mary; bap.
 June 23 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan Prestwood & Eliz.; bap.
 June 30 Mary d. of John Nurthell & Margaret; bap.
 July 10 Nicholas Charlton; bur.
 July 14 Will'm s. of Rob^t Lloyd & Margery; bap.
 July 20 Thomas Rowley & Anne Lyster; mar.
 July 21 Will'm s. of Robert Morris & Margaret; bap.
 July 23 Mary d. of Rob^t Love & Margaret; bap.
 July 27 Maurice s. of Maurice Stoakes; bur.
 Aug. 11 Elizab. d. of Griffith Evans & Katherine; bap.

1661	Sep. 3	ffrancis s. of John Williams & Ursula ; bap.
	Sep. 3	Elizab. d. of Tho. Chilton & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 10	Edward Oakly ; bur.
	Sep. 17	Mr John Langley, of y ^e Amias ; bur.
	Sep. 22	Jane the wife of William Pierce ; bur.
	Oct. 2	Cicily d. of Hercules Ashley ; bur.
	Oct. 7	Judith wife of Nehemiah Paramour ; bur.
	Oct. 13	Will'm s. of John Poole & Rebecca ; bap.
	Oct. 13	Elizabeth d. of Sylvanus Myvert, junior ; bur.
	Oct. 14	Richard s. of Tho. Lyster ; bur.
	Oct. 20	John s. of Godfrey Signer, jun., & Jane ; bap.
	Oct. 21	Alice d. of Hercules Ashley ; bur.
	Oct. 21	Richard a base son of ffra. Hadden & Anne Smith ; bap.
	Oct. 23	Roger a base son of Rob ^t Hughes & Cicily Bayley ; bur.
	Oct. 24	ffrancis s. of Roger Oakes & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 27	Ellenor d. of Rich. Hill & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 28	Robert s. of Rob ^t Price ; bur.
	Nov. 1	Mary d. of Dan. Powell & Mary ; bap.
	Nov. 4	ffrancis Oakes ; bur.
	Nov. 5	John s. of Edward Jones <i>alias</i> Lewis & Elizab. ; bap.
	Nov. 7	William Lee ; bur.
	Nov. 20	Edmund s. of Hen. Taylor & Elizab. ; bur.
	Nov. 21	Mary d. of Richard Sheppard & Mary ; bap.
	Nov. 21	Mary d. of Rich. Legg & Jane ; bap.
	Nov. 27	John s. of Tho. Beard, junior, & Margaret ; bur.
	Nov. 28	Rachel d. of John Armishrew & Elizab. ; bap.
	Dec. 5	Elizabeth d. of Tho. Rowley ; bap.
	Dec. 13	Ellenor d. of Tho. Beard ; bur.
	Dec. 15	Maurice s. of John Adams & Sarah ; bap.
	Dec. 19	Rachel d. of John Armishrew ; bur.
	Dec. 22	Elizabeth d. of John Rhoden & Jane ; bap.
	Dec. 31	Henry s. of Anthony Robinson ; bap.
	Jan. 6	Humfry s. of Will'm Turton & Margaret ; bap.
	Jan. 12	Edward s. of Rowland Coxe & Elizab. ; bap.
	Jan. 14	George s. of Rich. Smith, of Bental, & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 19	Richard s. of Hugh Evans & his wife ; bap.
	Jan. 27	Mary d. of ffrancis Roberts & Katherine ; bap.
	Jan. 28	Mary same d. of sayd ffrancis Roberts ; bur.
	Feb. 3	Isabel Bendbow ; bur.
	Feb. 5	Edward Pugh, jun., & Mary Owen ; mar.
	Feb. 9	Richard s. of James Squire & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 9	Richard s. of Richard Bayley & Alice ; bap.
	Feb. 9	Jane d. of Jonathan Jones & Anne ; bap.
	Feb. 12	Richard a base son of Elizabeth Morrall ; bap.
	Feb. 26	John s. of James Hartshorne, of Bentall ; bap.
	Feb. 27	ffrancis s. of Mr Will'm Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
	Mar. 3	ffrancis s. of Mr ffrancis Huxley ; bur.
	Mar. 11	Mary d. of Tho. Nash & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 13	Joane wife of Will'm Armishrew ; bur.
	April 1	Margaret d. of John Bradley & Isabel ; bap.
	April 7	Charles s. of William Bloor & Jane ; bap.
	April 10	Mary d. of Thomas Beard, junior, & Margaret ; bap.
	April 14	John s. of John Haddon & Margaret ; bap.
	April 17	Mary d. of Christopher Simpson & Mary ; bap.
	April 19	Laurence s. of Thomas Bradley & Alice ; bap.
	April 19	Priscilla d. of Thomas Morgan & Isabel ; bap.
	May 5	ffrancis Morrall ; bur.
	May 6	George s. of William Bowkley & Jane ; bap.

1662 May 8 Joseph & Mary twins of Richard Rhoden & Eliz. ; bap.
 May 11 Mary d. of Maurice Deakin & Ellenor ; bap.
 May 13 George s. of John Guest, junior, & Cicely ; bap.
 May 25 Edward s. of Thomas Burgesse & Anne ; bap.
 May 27 ffrancis s. of Thomas Asbury & Elizabeth ; bap.
 May 29 Katherine d. of John Millington, of Bentall, & . . . his wife ; bap.
 June 3 John s. of Humfrey Crump & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 8 Samuel s. of Charles Parton & Ellenor ; bap.
 June 10 Robert Evans ; bur.
 June 13 Alice d. of Will'm Adams & Ruth ; bap.
 June 16 John s. of John Williams, of Severne Side, & . . . his wife ; bap.
 July 6 William s. of William James, of Bentall, & . . . his wife ; bap.
 July 27 John s. of Edward Jones *alias* Asbury & Jane ; bap.
 Aug. 5 John s. of Thomas Price *alias* Davies ; bur.
 Aug. 7 Thomas s. of the sayd Thomas Price ; bur.
 Aug. 24 Anne d. of Humfry Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 24 Richard s. of Robert Preese & ffrances ; bap.
 Aug. 31 Richard s. of Richard Rutter & Ellenor ; bap.
 Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Joane d. of Edward Rowley ; bap.
 Sep. 9 Gertrude d. of John Key & Rebecca ; bap.
 Oct. 5 John Man ; bur.
 Oct. 8 George Roberts ; bur.
 Oct. 25 Sarah d. of Thomas Bayley & Ellenor ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Robert s. of Richard Lane & . . . his wife ; bap.
 Nov. 9 Judith Jones ; bur.
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth d. of James Cox ; bur.
 Nov. 19 Mary wife of William Holmes, senior ; bur.
 Dec. 2 Anne wife of Mr Andrew Langley ; bur.
 Dec. 7 Anne d. of Thomas Hughes & . . . his wife ; bap.
 Dec. 10 Henry Redhead ; bur.
 Dec. 14 Robert s. of Robert Evans & . . . his wife ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Anne d. of ffrancis Bendbow, junior, & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 4 Anne d. of Daniel Robey, of Bentall, & . . . his wife ; bap.
 Jan. 8 Thomas Pugh ; bur.
 Jan. 9 Ralph ffoord ; bur.
 Jan. 10 John s. of John Bushell & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 16 Robert Bostock ; bur.
 Jan. 25 Anne d. of William fletter *alias* fitters & . . . his wife ; bap.
 Jan. 27 William s. of William Lloyd & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 31 Joyce Tannet, widow ; bur.
 Feb. 1 William s. of Mr William Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Edward Pugh & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Anne d. of Hugh Richards & Margaret ; bap.
 Feb. 3 John s. of Thomas Lewis & Katherine ; bap.
 Feb. 5 John s. of John Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 5 Edward s. of Thomas Ball & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 18 John s. of ffrancis Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 22 Thomas s. of John Aston, of Bentall, & . . . his wife ; bap.
 Feb. 22 George s. of ffrancis Roberts & Katherine ; bap.
 Feb. 22 Thomas s. of Christopher Simpson ; bur.
 Feb. 26 Alice Meyre, widow ; bur.
 Mar. 2 George s. of ffrancis Roberts & Katherine ; bur.
 Mar. 5 Edward s. of Tho. Burgesse ; bur.
 Mar. 17 Hannah d. of Richard Sheppard & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 18 John s. of John B . . . d & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 19 Dorothy d. of (Daniel ?) Roberts & Dorothy, of Severnside ; bap.

Here endeth the second Register Booke and was renewed Anno Dom. 1667,

þ'r Andrew Langley and William Bouckley being then Churchwardens.

1663 Mar. 26 Hugh son of Richard & Mary Walton, of Bentall; bap.
 April 5 Daniel son of Thomas & Ellenor Symonds; bap.
 April 9 William Bucknall; bur.
 April 12 John son of John & Sarah Adams; bap.
 April 12 John the son of John Meyre; bur.
 April 19 Francis son of Edward Eves, junior, & Anne; bap.
 April 20 Francis the same son of sayd Edward Eves; bur.
 April 30 Margaret Marsh, widow; bur.
 May 1 Mary da. of Thomas & Mary Jones, of Bentall; bap.
 May 5 Anne da. of Henry & Elizabeth Eves; bap.
 May 7 John Tyler; bur.
 May 12 Clement Dytcher; bur.
 May 13 Elizabeth da. of Roger & Frances Davies; bap.
 May 14 Francis Roberts, of Severnside; bur.
 May 16 Jane da. of Richard Madelin & Jane; bur.
 May 18 Elizabeth Tilley, widow, of the parish of Bildwas; bur.
 May 25 A da. of Thomas Rhodes; bur.
 May 28 John son of Francis & Joane Francis, of Bentall; bap.
 June 7 John son of Hugh & Margaret Richards; bur.
 June 9 Lawrence Palmer & Sarah Walters; mar.
 June 9 John Wood & Elizabeth Rowley; mar.
 June 14 Margaret wife of Francis Goulden; bur.
 June 17 Dorothy Roberts, widow; bur.
 June 24 Anne da. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 24 John son of John & Cicily Mats, of Bentall; bap.
 June 28 John son of Raphiel & Mary Hare; bap.
 June 29 Joyce da. of John Worthin; bur.
 July 3 Henry son of Griffith Evans; bur.
 July 12 John son of Thomas Ball; bur.
 July 18 Katherine da. of M^r Edward Bentall, of Bentall, & Fortune his wife; bap.
 July 20 Francis son of Francis & Elizabeth Okes; bap.
 Aug. 23 Jane da. of Martin & Anne Griffith; bap.
 Sep. 6 Job son of John & Margaret Johnson; bap.
 Sep. 8 William Morris; bur.
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth da. of Francis Eves; bur.
 Sep. 24 William son of Peter Wood; bur.
 Sep. 25 Mary da. of John Armishrew; bur.
 Sep. 29 Thomas son of John Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 1 William son of Thomas & Jane Corbet; bap.
 Oct. 6 Mary da. of Maurice & Elizabeth Shaw; bap.
 Oct. 11 Christopher son of Niccolas & Elizabeth Simpson; bap.
 Oct. 18 Thomas German & Isabel Strutton; mar.
 Oct. 18 John son of John & Katherine Thornicroft; bap.
 Oct. 20 A chrisome son of Thomas Haddon; bur.
 Oct. 21 Charles son of M^r Francis Huxley & Frances his wife; bap.
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth da. of Maurice & Ellenor Stoakes; bap.
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth wife of Tho. Haddon; bur.
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth da. of Marmaduke & Anne Morris; bap.
 Nov. 3 Humfrey Leyster, junior, & Elizabeth Smith; mar.
 Nov. 3 Isabel da. of Jonathan & Elizab. Presthood; bap.
 Nov. 15 Joseph son of Richard Rhoden & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 19 Anne da. of Thomas Garner, of Bentall, & Alice; bap.
 Nov. 22 Joyce da. of John Brooke, of Bentall, & Priscilla; bap.
 Nov. 23 William son of John Worthin & Sarah; bap.
 Nov. 26 Anne da. of Thomas Leyster & Isabel; bap.
 Nov. 30 William Pierce & Gwen . . . ; mar.
 Dec. 3 Richard son of Robert Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 3 Isabel wife of John Bradley; bur.

1663 Dec. 6 Ellenor Bowkley, widow; bur.
 Dec. 17 Martin Griffith; bur.
 Dec. 28 Mary da. of Roger Oakes & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 31 John son of William Bowkley & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 1 Judith d. of Will'm Gough & Ellenor; bap.
 Jan. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Beard & Margaret; bap.
 Jan. 4 Mary da. of Hugh Cullis & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 9 Richard son of Thomas Hughes & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 9 John Clarke; bur.
 Jan. 17 Sarah da. of Thomas Burgesse & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 23 John son of Thomas Bayley; bur.
 Jan. 24 Mary da. of James Hartshorn, of Bentall, & Margaret; bap.
 Jan. 24 Sarah da. of Francis Beech & Jane; bap.
 Jan. 24 Anne da. of Thomas Hughes & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 27 Hugh son of Richard Walton; bur.
 Jan. 28 Mary da. of Christopher Simpson; bur.
 Jan. 30 Richard Pierce, junior, & Frances Onions; mar.
 Jan. 31 Oliver son of Thomas Eastop, of Bentall, & Jane; bap.
 Feb. 6 John son of Thomas Beard, junior, & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 7 James son of John Guest, junior, & Cicily; bap.
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth base child of Edward Cheshire & Jane Elecox; bap.
 Feb. 21 Sarah da. of Edward Jones; bur.
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth da. of Richard Lane; bur.
 Feb. 26 Francis Griffith & Jane Owen; mar.
 Feb. 28 Richard Eaves & Joane Owen; mar.
 Mar. 12 Richard Chiltern; bur.
 Mar. 13 Uriah son of Robert Cooper & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 14 John son of Raphiel Hare; bur.
 Mar. 14 Mary da. of Hugh Cullis; bur.
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth da. of M^r Will'm Crompton & Sarah; bap.
 1664 Mar. 26 Katherine da. of Daniel Powell & Mary; bap.
 Mar. 27 Dorothy Davies, wid.; bur.
 April 1 Elizabeth da. of Jonothan Jones & Anne; bap.
 April 1 Francis Whitehead; bur.
 April 6 William son of John Worthin; bur.
 April 8 Robert son of Richard Lane; bur.
 April 11 Isabel da. of Francis Sansome & Abigail; bap.
 April 11 Francis son of Edward Dawley & Alice; bap.
 April 20 Ellenor Beard, widow; bur.
 April 26 George son of George Hartshorne & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 27 John Steventon; bur.
 May 5 Joseph son of Richard Rhoden; bur.
 May 8 Alice Lee, widow; bur.
 May 8 John son of Humfrey Hilton, of Bentall, & Mary; bap.
 May 11 Ellenor da. of John Bradley; bur.
 May 12 Damaris da. of Tho. Jones & Mary; bap.
 May 15 Alice da. of Lawrence Palmer & Sarah; bap.
 May 15 Jane da. of Joyce Whitehead; bap.
 May 16 Mary da. of John Smith & Jane; bap.
 May 22 Mary da. of Will'm Preston & Rebecca; bap.
 May 22 A chrisome son of Francis Roberts; bur.
 June 5 Mary da. of Tho. Rowley & Anne; bap.
 June 13 Katherine da. of Richard Sheppard & Mary; bap.
 June 13 Elizabeth da. of Godfrey Signer, junior, & Jane; bap.
 June 14 George Thomas & Joane Jasper; mar.
 June 14 John son of John Steventon & Sarah; bap.
 June 19 John son of John Sutton & Margaret; bap.
 June 20 Elizabeth da. of Godfrey Signer, jun.; bur.

1664 June 25 Cicily Barker; bur.
 June 25 John Price; bur.
 June 26 Anne da. of Anne James, of Bentall, wid.; bap.
 June 27 Richard son of John Pierce & Anne; bap.
 June 28 Roger Owen; bur.
 June 29 Edward Davies & Mary Price; mar.
 July 7 Edward Haddon; bur.
 July 17 Thomas son of Robert Morris & Margaret; bap.
 July 17 John son of John Witwicke & Joyce; bap.
 July 19 John son of John Harley, of Bentall, & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 24 Elizabeth da. of Robert Lloyd & Margery; bap.
 July 24 Thomas son of Humfrey Crumpe & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 25 Robert Smith, jun., & Mary Wheelwright; mar.
 July 26 John son of Tho. Ball & Elizab.; bap.
 July 28 Ellenor wife of Richard Harnage; bur.
 July 28 Mary da. of Francis Armishrew, of Bentall, & Mary; bap.
 July 29 George son of Joane Morrell, widow; bur.
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth da. of Sarah Stevenson, widow; bap.
 Aug. 14 Mary da. of Anthony Robinson & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 15 Edward son of Richard Hill & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 15 Mary Huxley, widow; bur.
 Aug. 16 Edward Eves, senior; bur.
 Aug. 27 Parnel da. of George Thomas & Joane; bap.
 Sep. 8* Richard Corbet & Cornelia Mivert, wid.; mar.
 Aug. 30 Sarah da. of Tho. Bowkley, of Bentall, & Elizab.; bap.
 Sep. 11 Mary da. of Thomas Asbury & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 18 John son of William Armishrew & Margaret; bap.
 Sep. 18 Michael son of Edward Taylor, of Linley, & Alice; bap.
 Sep. 23 William son of Thomas German & Isabel; bap.
 Sep. 25 Martha da. of William Gethin, of Bentall, & Eliz.; bap.
 Sep. 25 Mary da. of Richard Edwards & Mary; bap.
 Sep. 30 Edward Transome & Alice Hartshorne; mar.
 Sep. 29* Joseph Eves; bur.
 Oct. 1 John Johnson; bur.
 Oct. 2 Mary Preese; bur.
 Oct. 8 Joane wife of Richard Lloyd; bur.
 Oct. 11 Charles son of Richard Smith & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth da. of Edward Eves & Anne; bap.
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth Holmes; bur.
 Oct. 18 John Williams & Mary Haseldine; mar.
 Oct. 20 John son of William Meyre & Ellenor; bap.
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth da. of Richard Eves & Joane; bap.
 Oct. 23 Saphira da. of Cha. Parton & Ellenor; bap.
 Oct. 23 William Biddle & Elizabeth ffarmer; mar.
 Oct. 27 Sarah da. of Will'm Lloyd & Sarah; bap.
 Oct. 29 Thomas son of Tho. Bradley & Alice; bap.
 Nov. 1 Moses son of Edward Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 2 Joane Holmes; bur.
 Nov. 7 Richard Allen & Sarah Davies; mar.
 Nov. 12 Alice Wheelwright; bur.
 Nov. 15 Richard Price; bur.
 Nov. 16 John Beard; bur.
 Nov. 17 Anne da. of John Rhoden & Jane; bap.
 Nov. 30 Rowland Barker; bur.
 Nov. 30 Richard son of Richard Eves & Joane; bap.
 Dec. 2 Sylvanus son of John Rhoden, jun., & Joane; bap.

* So dated in original.

1664 Dec. 30* Rebecca da. of Richard Pierce & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Edward son of John Lewis & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Joyce da. of John Lewis, junior, & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 7 John son of John Man & Joane ; bap.
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth da. of Edward Bentall, of Bentall, & Fortune ; bap.
 Dec. 8 Charles son of Richard Smith, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 8 Edward Matthews ; bur.
 Dec. 9 John a base son of Dorothy Fines ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth da. of Hen. Taylor & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 21 Ruth da. of Joseph Bullocke & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 25 Benjamin son of Will'm Rowley & Ellenor ; bap.
 Dec. 25 John son of John Poole & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 30 Niccolas son of Niccolas Simpson ; bur.
 Dec. 31 Joane wife of George Thomas ; bur.
 Jan. 1 Rob't Williams ; bur.
 Jan. 2 Edward son of Robert Williams & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Anne da. of Fra. Eves & Margaret ; bap.
 Jan. 3 Robert son of George Reynolds & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Hannah da. of John Williams & Ursula ; bap.
 Jan. 17 William son of Richard Legg & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 22 William son of William Beard & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth da. of John Beddow & Margaret ; bap.
 Feb. 7 Francis son of Raphael Hare & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 7 Hannah da. of Richard Rutter & Alice ; bap.
 Feb. 8 Hugh son of Hugh Jones ; bur.
 Feb. 9 Robert Salisbury ; bur.
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth wife of Robert Ogden, c'ke ; bur.
 Feb. 19 Hercules Aston ; bur.
 Feb. 26 Hannah da. of Thomas Morgan & Isabel ; bap.
 Feb. 29 Jane da. of Walter Hartshorne & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 29 Francis son of John Adams & Sarah ; bap.
 1665 Mar. 26 Anne Lloyd ; bur.
 Mar. 29 Cicily da. of John Rhoden ; bur.
 April 1 Cicily da. of Francis Beech ; bur.
 April 1 Jane da. of Thomas Hanley & Jane ; bap.
 April 3 James son of James Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Anne ; bap.
 April 4 Mary da. of John Guest & Cicily (Linley) ; bap.
 April 4 Sylvanus son of Thomas Bayley & Ellenor ; bap.
 April 6 Elizabeth da. of Robert Pearse, of Linley, & Maudline (Linley) ; bap.
 April 8 A chrisome child of Francis Roberts & Katherine ; bur.
 April 9 Richard son of John Worthin & Sarah ; bap.
 April 9 Elizabeth da. of Robert Pearse (Linley) ; bur.
 April 12 Thomas son of Edward Dawley & Anne ; bap.
 April 12 ffeles da. of Anne Beard, widow ; bap.
 April 13 Mary da. of Edward Edwards & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 18 Sarah da. of Mr William Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
 April 19 George Eaton ; bur.
 April 21 Roger son of Thomas Millington, of Bentall, & Jane ; bap.
 April 21 Thomas son of Edward Dawley & Anne ; bur.
 April 25 Elizabeth da. of Francis Bendbow & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 27 Francis son of John Williams & Anne ; bap.
 April 29 Thomas Shaw & Elizabeth Hazlewood ; mar.
 May 1 William ffarmer ; bur.
 May 4 Millesent da. of Richard Lane & Abigail ; bap.
 May 4 Katherine da. of Tho. Cullis & Katherine ; bap.

* So dated in original.

1665	May 19	Richard son of Thomas Hughes ; bur.
	May 21	Joyce da. of Maurice Shaw & Elizab. ; bap.
	May 21	Anthony Key ; bur.
	May 28	William son of Robert Williams & Joane ; bap.
	June 12	Elizabeth da. of Jonathan Jones ; bur.
	June 24	Thomas son of William Bendbow & Isabel ; bap.
	July 6	Manrice son of Thomas Harper & Ellenor ; bap.
	July 9	Richard son of Thomas Ball ; bur.
	July 12	Sarah da. of ffra. Owen & Joyce ; bap.
	July 16	Roger son of Richard Rhoden & Elizabeth ; bap.
	July 16	Gertrude da. of John Williams & Mary ; bap.
	July 18	Richard son of Edward Transome, of Bentall, & Alice ; bap.
	July 30	Margaret da. of William Spragge & Elizab. ; bap.
	July 31	John Holmes & Ruth Eves ; mar.
	Aug. 3	Anne da. of Richard Crompton & Margaret ; bap.
	Aug. 16	Reynold Griffis ; bur.
	Aug. 21	Thomas son of Thomas Beard, jun. ; bur.
	Aug. 26	Dorcas a base daughter of Mathew Morrall & Jane Nash ; bap.
	Aug. 27	John son of Robert Smith & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 30	Edward son of Tho. Nash & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 8	Mary da. of John Harris, jun., & Anne ; bap.
	Sep. 10	John son of Lawrence Millington, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 10	Cicily da. of Will'm Hill & Joyce ; bap.
	Sep. 13	Cornelia da. of John Rhodes & Anne ; bur.
	Sep. 17	John son of William Morris & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 28	A chrisome child of ffra. Nash ; bur.
	Oct. 2	John Rhoden, sen., & Susan Owen ; mar.
	Oct. 8	Gertrude da. of John Hughes & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Oct. 15	Elizabeth da. of Richard Allen & Sarah ; bap.
	Oct. 15	Anne da. of John Pierce & Anne ; bap.
	Oct. 15	Ruth da. of Edward Jones & Jane ; bap.
	Oct. 16	Ellenor wife of John Armishrew ; bur.
	Oct. 22	Charles son of Thomas Sym'ons & Ellenor ; bap.
	Nov. 7	ffra. Witwicke & Elizabeth Whittingham ; mar.
	Nov. 9	Elizabeth da. of Roger Oakes & Mary ; bap.
	Nov. 23	Elizabeth da. of Daniel Robey, of Bentall, & Sinah ; bap.
	Nov. 30	Ruth da. of John Harris, jun., & Anne ; bap.
	Dec. 17	Margaret da. of Richard Sheppard & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 19	Timothy son of John Mosse & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 22	Joyce da. of Thomas Burgess & Anne ; bap.
	Dec. 24	ffra. son of Robert Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Dec. 24	Joyce da. of George Armishrew & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Dec. 29	William Roberts <i>alias</i> Belcham ; bur.
	Dec. 30	Jane da. of Will'm Bowkley & Jane ; bap.
	Jan. 7	Gray Jevan & Ruth Myvert ; mar.
	Jan. 18	Thomas son of Rich. Eves & Joane ; bap.
	Jan. 18	A chrisome child of Thomas Roper ; bur.
	Jan. 21	George son of James Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Margaret ; bap.
	Jan. 21	Richard Holmes ; bur.
	Jan. 24	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Lewis & Katherine ; bap.
	Jan. 28	Elizabeth Myvert, widow ; bur.
	Feb. 11	George son of Maurice Stoakes & Ellenor ; bap.
	Feb. 11	Joshua son of Hugh Cullis & Elizab. ; bap.
	Feb. 11	Mary da. of Thomas Asbury ; bur.
	Feb. 15	William & Thomas sons of Tho. Hughes & Elizab. ; bap.
	Feb. 19	Christopher son of Christoph'r Simpson ; bur.
	Feb. 21	Richard Geares ; bur.
	Feb. 21	William son of Thomas Hughes ; bur.

1665 Feb. 26 ffirancis son of Robert Evans ; bur.
 Mar. 1 Thomas son of Thomas Hughes ; bur.
 Mar. 1 Margaret wife of Robert Morris ; bur.
 Mar. 8 Joyce da. of John Lewis, on the hill ; bur.
 Mar. 13 Jane da. of John Thornicroft ; bur.
 Mar. 20 Daniel son of Daniel Powell & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Joyce da. of Tho. Shaw & Elizab. ; bap.

1666 Mar. 25 Maurice son of Richard Onion & Alice ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Thomas son of Will'm Biddle & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 2 William son of Will'm Clarke & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 6 A chrisome child of Thomas Ball ; bur.
 April 8 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Perkins & Margaret ; bap.
 April 9 Sarah wife of Thomas Lee ; bur.
 April 14 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Ball ; bur.
 April 16 Edward son of Jonathan Jones & Anne ; bap.
 April 16 Elizabeth da. of ffirancis Evans & Mary ; bap.
 April 16 Margaret a base daughter of William Rowley & Newell Bendbow ;
 bur.
 April 25 Mabel da. of Elizab. Evans ; bur.
 May 1 Hester da. of Roger Jones & Joyce ; bap.
 May 6 George son of John Gorton, of Bentall, & Anne ; bap.
 May 6 Elizabeth da. of Tho. Baldin & Margaret ; bap.
 May 10 John son of Mr William Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
 May 13 ffirancis son of Lawrence Palmer & Sarah ; bap.
 May 17 M^r John Langley & Elizabeth Huxley ; mar.
 May 22 Elizabeth da. of Robert Pearse, of Linley, & Maudlin ; bap.
 May 29 Sarah da. of Richard Corbet & Cornelia ; bap.
 May 29 Margaret wife of David Morris ; bur.
 May 29 ffirancis son of Niccolas Asbury ; bur.
 June 3 Jane da. of ffirancis Oakes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 7 ffirancis son of John Brookes, of Bentall, & Priscilla ; bap.
 June 11 Mary da. of William Gardner & Mary ; bap.
 June 13 Mary wife of John Preene ; bur.
 June 16 Mary da. of Edward Cox & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 17 John Parrey & Elizabeth Hill ; mar.
 June 18 Elizabeth da. of John Holmes & Ruth ; bap.
 June 18 A chrisome childe of Richard Jones, of Linley ; bur.
 June 20 Katherine Hogget, wid. ; bur.
 June 20 Jane Hinton ; bur.
 June 22 Timothy son of Samuel Owen & Mary ; bap.
 June 24 Mary da. of ffirancis Witwicke & Elizab. ; bap.
 July 7 Mary da. of ffirancis Oakes & Joyce ; bap.
 July 9 Anne wife of Richard Eves ; bur.
 July 13 Samuel son of Charles Parton ; bur.
 July 16 Mary da. of Rob't Lloyd & Margery ; bap.
 July 16 Robert son of Robert Holmes & Constance ; bap.
 July 22 John Bradley & Margaret Powell ; mar.
 July 23 Edward son of Lawrence Andrews *alias* Turner, of Bentall, &
 Margaret ; bap.
 July 23 John son of Timothy Crompton & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 1 Edward son of Joseph Lewis ; bur.
 Aug. 3 John son of Thomas Beddow & Ellenor ; bap.
 Aug. 12 John son of John Rhodes & Margaret ; bap.
 Aug. 12 Thomas son of Michael Harding & Jane ; bap.
 Aug. 12 Hannah da. of Richard Sheppard ; bur.
 Aug. 15 Mary da. of Rich. Yeastop, of Bentall, & Sarah ; bap.
 Aug. 15 A chrisome child of Godfrey Signer ; bur.
 Aug. 20 Sylvanus son of John Ball ; bur.

1666	Aug. 21	Richard son of Will'm Lloyd & Sarah ; bap.
	Aug. 26	William son of Will'm Arnishrew & Anne ; bap.
	Sep. 2	Mary da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizab. ; bap.
	Sep. 7	Jane da. of Ann. Griffis, widow ; bur.
	Sep. 9	Edward son of Will'm ffitters & Cicily ; bap.
	Sep. 9	Margaret da. of Richard Bayley & Alice ; bap.
	Sep. 10	A chrisome child of ffra. Roberts ; bur.
	Sep. 11	Job son of William Gough & Ellenor ; bap.
	Sep. 18	Richard son of Roger Davies & ffrances ; bap.
	Sep. 20	Sarah da. of Tho. Yates & Sarah ; bap.
	Sep. 30	Ellenor wife of William Witwicke ; bur.
	Oct. 2	James son of Walter Hartshorne & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 2	Elizabeth the da. of John Beddow ; bur.
	Oct. 4	Mary da. of John Northall ; bur.
	Oct. 6	Ellenor da. of ffra. Sansome & Abigail ; bap.
	Oct. 7	Ursula da. of Robert Cranedge, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 7	Margaret da. of Thomas Smith & Margaret ; bap.
	Oct. 12	Thomas son of Robert Morris ; bur.
	Oct. 13	John son of William Preston ; bur.
	Oct. 13	George son of John Aston, of Bentall, & Anne ; bap.
	Oct. 15	Joane da. of John Rhodes & Anne ; bap.
	Oct. 13*	Humfrey Jones ; bur.
	Oct. 17	William son of Richard Aubury & Jane ; bap.
	Oct. 21	Samuel son of Richard Lane & Abigail ; bap.
	Oct. 21	John son of ffrancis Sansome ; bur.
	Oct. 24	Katherine da. of Thomas German & Isabel ; bap.
	Oct. 26	ffrancis son of Lewis Williams & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 27	Margaret da. of Richard Sheppard ; bur.
	Oct. 29	Richard Hughes ; bur.
	Nov. 1	Timothy son of Marmaduke Morris & Anne ; bap.
	Nov. 1	Mary da. of John Smith & Mary ; bap.
	Nov. 3	Ruth da. of Edward Jones ; bur.
	Nov. 5	William son of Richard Aubury ; bur.
	Nov. 5	Mary da. of Edward Cheshire & Jane ; bap.
	Nov. 7	Thomas son of Thomas Goodale ; bur.
	Nov. 12	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Gardner, of Bentall, & Alice ; bap.
	Nov. 13	Saphira da. of John Williams ; bur.
	Nov. 13	John son of ffrancis Evans ; bur.
	Nov. 14	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Hughes ; bur.
	Nov. 17	Richard Rasen ; bur.
	Nov. 18	Mary da. of Tho. Leister & Isabel ; bap.
	Nov. 18	Elizabeth da. of Edward Cheshire ; bur.
	Nov. 21	Judith da. of Richard Man & Ruth ; bap.
	Nov. 23	Anne da. of Thomas Yeastop, of Bentall, & Jane ; bap.
	Nov. 27	Richard son of Richard Pierce & ffrances ; bap.
	Nov. 27	Mary da. of John Nurthall & Margaret ; bap.
	Nov. 29	John son of John Meyre & Sarah ; bap.
	Nov. 29	John Tannet & Ellenor Socket ; mar.
	Nov. 29	Joanna da. of Rich. Crompton & Anne ; bap.
	Nov. 30	Edward son of Thomas Jennigs & Joyce ; bap.
	Dec. 2	John son of M ^r Will'm Crompton ; bur.
	Dec. 4	Mary da. of Will'm Preston ; bur.
	Dec. 8	Edward son of Will'm ffittens ; bur.
	Dec. 9	Thomas son of Henry Eves & Elizab. ; bap.
	Dec. 10	Humfrey son of Humfrey Leadbeater & Jane ; bap.
	Dec. 11	Ruth da. of Rich. Man ; bur.

* So dated in original.

1666	Dec. 12	John son of John Witwicke ; bur.
	Dec. 14	Elizabeth da. of Ralph Barker ; bur.
	Dec. 14	John son of John Thornicraft ; bur.
	Dec. 17	Edward Hill ; bur.
	Dec. 22	Humfrey son of Hugh Rowlands & Joane ; bap.
	Dec. 28	Charles son of John Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Jan. 1	Sarah Hen. ; bur.
	Jan. 3	Cicily wife of Will'm fittens ; bur.
	Jan. 6	Joyce da. of ffra. Armishrew ; bur.
	Jan. 9	Anne da. of John Pearce & Anne ; bap.
	Jan. 9	Jane da. of John Williams & Thomasin ; bap.
	Jan. 14	Edward son of Griffith Evans & Katherine ; bap.
	Jan. 21	Mary da. of John Tannet & Ellenor ; bap.
	Jan. 21	Will'm Preston ; bur.
	Jan. 27	Jane Lombard, wid. ; bur.
	Jan. 27	Thomas son of Thomas Nurthall & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 1	Elizabeth da. of Robert Lloyd ; bur.
	Feb. 2	Maurice Jones & Elizabeth Shaw ; mar.
	Feb. 3	Samuel son of Thomas Millington, of Bentall, & Jane ; bap.
	Feb. 4	John son of Thomas Cope ; bur.
	Feb. 4	Humfrey son of Humfrey Leadbeater ; bur.
	Feb. 6	Mary da. of Jonathan Presthood ; bur.
	Feb. 8	Samuel son of Richard Lane ; bur.
	Feb. 12	Thomas Edwards ; bur.
	Feb. 14	Katherine da. of Daniel Powell ; bur.
	Feb. 19	Mary da. of Rich. Hill & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 27	Charles son of John Lewis ; bur.
	Feb. 23*	Katherine da. of William Rowley & Ellenor ; bap.
	Mar. 1	Samuel son of Thomas Millington ; bur.
	Mar. 3	Thomas son of Rob't Evans & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 4	Thomas son of John Rhoden & Joane ; bap.
	Mar. 7	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Aphumfrey & Margaret ; bap.
	Mar. 7	Ellenor wife of Sam. Barker ; bur.
	Mar. 7	A chrisome child of Will'm Combersome ; bur.
	Mar. 14	Anne da. of Edw. Dawley & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 15	John son of John Cox & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 15	William son of John Adams & Sarah ; bap.
	Mar. 16	Joyce da. of John Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Mar. 17	George son of Tho. Morgan & Isabel ; bap.
	Mar. 12*	Andrew son of ffra. Bendbow & Elizab. ; bap.
	Mar. 20	A chrisome child of Rob't Evans ; bur.
	Mar. 24	Elizabeth da. of ffra. Beech & Jane ; bap.
1667	Mar. 28	Thomas son of Thomas Hartshorne, jun., of Bentall, & Catherine ; bap.
	April 2	John son of M ^r John Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 7	Mary Evans ; bur.
	April 9	George son of Edward Eves & Anne ; bap.
	April 9	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Beard & Margaret ; bap.
	April 10	Margaret da. of Richard Bayley ; bur.
	April 10	Mary wife of William Beard ; bur.
	April 12	Thomas son of John Guest, of Linley, & Cicily ; bap.
	April 14	Richard son of George Hartshorne & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 18	Mary Guest, widow ; bur.
	April 20	John son of Maurice Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 21	Richard son of George Hartshorne ; bur.
	April 24	Elizabeth wife of Henry Taylor ; bur.

* So dated in original.

1667	April 26	Anne da. of James Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Anne ; bap.
	May 2	Thomas son of Thomas Hanley & Jane ; bap.
	May 6	William fitters & Margery Sugar ; mar.
	May 7	Ralph Bradley & Jane Guest ; mar.
	May 7	A chrisome child of Will'm Pearse ; bnr.
	May 8	Robert Cooper & Elizab. Parry ; mar.
	May 8	Mary da. of Joseph Lewis & Anne ; bap.
	May 10	Richard son of Richard Pearse & Elizab. ; bap.
	May 16	Thomas son of Thomas Coape & Anne ; bap.
	May 16	John son of David Humfryes & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 19	ffrancis son of John Williams & Mary ; bap.
	May 26	Adams son of Mr William Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
	May 27	Elizabeth da. of Anthony Robinson & Mary ; bap.
	June 2	Adams son of Mr William Crompton ; bur.
	June 4	Elizabeth da. of Tho. Beard & Anne ; bap.
	June 6	Thomas Pott & Alice Cleyton ; mar.
	June 6	Edward Bull & Martha Cox ; mar.
	June 8	Thomas Holmes & Judith Man. ; mar.
	June 10	Joyce da. of Tho. Burgesse ; bur.
	June 16	John son of John Bradley & Margaret ; bap.
	June 16	Charles son of James Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Margaret ; bap.
	June 17	John son of ffrancis Okes & Elizabeth ; bap.
	June 17	Anne da. of Tho. Jones & Margaret ; bap.
	June 18	Richard son of Godfrey Signer, jun., & Jane ; bap.
	June 18	Richard the same sonne of Godfrey Signer ; bur.
	June 19	Anne da. of Thomas Jones ; bur.
	June 23	Mary da. of Humfrey Crompe & Elizabeth ; bap.
	June 23	Joyce da. of Edward Transome & Alice ; bap.
	June 24	Thomas Lee & Elizabeth Guest ; mar.
	July 2	Richard son of John Worthin ; bur.
	July 4	Mary da. of John Sutton & Margaret ; bap.
	July 7	Cornelia da. of Samuel Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Catherine ; bap.
	July 14	Margaret da. of Thomas Asbury & Elizab. ; bap.
	July 17	Elizabeth da. of Richard Rutter & Ellenor ; bap.
	July 20	Mary da. of Thomas Rowley ; bnr.
	July 22	Elizabeth da. of Will'm Bendbow & Elizab. ; bap.
	July 22	Thomas son of Maurice Shaw & Elizab. ; bap.
	July 26	Sarah da. of Tho. Roberts ; bur.
	July 27	Thomas son of Niccolas Simpson & Elizab. ; bap.
	July 27	Elizabeth da. of ffra. Beech ; bur.
	July 28	Agnet da. of Rich. Jones, of Linley, & Elizab. ; bap.
	July 29	Andrew a base child of Joyce Dawley ; bur.
	July 29	ffrancis son of ffra. Owen & Joyce ; bap.
	Aug. 6	Anthony Robinson ; bur.
	Aug. 8	Thomas son of Richard Walton, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 18	David Morris ; bnr.
	Aug. 19	Thomas son of John Aston, of Bentall ; bur.
	Aug. 24	Thomas son of Richard Walton, of Bentall ; bur.
	Sep. 2	Margaret wife of Will'm Rhoden ; bur.
	Sep. 20	Jeremiah a base son of Will'm Sallow & Jane Higgins ; bap.
	Sep. 27	Ambrose son of Richard Smith, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 22*	Richard son of Thomas Shaw & Elizab. ; bap.
	Sep. 22*	Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Nash & Elizab. ; bap.
	Oct. 2	Jonathan son of Will'm Bowkley & Jane ; bap.
	Oct. 3	Mary da. of Moses Davies & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 5	William son of William Morris & Mary ; bap.

* So dated in original.

1667 Oct. 6 Jane da. of James Rhoden & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Martha da. of Tho. Haddon & Sarah ; bap.
 Oct. 12 Abigail da. of Joseph Bullocke & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 12 George Aston ; bur.
 Oct. 14 Abigail da. of Joseph Bullocke ; bur.
 Oct. 17 Abigail da. of Charles Parton & Ellenor ; bap.
 Oct. 18 Anne Stoakes ; bur.
 Oct. 21 William son of William Meyre & Ellenor ; bap.
 Oct. 23 Jane Moane ; bur.
 Oct. 26 John Pugh & Elizabeth Newell ; mar.
 Nov. 5 Anne da. of John Wosall & Elizab. ; bap.
 Nov. 6 Richard Winne & Mary Garees ; mar.
 Nov. 7 Robert Morris & Anne Bennet ; mar.
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Beard ; bur.
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth da. of Tho. Perkins ; bur.
 Nov. 11 Joyce da. of ffra. Eves & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 12 Richard son of Tho. Balden & Margaret ; bap.
 Nov. 17 Judith da. of John Smith & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 17 John son of Richard Lane & Abigail ; bap.
 Nov. 20 John Mosten ; bur.
 Nov. 21 Anne Garbet ; bur.
 Nov. 24 Lawrence son of Lawrence Millington, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 26 Jeremiah a base son of Will'm Sallow & Jane Higgins ; bur.
 Nov. . . Richard son of Richard . . . ; bap.
 Nov. 28 Bettredge da. of Richard Legg & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 29 William Biddle, sen. ; bur.
 Dec. 1 Henry son of Marmaduke Morris ; bur.
 Dec. 2 William son of William Bedwell & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 6 Will'm son of Will'm Morris ; bur.
 Dec. 6 Edward Gawen & Elizabeth Jones ; mar.
 Dec. 6 Richard Simpson & Anne Beech ; mar.
 Dec. 8 Anne wife of Rich. Crompton ; bur.
 Dec. 22 Sarah da. of John Northen & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Richard Hill ; bur.
 Dec. 27 Anne da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Thomas Beard ; bur.
 Jan. 11 Andrew son of Andrew Bradley & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Michael Bennet ; bur.
 Jan. 17 Thomas Brookes & Elizab. Rutter ; mar.
 Jan. 19 Anne da. of Daniel Robey, of Bentall, & Sinah ; bap.
 Jan. 19 Jane da. of Tho. Bayley & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 24 Adam son of Adam Stokes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 25 Alice da. of Tho. Pott & Alice ; bap.
 Jan. 27 Adam son of Adam Stoakes ; bur.
 Feb. 9 Richard son of Humphrey Leyster & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Edward son of Edward Edwards & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 18 Roger Jones ; bur.
 Feb. 21 Joyce da. of Maurice Stokes & Ellenor ; bap.
 Feb. 27 William Dyt ; bur.
 Feb. 28 John Nash ; bur.
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth da. of David Humfryes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 3 A chrisome son of John Lewis, on the Hill ; bur.
 Mar. 5 ffra Francis Griffith ; bur.
 Mar. 8 William son of John Thornicroft & Catherine ; bap.
 Mar. 8 Samuel son of John Charlton, of Bentall, & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Anne Roberts, widow ; bur.
 Mar. 12 M^r ffra Francis Adams ; bur.
 Mar. 14 Ruth da. of Richard Man and Ruth ; bap.
 Mar. 19 A chrisome sonne of George Reynolds ; bur.

1667 Mar. 23 Thomas son of Walter Hartshorne & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 24 Sarah da. of John Guest ; bur.
 Mar. 24 Margaret da. of Timothy Crompton & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth da. of Will'm fitters & Margery ; bap.
 1668 Mar. 26 Edward Clerke ; bur.
 April 4 . . . wife of Michael Harding ; bur.
 April 6 Moses son of Godfrey Signer, jun. ; bap.
 April 6 The same Moses ; bur.
 April 8 Thomas Reynolds & Anne Rogers ; mar.
 April 12 A child of Robert Evans ; bap.
 April 12 A child of John Poole's ; bap.
 April 12 A child of Thomas Pots ; bur.
 April 14 Joane da. of Richard Eves & his wife ; bap.
 April 15 Gertrude da. of M^{rs} Dogget ; bap.
 April 19 A son of Morgan Evans ; bap.
 April 19 Thomas Owen ; bur.
 April 23 Henry Onions & Joyce Whitwicke ; mar.
 April 28 Jane da. of William Armishrew ; bap.
 April 30 A child of William Lloyd ; bap.
 May 1 Elizabeth da. of Will'm Spragg & his wife ; bap.
 May 3 A son of Will'm Comberson et ux. ; bap.
 May 6 Joane da. of Edward Bull & his wife ; bap.
 May 12 Thomas son of Thomas Burgesse & his wife ; bap.
 May 12 Thomas son of Thomas Millington, of Bentall ; bap.
 May 13 Elizabeth da. of Jonathan Jones & his wife ; bap.
 May 18 Philip Browne & Mary Owen ; mar.
 May 24 Anne da. of Samuel Barker & his wife ; bap.
 May 28 M^r John Huxley, sen. ; bur.
 May 31 Sarah wife of Will'm Lloyd ; bur.
 June 4 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Beddow & Ellenor ; bap.
 June 4 John son of Richard Bayley & Alice ; bap.
 June 9 Elizabeth da. of John Bowkley & Elizab. ; bap.
 June 10 John son of Thomas Northall & Mary ; bap.
 June 11 Richard son of Oliver ffrancis & Anne ; bap.
 June 11 Mary da. of Thomas Holmes & Judith ; bap.
 June 12 Reece Edwards ; bur.
 June 13 Thomas Preese & Elizabeth Brookes, at Linley ; mar.
 June 14 Thomas sonne of Thomas Hughes & Jane ; bap.
 June 16 Timothy base son of ffrancis Roper the younger & Margaret Rhodes ; bap.
 June 19 Abigail da. of Will'm Rutter ; bur.
 June 24 Mary da. of George Armishrew & Elizab. ; bap.
 June 25 George Guest & Elizabeth Yates, at Linley ; mar.
 June 25 Timothy son of M^r Richard Sheppard & Mary ; bap.
 June 30 George Hartshorne & Margaret Parkes ; mar.
 July 3 Elizabeth da. of Richard Rutter ; bur.
 July 5 Margaret da. of John Bushell & Anne ; bap.
 July 7 John sonne of M^r Will'm Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
 July 12 Dorothy da. of George Hartshorne & Elizab. ; bap.
 July 14 Joane da. of Richard Corbet & Cornelia ; bap.
 July 16 John Wright & Mary Thompson ; mar.
 July 17 Mary wife of M^r Richard Sheppard ; bur.
 July 18 A chrisome son of Humfry Brookes ; bur.
 July 25 Thomas son of James Rhoden & Sarah ; bap.
 July 28 Sarah da. of Humfry Leadbeater & Elizab. ; bap.
 July 31 Henry base son of Henry Saffron & Anne Beard, widow ; bap.
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth da. of Mary Robinson, widow ; bur.
 Aug. 16 Will'm Bendbow, sen. ; bur.
 Aug. 18 Edward Crew & Mary Russell ; mar.

1668 Aug. 18 Catherine da. of Daniel Powell & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 25 A chrisome daughter of ffrancis Roberts & Catherin ; bur.
 Aug. 25 Anne da. of Richard Edwards & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 31 Mary da. of William Oakes & Joyce ; bap.
 Sep. 3 William son of John Pott & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 3 Margaret da. of Thomas Perkins *alias* Beddow & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 3 A chrisome da. of Sam. Owen ; bur.
 Sep. 7 John son of Thomas Coope & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 8 Will'm son of Thomas Bishop & ffrances ; bap.
 Sep. 8 M^ris Gertrude Langley, of the Amias, wid. ; bur.
 Sep. 18 Joan da. of John Holmes & Ruth ; bap.
 Sep. 22 Timothy son of M^r Richard Sheppard ; bur.
 Sep. 26 Mr Audley Bowdler & Mary Edwards, wid., at Linley ; mar.
 Sep. 29 Thomas son of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 29 Abigaile da. of Joseph Bullocke & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 29 Jane da. of John Pierce & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 6 Mary da. of Robert Crannedge, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 9 Raphael Biddle & Joyce Morall ; mar.
 Oct. 11 ffrancis son of ffrancis Beech & Jane ; bap.
 Oct. 12 Mary da. of Robert Rhodes & Mary, of Linley ; bap.
 Oct. 12 William son of William Lloyd ; bur.
 Oct. 14 A chrisome da. of Richard Allen & Sarah ; bur.
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Brooks & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 18 Richard son of Rob't Love & Margaret ; bap.
 Oct. 23 William son of William Morris & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 23 William son of Edward Jeavan & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 27 Margaret da. of Richard Wynne & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth wife of Humfrey Crumpe ; bur.
 Nov. 18 Mary da. of Richard . . . & Elizab. ; bap.
 Nov. 20 William son of Edward Jeven & Eliz. ; bur.
 Nov. 22 Mary da. of John Pierce & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 1 Maudelin wife of ffrancis Cox ; bur.
 Dec. 6 Richard son of Richard Simpson & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 6 Reynold Roe ; bur.
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Nash & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 11 William Holmes ; bur.
 Dec. 13 Anne da. of Rich. Owen & Alice ; bap.
 Dec. 20 Thomas son of John Aston, of Bentall, & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Judith da. of ffrancis Bendbow & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Anne da. of Edward Cheshire & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Timothy son of M^r John Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 29 Sarah da. of Thomas Gardner, of Bentall, & Alice ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Mary da. of Rob't Lloyd ; bur.
 Jan. 4 Mary da. of Robert Evans & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth da. of Maurice Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 20 Jane da. of Adam Stokes & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 25 Hugh son of Hugh Jones & Mary ; bur.
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth da. of John Hughes, of Bentall, & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 5 Henry son of Henry Taylor & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 10 Andrew son of Thomas Jones & Margaret ; bap.
 Feb. 14 Priscilla da. of ffrancis Yeastop, of Bentall, & Susan ; bap.
 Feb. 20 Anne da. of John Rhodes & Catherine ; bap.
 Feb. 23 Anne da. of Thomas Pott & Alice ; bap.
 Feb. 28 Will'm son of Lawrence Palmer & Sarah ; bap.
 Feb. 28 Joane Powell ; bur.

Desunt reliqua hujus Anni
 præ Æditui negligentia.
 Inveniuntur autem ad initium
 Anni Subsequentis.

1668 Mar. 4 Mary da. of Humfrey Crumpe ; bur.
 Mar. 7 Thomas son of John Ward, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Edward son of Edward Russell, jun., & Alice ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Jane da. of George Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Margaret ; bap.
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth James, wid. ; bur.
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth da. of John Williams & Thomasen ; bap.
 Mar. 20 John son of Anthony Robinson ; bur.
 Mar. 24 Mary da. of Jonathan Jones ; bur.
 1669 Mar. 25 Sylvanus son of John Harris, jun., & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 28 William son of John Smith & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 28 Aune da. of Thomas Jones, of Bentall, & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 30 Thomas son of George Guest & Elizab. ; bap.
 Mar. 30 Thomas son of Thomas Yeastop, of Bentall, & Jane ; bap.
 Mar. 30 Moses son of Moses Davies & Mary ; bap.
 April 1 William Gough ; bur.
 April 1 Moses son of Moses Davies ; bur.
 April 2 Hugh twin son of Will'm Gough, deceased, & Ellenor his relict ; bap.
 April 2 A chrisome son being the other twin of the s^d Will'm Gough, deceased ; bur.
 April 12 Elizabeth da. of Edward Cox & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 12 Ruth da. of ffrancis Evans & Mary ; bap.
 April 13 William son of Roger Okes & Mary ; bap.
 April 13 Ruth da. of Richard Pierce & ffrances ; bap.
 April 13 Richard Shaw, sen. ; bur.
 April 17 John son of Mr Will'm Crompton & Sarah ; bur.
 April 19 John Hemlocke, jun., & Jane Haddon ; mar.
 April 20 Charles son of John Guest, of Linley, & Cicily, at Linley ; bap.
 April 27 Joane da. of Lewis Williams & Mary ; bap.
 April 28 Richard fforstbrooke ; bur.
 May 5 Cornelia wife of Richard Corbet ; bur.
 May 12 Ellenor da. of Richard Onslow & Margaret ; bap.
 May 12 Elizabeth da. of Ralph Hare & Mary ; bap.
 May 13 Elizabeth the said da. of Ralph Hare ; bur.
 May 14 George Armishrew ; bur.
 May 16 Jane son of John Williams & Mary ; bap.
 May 16 William Richards ; bur.
 May 18 Elizabeth da. of Hugh Cullis & his wife ; bap.
 May 19 Elizabeth wife of Henry Eves ; bur.
 May 20 John son of ffrancis Sansom & Abigail ; bap.
 May 20 Samuel son of Thomas Signer, of Bentall, & his wife ; bap.
 May 20 Robert Cooper ; bur.
 June 5 Maudlin wife of Lewis Jones ; bur.
 June 13 Jane da. of James Hartshorne, of Bentall, & Margaret ; bap.
 June 23 Jane da. of Edward Eves & Anne ; bap.
 June 24 Mary da. of Thomas Cullis & Catherine ; bap.
 June 28 ffrancis son of ffrancis Okes, jun., & Joyce ; bap.
 June 29 Abigail da. of Edward Pugh & Mary ; bap.
 July 15 Margaret da. of Mr William Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
 July 22 Richard son of John Geares, jun., & his wife ; bap.
 July 23 A chrisome daughter of David Evans & Mary ; bur.
 Aug. 4 John Leadbeater ; bur.
 Aug. 5 Richard sonne of Timothy Crompton & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 7 Robert son of John Geares, jun. ; bur.
 Aug. 7 Thomas son of Thomas Beard & Margaret ; bap.
 Aug. 15 John son of William Haynes, of Bentall, & Alice ; bap.
 Aug. 29 Joyce da. of Thomas Jevans & Joyce ; bap.
 Sep. 1 Jane da. of ffrancis Okes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 2 Mary da. of John German & Jane ; bap.

1669	Sep. 13	William son of Adam Crompton ; bur.
	Sep. 16	James Povey & Roberta Preston ; mar.
	Sep. 19	Elizabeth da. of Godfrey Signer, jun., & Jane ; bap.
	Sep. 21	Edward son of John Bullock & Anne ; bap.
	Sep. 23	John son of James Martin & Anne ; bap.
	Sep. 26	William son of David Price & Elizab. ; bap.
	Sep. 28	John son of Thomas Hanley & Jane ; bap.
	Sep. 28	John son of James Martin ; bur.
	Sep. 29	Robert son of John Millichop, of Bentall, & Newell ; bap.
	Oct. 3	Richard Rutter ; bur.
	Oct. 3	Mary wife of Christopher Taylor, of Bentall ; bur.
	Oct. 3	A chrisome son of ffra Francis Nash & Elizabeth ; bur.
	Oct. 7	Howel Jones & Anne Hill ; mar.
	Oct. 17	Jane da. of Isaac Price & Margaret ; bap.
	Oct. 20	Elizabeth da. of George Philips, jun., & Anne ; bap.
	Oct. 22	Elizabeth da. of David Humfryes, jun., & Jane ; bap.
	Oct. 26	Peter son of Cornelius Davies & Elizab. ; bap.
	Oct. 29	Hannah da. of Pierce Lloyd & Thomasin ; bap.*
	Nov. 1	John son of William Robinson & Sarah ; bap.
	Nov. 2	Daniel son of William Bendbow & Isabel ; bap.
	Nov. 2	Elizabeth da. of Will'm Okes, jun., & Joyce ; bap.
	Nov. 9	Benjamin son of Will. Bowkley & Jane ; bap.
	Nov. 9	Mary da. of Richard Lane & Anne ; bap.
	Nov. 11	Richard son of Marmaduke Morrice & Anne ; bap.
	Nov. 11	Christopher Taylor, of Bentall ; bur.
	Nov. 12	William Okes, sen. ; bur.
	Nov. 16	Thomas son of Henry Hanly & Mary ; bap.
	Nov. 16	Robert son of John Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Nov. 18	Robert son of John Jones & Elizabeth ; bur.
	Nov. 24	Edward son of John Whitmore & Elizabeth ; bur.
	Nov. 26	Edward son of John Roden, jun., & Jane ; bap.
	Nov. 26	Samuel son of Griffith Evans & Catherine ; bap.
	Dec. 8	John son of John Tannot & Elinor ; bap.
	Dec. 15	Mary da. of James Roden & Anne ; bap.
	Dec. 15	William son of Lawrence Palmer & Mary ; bur.
	Dec. 16	Elinor ffarmer ; bur.
	Dec. 29	William Roden ; bur.
	Dec. 29	Mary wife of Lawrence Palmer ; bur.
	Dec. 29	Jane wife of Tho. Eastop buried y ^e same day.
	Dec. 30	Hannah da. of Pierce Floyd & Thomazin ; bur.*
	Jan. 15	Elinor da. of John Witwig & Joyce ; bap.
	Jan. 23	Jonathan son of Jonathan Jones & Anne ; bap.
	Jan. 23	Joseph son of Charles Parton & Elinor ; bap.
	Jan. 30	Sara da. of Robert Homes & Constance ; bap.
	Feb. 9	Joyce da. of Tho. Williams & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 9	Jane da. of Morrice Hill & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 9	William & Mary son & da. of John Bowkley & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 10	George son of Morrice Stokes & Elinor ; bur.
	Feb. 10	Sara da. of Katherine Sheppard ; bur.
	Feb. 13	Sara da. of John Charlton & Anne ; bap.
	Feb. 15	Elizabeth da. of ffra. Witwick & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 15	Jane da. of Morgan Davies & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 19	A chrisome child of Richard Allen & Sara ; bur.
	Feb. 20	Mary da. of Thomas Brian & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 4	Edward son of Thomas Beddow & Elinor ; bap.
	Mar. 4	Edward son of Thomas Beddow & Elinor ; bur.

* Compare the entries Oct. 29 and Dec. 30. Both entries evidently refer to the same child.

1669	Mar. 11	Thomas son of Thomas Lewis & Catherine ; bap.
	Mar. 16	ffrances da. of ffrauncis Roper & Margaret ; bap.
	Mar. 17	Sara da. of Edward Burgesse & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 20	Mary da. of Roger Okes & Elizabeth ; bur.
	Mar. 20	Lewis Jones, sen. ; bur.
1670	April 4	Richard son of John Cox & Anne ; bap.
	April 4	Elizabeth da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 5	Thomas son of Thomas Yeastop & Mary ; bap.
	April 5	Mary da. of Richard Wynne & Mary ; bap.
	April 14	Mary da. of Will'm Lloyd & Mary ; bap.
	April 14	Elizabeth da. of Edward Crew & Mary ; bap.
	April 17	Isabel da. of Samuel Barker & Mary ; bap.
	April 17	Thomas Blaney ; bur.
	April 18	Thomas son of Thomas Haddon & Sarah ; bap.
	April 20	Mary da. of John Smith ; bur.
	April 25	Elizabeth Jones <i>alias</i> Hughes ; bur.
	April 25	Catherine wife of Richard Beech ; bur.
	May 3	Samuel son of Thomas Price ; bur.
	May 3	Ursula da. of John Williams & Ursula ; bap.
	May 5	Margaret da. of Mr William Crompton ; bur.
	May 5	ffrancis son of Richard Rowley & Rebecca ; bap.
	May 12	Martha Haddon, wid. ; bur.
	May 15	Maurice son of Maurice Shaw & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 15	Richard son of William Perry & Elizab. ; bap.
	May 17	Isabel da. of Sam. Barker ; bur.
	May 17	Mary da. of Thomas Bradley & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 20	Sylvanus Cooper ; bur.
	May 23	Sarah da. of John ffenton & Anne ; bap.
	May 23	John Geares, sen. ; bur.
	May 24	Ellenor Yate, wid. ; bur.
	May 25	Jane Bridgwood, wid. ; bur.
	May 29	Elizabeth da. of John Beddow & Margaret ; bap.
	May 29	James son of James Rhoden & Sarah ; bap.
	May 29	Sarah wife of the said James Rhoden ; bur.
	May 30	Edward Lewis & Elizabeth Russel ; mar.
	June 6	Samuel Evans & Margaret Langford ; mar.
	June 8	John Smith ; bur.
	June 17	Elizabeth da. of Richard Cox & Anne ; bap.
	June 19	Samuel son of Richard Legg & Jane ; bap.
	June 20	Sarah wife of John Worthin ; bur.
	July 7	Robert son of John Hemlocke, jun., & Jane ; bap.
	July 8	Mary wife of Robert Smith ; bur.
	July 9	Jane wife of John Hemlocke, jun. ; bur.
	Aug. 15	Edward Hartshorne & Rebecca Rutter ; mar.
	Aug. 20	Mark Anthony Ceasar Galliardello & Elizabeth Geeres ; mar.
	Aug. 21	William son of David Evans & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 29	Anne wife of Evan Roberts ; bur.
	Sep. 12	Richard son of Margaret Evans ; bap.
	Sep. 12	William son of Edward Edwards & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 18	Richard son of James Povey & Rebecca ; bap.
	Sep. 18	William son of William Spragg & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 21	Isabel da. of Mr Will'm Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
	Sep. 28	William son of David Evans & Mary ; bur.
	Oct. 11	Elizabeth da. of Richard Eves & Joane ; bap.
	Oct. 14	ffrancis son of Mr William Crompton ; bur.
	Oct. 19	Mary da. of ffrauncis Whitwicke ; bur.
	Nov. 5	Thomas Bridgwood & Mary Geary ; mar.
	Nov. 8	Mary da. of John Geares & Sarah ; bap.

1670 Nov. 8 Anne wife of John Rhoden ; bur.
 Nov. 8 Hugh Allen ; bur.
 Nov. 12 William Robinson ; bur.
 Nov. 22 Joyce da. of William Bulkley & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 22 Thomas son of Henry Beddow & Elinor ; bap.
 Nov. 24 John son of John Bullocke & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 26 ffrancis son of Roger Davies & ffrances ; bap.
 Nov. 29 Mary da. of Thomas Brooks & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Mary da. of John Thornicraft & Catherine ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Sarah da. of Richard Simpson & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 5 Millesent da. of Thomas Sym'ons & his wife ; bap.
 Dec. 5 Mary wife of Richard Shaw *alias* Edwards ; bur.
 Dec. 10 John sonne of Timothy Roper & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 10 A chrisome son of Thomas Price ; bur.
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth da. of Ralph Hare & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Mary da. of James Harrison, jun., & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 19 Richard son of Richard Edwards ; bur.
 Dec. 26 William son of Robert Evans & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 27 John son of Thomas Cotterall & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Thomas Smith, jun. ; bur.
 Jan. 4 Joyce da. of ffrancis Eves ; bur.
 Jan. 6 William Holmes ; bur.
 Jan. 6 Diana da. of Thomas Pott & Alice ; bap.
 Jan. 9 Anne da. of Robert Evans *alias* Corough & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Thomas Leyster ; bur.
 Jan. 16 Humfrey son of Evan Davies ; bur.
 Jan. 22 Winifred Bidle, wid. ; bur.
 Jan. 22 John son of ffrancis Bendbow & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Richard son of Robert Evans & Elizab. ; bur.
 Jan. 23 Thomas Taylor & Mary Hemlock ; mar.
 Jan. 26 ffrancis son of ffrancis Langley & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 28 Humfrey son of Humfrey Leyster ; bur.
 Jan. 30 John Wolley, a stranger ; bur.
 Feb. 5 John son of Robert Lloyd & Margery ; bap.
 Feb. 8 John son of Robert Smith ; bur.
 Feb. 8 A chrisome child of John Jones *alias* Lewis ; bur.
 Feb. 12 Thomas son of Hugh Cullis & Catherine ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Margaret base da. of Mary Rhodes ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Anne da. of Richard Hemlock & Joyce ; bap.
 Feb. 19 Samuel son of Edward Jones & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 21 John son of Henry Hanley & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 21 John son of John Pott & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 22 Richard son of ffrancis Okes & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 26 Joyce da. of William Turner & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 28 Two chrisome twins of Walter Hartshorne & Mary ; bur.
 Mar. 3 Sarah Robinson, wid. ; bur.
 Mar. 4 Ellenor wife of Richard Styck, of Bentall ; bur.
 Mar. 15 Sarah da. of John Rutter ; bur.
 Mar. 15 George son of George Hartshorne ; bur.
 Mar. 17 Edward Jones ; bur.
 Mar. 19 Anne da. of John Holmes & Ruth ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Thomas Lewis, sen. ; bur.
 Mar. 20 Dorothy Belcham ; bur.
 Mar. 24 Edward son of Edward Lewis & Elizab. ; bap.
 1671 Mar. 25 Richard son of Thomas Jeavins ; bur.
 Mar. 29 William son of Thomas Bradley & Alice ; bap.
 Mar. 29 Isabel Clarke, wid. ; bur.
 Mar. 30 ffrancis son of ffrancis Eves & Mary ; bap.

1671	Mar. 30	Anne da. of Thomas Cope & Anne; bap.
	Mar. 30	William Bidle; bur.
	Mar. 30	Thomas son of Thomas Burgesse; bur.
	April 6	Daniel son of Edward Smith & Judith; bap.
	April 6	Anne da. of John Pierce & Anne; bur.
	April 24	Ellenor wife of Maurice Stokes; bur.
	April 26	Sarah da. of John Smith & Mary; bap.
	April 27	Richard son of Richard Owen & Alice; bap.
	April 29	Thomas Eves; bur.
	April 29	Robert son of Howell Jones & Anne; bap.
	April 30	Sarah da. of Henry Dickson; bur.
	May 1	A chrisome child of John Signor; bur.
	May 3	Mary Goodman; bur.
	May 3	Joane da. of John Millington, of Benthall; bur.
	May 8	Edward Hughes; bur.
	May 8	Margaret da. of William Sprag; bur.
	May 11	Dorothy Ren; bur.
	May 14	Anne da. of Tho. Baldwyn & Margaret; bap.
	May 14	John son of John Pierce & Anne; bap.
	May 15	Joane da. of Elizab. Bidle, widow; bur.
	May 16	Elizabeth da. of Tho. Bradley & Elizab.; bap.
	May 18	Jane da. of William Armishrew; bur.
	May 19	Thomas Cotterall <i>alias</i> Perkins; bur.
	May 19	ffrancis Okes; bur.
	May 21	Richard Mathewes & Mary Smith; mar.
	May 23	William son of William Armishrew; bur.
	May 23	Jane da. of John German & Jane; bap.
	May 23	Rachel da. of Henry Taylor & Mary; bap.
	May 24	David Davies & Bridget Barns; mar.
	May 27	William son of Edward Russell & Alice; bap.
	May 27	John son of Henry Handley; bur.
	May 28	A chrisome child of Richard Allen & Sarah; bur.
	May 31	William Comberson; bur.
	June 4	John son of John Williams & Thomsasin; bap.
	June 5	Thomas son of Thomas Yeastop, of Bentall; bur.
	June 12	Jane da. of Oliver ffrancis & Anne; bap.
	June 17	Jane wife of John Clebury; bur.
	June 19	Lawrence Palmer & Bridget Barker; mar.
	July 1	James Rhoden & Elizab. Gravener; mar.
	July 3	Isabel da. of Thomas Symmons; bur.
	July 5	Elizabeth fforstbrooke, widow; bur.
	July 9	Margaret da. of Will'm ffitters & his wife; bap.
	July 10 the daughter of John Bulkeley; bur.
	July 26	Mary da. of David Humfries & Anne; bap.
	July 27	Ellenor da. of Timothy Crompton & Mary; bap.
	July 31	Catherine Davies the servant of John Preene; bur.
	Aug. 1	John son of Richard Jones, of Shifnell; bur.
	Aug. 3	Richard son of Roger Davies; bur.
	Aug. 7	Alice* da. of Rob't Wild's wife by a former husband; bur.
	Aug. 7	Mary da. of Richard Rowley & Rebecca; bap.
	Aug. 13	Mary same da. of Richard Rowley; bur.
	Aug. 17	John son of Thomas Beard, junior, & Margaret; bur.
	Aug. 18	Elizabeth da. of Edward Cox; bur.
	Aug. 20	William son of Godfrey Synar & Jane; bap.
	Aug. 27	John son of John Oswall & Elizabeth; bap.
	Sep. 8	A chrisome son of Thomas Bridgwood; bur.

* The surname of Alice is not given.

1671 Sep. 9 Elizabeth da. of Morress Jones ; bur.
 Sep. 24 John Davies ; bur.
 Sep. 28 John Watkis & Ursula Garees ; mar.
 Sep. 28 George son of George Guest & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 29 William son of Morress Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 30 A chrisome da. of Thomas Shaw ; bur.
 Oct. 3 Mary da. of Thomas Bidle & Elinor ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Ann wife of Henry Meyre, senior ; bur.
 Oct. 17 Humphrey Crumpe & Elinor Howlett ; mar.
 Oct. 19 William son of John Jones ; bur.
 Oct. 19 Edward Pue, senior ; bur.
 Oct. 19 George son of Edward Eaves ; bur.
 Oct. 19 Joyce da. of William Buckley ; bur.
 Oct. 25 Adam son of Adam Stokes & his wife ; bap.
 Oct. 26 ffrances da. of Roger Davis ; bur.
 Nov. 1 Joyce da. of Ralph Biddle & Joyce ; bap.
 Nov. 3 Mary da. of Laurence Baylies & his wife ; bap.
 Nov. 5 A chrisome da. of ffrancis Nash ; bur.
 Nov. 6 John son of Hugh Richards ; bur.
 Nov. 13 Mary da. of Laurence Baylies ; bur.
 Nov. 17 Joan wife of Robert Haddon ; bur.
 Nov. 21 Thomas son of Thomas Handly ; bur.
 Nov. 23 Jonathan son of Thomas Williams & his wife ; bap.
 Nov. 24 John son of Thomas Handley ; bur.
 Nov. 26 Abigall da. of Richard Lane & his wife ; bap.
 Nov. 30 Ann da. of Thomas Jones, of Bentall ; bur.
 Dec. 5 John son of Roger Morrall ; bap.
 Dec. 8 Jane da. of Richard Dunton ; bur.
 Dec. 8 Mary da. of Richard Mathewes & his wife ; bap.
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth da. of Richard Dunton ; bur.
 Dec. 22 Thomas Ball, senior ; bur.
 Dec. 24 Martha da. of Samuell Head & Rachell ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Thomas son of Thomas Holmes & Judith ; bap.
 Dec. 27 ffrancis son of ffrancis Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 4 Charles Davies ; bur.
 Jan. 6 Mary da. of Robert Crannage, of Bentall ; bur.
 Jan. 12 Richard Stiche, of Bentall ; bur.
 Jan. 16 William son of Robert Wilde & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 16 Mary da. of David Jones & Bridgett ; bap.
 Jan. 19 Job a son of Mary Okes ; bap.
 Jan. 24 Richard Smith, senior ; bur.
 Jan. 30 John son of Thomas Eastop & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Synor, junior, & his wife ; bap.
 Feb. 1 John son of Thomas Rowley & Ann ; bap.
 Feb. 4 Thomas son of Thomas Nash & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 5 M^{rs} Elizabeth Eaves ; bur.
 Feb. 6 John son of William Bull & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 6 Joan da. of ffrancis Ropier & Margaret ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Thomas son of Hugh Cullis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Jane da. of Thomas Preece & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 12 William Peirce ; bur.
 Feb. 13 John son of Richard Smith, of Bentall, & his wife ; bap.
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth Pallmer, widow ; bur.
 Feb. 17 Jane wife of Humphrey Leadbeater ; bur.
 Feb. 18 Mary da. of Humphrey Hilton & Ann ; bap.
 Feb. 19 Richard Evans & Elizabeth Jones ; mar.
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth da. of Samuel Barker ; bur.
 Feb. 20 Henry son of Henry Beddoe & his wife ; bap.

1671	Feb. 20	William son of Robert Holmes & Constance; bap.
	Feb. 29	Elizabeth da. of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar. 1	Elizabeth da. of John Jones; bur.
	Mar. 5	John Okes, senior; bur.
	Mar. 11	Anne Johnson, widow; bur.
	Mar. 11	John son of Francis Nash & Elizabeth; bur.
	Mar. 12	Thomas son of Thomas Hanley & Jane; bap.
	Mar. 12	Edward Davies; bur.
	Mar. 16	Nathaniel Braddeley; bur.
	Mar. 18	John Rutter; bur.
	Mar. 21	Jane da. of David Evans & Mary; bap.
1672	Mar. 25	Thomas son of Moses Davies & Mary; bap.
	Mar. 25	Sarah da. of Richard Pearce & Frances; bap.
	Mar. 29	John a base son of Elizabeth Morrall; bap.
	April 1	Edward Guest; bur.
	April 2	Joseph Perkins; bur.
	April 14	Richard son of Thomas Gower & Margery; bap.
	April 16	Oliver Evans & Ann Pue; mar.
	April 20	Robert Benbow, senior; bur.
	April 22	Mary da. of Francis Okes, of Gitchfeld, & Martha; bap.
	April 23	Mary da. of Mr John Necholl & Mary; bap.
	April 23	Elizabeth da. of Edward Cox & Elizabeth; bap.
	April 28	John son of Richard Amplett & his wife; bap.
	April 30	Roger Davies; bur.
	May 1	John Bagnall & Margrett Roper; mar.
	May 5	Humphrey Leister, senior; bur.
	May 12	John son of John Haslewood; bur.
	May 16	John son of John ffeun & Ann; bap.
	May 16	Mary da. of John Millechop & Newell; bap.
	May 19	William son of Nehemiah Parramore; bur.
	May 19	Thomas son of William Crumpe & Sarah; bap.
	May 21	Henry Meyre, senior; bur.
	May 27	Thomas son of Humphrey Leister & Elizabeth; bap.
	May 27	Mary da. of Samuel Evans & Margrett; bap.
	May 31	Mrs Crowe; bur.
	June 10	Elizabeth da. of John Bradeney & Margrett; bap.
	June 22	Elizabeth da. of John Williams & Ursula; bap.
	June 23	Elizabeth da. of George Hartshorne & Elizabeth; bap.
	June 25	Joyce da. of Edward Pue & Mary; bap.
	June 26	Joyce da. of Thomas Everall & Cicilly; bap.
	June 30	Robert son of John Meyre & Sarah; bap.
	July 2	Morgan Jones & Elizabeth Lewis; mar.
	July 3	Thomas son of Christopher Glover & Penniah; bap.
	July 5	Newell Benbow, senior; bur.
	July 5	Robert son of Robert Rhodes & Mary, at Linley; bap.
	July 9	Robert son of John Meyre & Sarah; bur.
	July 10	Thomas son of Christopher Glover; bur.
	July 21	Catherine da. of David Price & Elizabeth; bap.
	July 23	Elizabeth da. of Richard Wynn & Mary; bap.
	July 24	Elinor da. of Edward Cheshire & Jane; bap.
	July 28	Mary da. of John Buckley & Elizabeth; bap.
	July 28	Ruth da. of Francis Weitwicke & Elizabeth; bap.
	July 29	John son of John Geares & Mary; bap.
	July 30	Mary da. of William Armishrew & Ann; bap.
	July 31	Michaell son of Mr Matthew Steevens & Elizabeth, at Linley; bap.
	Aug. 18	William son of Thomas Lee, junior, & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 18	A chrisome child of Evan Robberts; bur.
	Aug. 19	Thomas son of John Whittmore; bur.

1672 Aug. 20 John son of John Pearce & Ann ; bap.
 Sep. 9 William son of Mr William Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
 Sep. 11 ffraic son of William Benbow & Isabell ; bap.
 Sep. 12 Thomas son of Henry Eaves ; bur.
 Sep. 12 William son of William Okes & Joyce ; bap.
 Sep. 12 John son of Thomas Aston & Elizabeth, at Linley ; bap.
 Sep. 14 John Beard ; bur.
 Sep. 15 Mary da. of Joseph Bullock & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 16 Thomas a base son of Ann Cumberson, widow ; bap.
 Sep. 17 Sarah da. of Morress Shaw & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 24 John son of John Wattkis & Ursula ; bap.
 Sep. 29 Mary da. of James Povey & Rebeckah ; bap.
 Oct. 1 Thomas Stringer & Ann Morresse, at Linley ; mar.
 Oct. 2 Adam son of William Buckley & Jane ; bap. Note this should be
 Andrew Buckley.
 Oct. 21 Katherine Hill ; bur.
 Oct. 22 Thomas son of Laurence Baylies & his wife ; bap.
 Oct. 24 Mary da. of Edward Eaves & Ann ; bap.
 Oct. 31 Timothy Crompton ; bur.
 Nov. 4 Reece Wooden & Sarah Jones ; mar.
 Nov. 4 Thomas son of Thomas Shaw & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Thomas son of John Weetwick & Joyce ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Ann da. of Edward Burgesse & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Price ; bur.
 Nov. 14 John son of Thomas Synar, of Bentall ; bur.
 Nov. 17 Sarah da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth Leadbeater ; bur.
 Nov. 21 John son of Robert Hartshorne & Ann ; bap.
 Nov. 28 Richard son of Walter Hartshorne & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 5 John son of Thomas Hughes & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 6 Mary wife of Thomas Synar ; bur.
 Dec. 14 William son of William Crompton, Esq^r, & Sarah ; bur.
 Dec. 15 John son of John Rowley & Ann ; bap.
 Dec. 15 Mary da. of Richard Symson & Ann ; bap.
 Dec. 15 Hugh Richards ; bur.
 Dec. 17 John son of John Rowley ; bur.
 Dec. 27 William son of Cornelius Davies & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Joyce da. of Richard Eaves & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Mary da. of Godfrey Synar & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Sarah da. of Thomas Booth & Ruth ; bap.
 Jan. 9 William son of William Lawrence & Martha ; bap.
 Jan. 14 John Bradely & Mary Hazellwood ; mar.
 Jan. 23 Henry Meyre & Elizabeth Asbury ; mar.
 Jan. 24 Samuel son of John Beddoe & Margrett ; bap.
 Jan. 29 Margrett da. of Thomas Bradley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 4 Samuel son of John Beddoe ; bur.
 Feb. 5 Elinor wife of John Chilton the elder ; bur.
 Feb. 9 Richard Davies ; bur.
 Feb. 11 Mary da. of William Turnor & Ann ; bap.
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth da. of Nicolas Symson & his wife ; bap.
 Feb. 24 John son of John Williams, of the salthouse ; bur.
 Feb. 25 Richard Rutter ; bur.
 Mar. 2 Robert son of Thomas Bridgwood & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 4 Humphry Harris ; bur.
 Mar. 7 Dorothy da. of Thomas Synar ; bur.
 Mar. 7 James son of Humphry Aston & Winifride ; bap.
 Mar. 11 George son of Richard Rowley & Rebeckah ; bap.
 Mar. 13 Joyce da. of William Okes & Joyce ; bap.

1672 Mar. 18 Elizabeth wife of George Guest ; bur.
 Mar. 19 Richard son of John Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Edward James, a stranger ; bur.
 Mar. 21 George son of Richard Rowley ; bur.
 1673 Mar. 27 Elizabeth da. of Lewis Williams & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 28 ffrancis Eaves ; bur.
 Mar. 31 Jane (or Jone) da. of francis Langley & Mary ; bap.
 April 1 Richard son of John Lewis & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 1 Sarah da. of Ralph Hare & Mary ; bap.
 April 3 A chrisome da. of Isack Price ; bur.
 April 5 Magrett wife of Isaak Price ; bur.
 April 9 Elizabeth a base da. of Ann Cadman ; bap.
 April 10 Mary da. of Oliver Evans & Ann ; bap.
 April 13 Michael son of Timothy Roper & Mary ; bap.
 April 13 Hugh Jones & Gwen Peirce ; mar.
 April 13 ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth Synar ; mar.
 April 13 A chrisome childe of Humphrey Crumpe ; bur.
 April 20 ffrancis son of William Whittall & Ann ; bap.
 April 28 ffrancis Haddon & Jane Roberts ; mar.
 April 28 Mary da. of Roger Okes & Mary ; bur.
 May 1 John Dallow & Ann Doughty, of Much Wenlock ; mar.
 May 8 Adam son of Laurence Pallmer & Bridgett ; bap.
 May 8 Richard son of Edward Smith & Judith ; bap.
 May 9 Adam son of Laurence Palmer ; bur.
 May 11 Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Haddon & Jane ; bap.
 May 11 Martha da. of John Jerman & Mary ; bur. or bap.*
 May 13 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth ; bur. or bap.*
 May 14 Jane da. of Thomas Williams ; bur.
 May 22 Rachel da. of Henry Taylor ; bur.
 June 3 Elizabeth da. of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 6 Elizabeth da. of Edward Lewis ; bur.
 June 10 Richard Goulden & Mary Powell ; mar.
 June 13 Isabell da. of Samuel Barker & Mary ; bap.
 June 15 John son of John Baggnall & Mary ; bap.
 June 19 John son of ffrancis Man & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 2 ffrances da. of Thomas Brian & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 2 Abigail da. of ffrancis Sanson & Abigal ; bap.
 Sep. 9 Edward son of Henry Beddoe & Elinor ; bap.
 Sep. 16 John son of Mr John Neachell & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 17 Samuel son of Mr Samuel Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 13 Ann da. of Oliver ffrancis & Ann ; bap.
 Nov. 16 Ann da. of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 29 William Smith ; bur.
 Nov. 30 Noah son of Thomas Davis, at Linley, being about 12 years old ; bap.
 Dec. 2 Andrew son of Thomas Pue & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 4 John son of John Smith & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 5 Thomas Rodes ; bur.
 Dec. 25 John son of Marmaduke Morress & Ann ; bap.
 Dec. 25 Mary da. of Robert Smith, junior, & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Richard son of William Spragg & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Thomas son of ffrancis Rodes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Mary da. of Robert Smith ; bur.
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Holmes & Judith ; bap.
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Symson ; bur.
 Jan. 18 Mary da. of Thomas Lewis & Catherine ; bap.
 Jan. 20 Margrett da. of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth ; bap.

* *Bur.* in margin, *bap.* in body.

1673	Jan. 25	William Edwards & Margrett Johnson, of Parish of Madeley ; mar.
	Jan. 25	ffrancis Roper, senior ; bur.
	Feb. 1	Jane da. of Richard Lane & Abigail ; bap.
	Feb. 2	Edward son of ffrancis Roper, junior, & Margrett ; bap.
	Feb. 3	William son of Humphry Hillton & Ann ; bap.
	Feb. 9	Sarah wife of John Harris ; bur.
	Feb. 9	Ann Hipkis ; bur.
	Feb. 10	Richard son of Richard Eaves, junior, & Joan ; bap.
	Feb. 15	Mary da. of Thomas Geavens & Joyce ; bap.
	Feb. 19	Richard son of John Watkis & Ursula ; bap.
	Feb. 27	A chrisome da. of Edward Blakemore ; bur.
	Feb. 28	Richard Read & Jane Vaughan ; mar.
	Mar. 3	William son of John Peirce & Ann ; bap.
	Mar. 6	Richard son of Michaell Harding ; bur.
	Mar. 8	Jane da. of John Perry & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Mar. 10	Richard son of Thomas Price, junior, & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Mar. 15	John Bushell ; bur.
	Mar. 17	Elinor da. of Thomas Brooke & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Mar. 19	Elizabeth da. of Moses Davies & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 20	Thomas son of Thomas Roberts ; bur.
	Mar. 21	Mary da. of Humphrey Hillton ; bur.
	Mar. 21	Richard Cox & ffrancis Howell ; mar.
1674	Mar. 25	John Harress, senior ; bur.
	Mar. 25	Thomas son of Thomas Balden & Margrett ; bap.
	Mar. 25	Martha da. of ffrancis Okes & Martha ; bap.
	April 5	Thomas son of Thomas Rowley & Ann ; bap.
	April 10	Richard Pearce, senior ; bur.
	April 12	William Reddiough ; bur.
	April 13	Martha Dawley ; bur.
	April 15	Edward Cheshire ; bur.
	April 16	Thomas Williams ; bur.
	April 23	Samuel son of John Gears & Sarah ; bap.
	April 27	Edward Edwards & Alice Bell ; mar.
	April 27	Millicent da. of Henry Handly & Mary ; bap.
	May 6	Elizabeth da. of Adam Stockes & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 7	Elizabeth da. of David Humphryes & Jane ; bap.
	May 10	Thomas son of Richard Pearce & ffances ; bap.
	May 10	Sarah da. of Robert Wilde & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 10	Mary da. of Robert Hartshorne & Ann ; bap.
	May 12	Thomas son of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 13	John son of Roger Morrall ; bur.
	May 14	Timothy son of John Okes & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 17	Ann da. of James Poovey & Rebeckah ; bap.
	May 18	ffrancis Evans & Mary Peak ; mar.
	May 19	Elizabeth wife of Edward Cox ; bur.
	May 20	Joan Morral, widow ; bur.
	May 24	Sarah da. of Richard Mathewes & Mary ; bap.
	May 28	Oliver Evans ; bur.
	June 5	Elinor Crew, widow ; bur.
	June 9	Richard son of Robert Rodes & Mary, at Linley ; bap.
	June 15	ffrancis Nash, junior, & Ann Vaughan ; mar.
	June 18	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth ; bap.
	June 21	A chrisome daughter of John Jones <i>alias</i> Lewis ; bur.
	June 28	Henry Taylor ; bur.
	June 29	Margrett da. of John Jarman & Mary ; bap.
	July 12	Humphrey son of Morgan Humphryes & Elizabeth ; bap.
	July 15	Thomas son of Thomas Nash & Mary ; bap.
	July 15	Elinor da. of John Oswall & Elizabeth ; bap.

1674 July 17 Richard son of Robert Rodes ; bur.
 July 20 Richard Guest & Mary Paramore, at Linley ; mar.
 July 21 Martha da. of John Williams & Tomizin ; bap.
 Aug. 4 John son of Richard Wyn & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 4 Margrett da. of John German ; bur.
 Aug. 7 Thomas son of Thomas Baldwyn ; bur.
 Aug. 9 Howell Jones ; bur.
 Aug. 14 George Guest ; bur.
 Aug. 18 Moses son of Richard Rowley & Rebeckah ; bap.
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth da. of Thomas ffrances & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 21 Richard Sherry & Elizabeth Spratt ; mar.
 Aug. 21 Joan da. of John Williams & Ann ; bap.
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth da. of . . . Bradeney & Margrett ; bap.
 Aug. 30 James Powell ; bur.
 Sep. 2 John son of Mr Samuel Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 2 Richard son of William Dytö ; bur.
 Sep. 6 William son of John Bradeney ; bur.
 Sep. 6 A chrisome son of Howell Wattkiss ; bur.
 Sep. 7 A chrisome da. of John Worthen ; bur.
 Sep. 9 Mary da. of Howell Wattkiss & Mary ; bur.
 Sep. 11 Moses son of Richard Rowley ; bur.
 Sep. 20 Thomas Brooke & Sarah Eaves ; mar.
 Sep. 21 Sarah da. of Richard Mathewes ; bur.
 Sep. 21 Adam son of Thomas Bradaley & Alice ; bap.
 Sep. 29 Michaell son of John Guest & Cisely, at Linley ; bap.
 Oct. 2 Richard Roden, senior ; bur.
 Oct. 2 William son of William Armishrew & Ann ; bap.
 Oct. 5 Richard son of Richard Cox & ffrances ; bap.
 Oct. 6 Ann da. of John Carter & Ann ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Mary da. of Morress Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 8 William son of David Jones & Bridgett ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth da. of John Linnall & Ann ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Sarah da. of Humphrey Aston & Winifrid ; bap.
 Oct. 21 John son of John Jarman & Jane ; bap.
 Oct. 22 Mary da. of Mr William Crompton & Sarah ; bap.
 Nov. 2 William son of John Rowley & Ann ; bap.
 Nov. 5 ffrancis Brooke & Ann Bowen, of the Parish of Madeley ; mar.
 Nov. 12 Robert son of John Taunot & Elinor ; bap.
 Nov. 12 Thomas son of Cornelius Davies ; bur.
 Nov. 15 Sarah da. of John Adams & Sarah ; bap.
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth Smith, widow ; bur.
 Nov. 24 Elinor da. of John Buckley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 28 John Bennet & Margrett Richards ; mar.
 Dec. 10 John son of Edward Russell & Alice ; bap.
 Dec. 10 William Weytwicke ; bur.
 Dec. 13 Thomas son of Thomas Rowley ; bur.
 Dec. 28 Thomas son of Reece Wooden & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 5 Lewis Jones ; bur.
 Jan. 10 A chrisome childe of ffrancis Langley ; bur.
 Jan. 13 William Amplett & Joyce Clud ; mar.
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth Mathewes ; bur.
 Jan. 26 Richard Vaughan & Susanna Roden ; mar.
 Jan. 29 Thomas Chilton ; bur.
 Jan. 31 Margrett da. of John ffen & Ann ; bap.
 Feb. 1 Ann Burgesse, widow ; bur.
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth da. of John Bradney & Margrett ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth da. of Richard Guest & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Everall & Cycily ; bap.

1674 Feb. 16 John son of Henry Beddoe & Elinor; bap.
 Feb. 18 Robert Whitmore & Rachel Crow; mar.
 Feb. 20 Thomas Asbury; bur.
 Feb. 21 Elinor da. of Naboth Harnedg & Ann; bap.
 Feb. 27 Richard Roden, junior; bur.
 Mar. 12 Margrett da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 12 Joseph & Isack sonnes of Thomas Symons & Elinor; bap.
 Mar. 16 Margrett Edwards, widow; bur.
 Mar. 18 Thomas son of Thomas Pott & Ales; bap.
 Mar. 21 Bartholomew son of Thomas Cope & Ann; bap.
 Mar. 21 Richard son of ffrancis Okes & Ann; bap.
 Mar. 22 Eustacius Beard & Mary Armishrew; mar.
 Mar. 23 John son of John Cleabury & Jane; bap.
 Mar. 23 Timothy son of Thomas Bradely & Elizabeth; bap.
 1675 Mar. 25 Thomas son of Thomas Beddoe & Elinor; bap.
 Mar. 30 Thomas son of Thomas Synar, junior, & Mary; bap.
 April 1 George son of Edward Eaves & Ann; bap.
 April 3 William son of Hugh Jones, de Salthouse, & Mary; bap.
 April 8 Elizabeth da. of William Cadman & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 12 John son of M^r George Huxley & Mary; bur.
 April 13 Thomas Davies & Abigal Geares, at Linley; mar.
 April 13 Humphrey Leadbeater & Margrett Ball; mar.
 April 14 William son of William Armishrew & Ann; bur.
 April 18 Mary da. of Roger Okes & Elizabeth; bur.
 April 20 Richard son of John Nurthall & Margrett; bur.
 April 22 Edward son of Humphry Crumpe & Elinor; bap.
 April 25 Thomas son of Robert Smith, junior, & Joane; bap.
 April 29 Mary da. of Henry Meyre & Elizabeth; bap.
 May 2 Joyce da. of Moress Shaw & Elizabeth; bur.
 May 4 Richard Rogers, of Barrow, & Abigall Dowty, of Much Wenlock; mar.
 May 5 Joyce da. of Thomas Pue & Mary; bap.
 May 5 Mary da. of Henry Meyre & Elizabeth; bur.
 May 6 George Pitt & ffrances Garbett, of the parish of Morfeild; mar.
 May 12 William son of ffrancis Benton & Elizabeth; bur.
 May 14 Ann wife of John Pearce, of the Wood; bur.
 May 16 Isaack son of Thomas Symmons & Elinor; bur.
 May 18 Ann wife of John Linnall; bur.
 May 19 John son of John Bradeney & Margrett; bur.
 May 29 Sarah da. of Robert Wilde & Elizabeth; bur.
 June 1 Edward Ramsdale & Ann ffrancis; mar.
 June 6 Alice wife of Richard Amphlett, senior; bur.
 June 10 William son of William Buckley (? Buckley) & Jane; bap.
 June 17 John son of Edward Russell & Alice; bur.
 June 24 Elinor da. of Thomas Brooke & Mary; bap.
 July 1 Richard Pearce, junior; bur.
 July 2 Richard Beard & Elizabeth Blakeway; mar.
 July 3 David Davies; bur.
 July 3 Ralph Barker; bur.
 July 5 Abigal wife of ffrancis Sansome; bur.
 July 5 John Meyre; bur.
 July 8 Llettice da. of Sampson Crompton & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 25 Charles son of Robert Holmes & Constance; bap.
 Aug. 1 ffrancis son of ffrancis Evans & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth a base childe of Judith Nash; bap.
 Aug. 10 Martha da. of Thomas Jerman & Isabell; bap.
 Aug. 18 Thomas Smith; bur.
 Aug. 29 John son of David Evans & Mary; bap.

1675	Aug. 31	Elizabeth wife of John Evans, senior ; bur.
	Sep. 5	Thomas son of Thomas Baldwin & Margrett ; bap.
	Sep. 5	William son of Edward Blakemore & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 5	John son of Lawrence Baylies & Isabell ; bap.
	Sep. 6	Ann da. of Robert Rodes & Mary, at Linley ; bap.
	Sep. 8	Edmund son of Mr Samuel Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 9	Elizabeth & Mary twinns of ffrancis Nash, junior, & Ann ; bap.
	Sep. 10	Richard Rodes, senior ; bur.
	Sep. 13	Joyce wife of William Hill ; bur.
	Sep. 18	Mary da. of ffrancis Nash, junior, & Ann ; bur.
	Sep. 19	Cicily da. of ffrancis Beetch & Jane ; bap.
	Sep. 26	Joyce da. of Roger Okes & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 30	John Hollt, of Bridgenorth, & Margrett Acton, of Asley Abbott ; mar.
	Oct. 7	Elizabeth da. of Richard Mathewes & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 8	Charles son of Thomas Symmons & Elinor ; bur.
	Oct. 10	Jane da. of Edward Edwards & Alice ; bap.
	Oct. 10	Mary da. of Thomas Llee the youngest & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 17	Humphrey son of William Aston & Jane ; bap.
	Oct. 22	Thomas a base son of Ruth Harress ; bap.
	Oct. 26	William son of William Lewis & Mary, from Shrewsbury ; bur.
	Oct. 30	John son of John Smith & Mary ; bur.
	Oct. 31	John son of Thomas Boothe & Ruth ; bap.
	Oct. 31	Thomas a base son of Ruth Harresse ; bur.
	Oct. 31	Joyce da. of John Worthen & Catherine ; bap.
	Nov. 2	Samuell son of Samuel Evans & Margrett ; bap.
	Nov. 5	Evan Jones & Margrett Powell, of Much Wenlocke ; mar.
	Nov. 13	Charles Maddocks & Joyce Gears, at Linley ; mar.
	Nov. 21	Jane da. of Thomas Hanley & Jane ; bap.
	Nov. 23	Thomas son of Thomas Aston & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Nov. 23	Richard Gabett, a stranger ; bur.
	Nov. 23	Elizabeth da. of Hugh Cullis & Elizabeth ; bur.
	Nov. 24	Mary da. of Robert Whitemore & Rachel ; bap.
	Dec. 2	Elizabeth Tibbott, widow ; bur.
	Dec. 9	John son of William Lloyd & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 14	Jane da. of Isaack Price & Elizabeth ; bap.
		Shusana (<i>sic</i>).
	Dec. 16	Margery Pue, widow ; bur.
	Dec. 28	Mary da. of Edward Burgesse & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 28	Joyce da. of ffrancis Weytwyke & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Dec. 29	Mary wife of John Pott ; bur.
	Jan. 1	Judith da. of Thomas Holmes & Judith ; bap.
	Jan. 2	Elizabeth da. of Edward Pue & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 5	Joyce da. of William Crompton, Esq., & Sarah ; bap.
	Jan. 6	Elizabeth da. of Richard Blaney & Susanna ; bur.
	Jan. 15	John son of Mr Samuel Llangley & Elizabeth ; bur.
	Jan. 18	William son of John Roberts & Joyce ; bap.
	Jan. 23	John son of James Baylies & Catherine ; bap.
	Jan. 23	Ann da. of John Williams & Ursula ; bap.
	Jan. 23	Richard Howford ; bur.
	Jan. 24	Joyce da. of William Crompton, Esq., & Sarah ; bap.
	Feb. 1	Jane Hartshorne, of the Chapelry of Bentall, widow ; bur.
	Feb. 13	Elinor da. of John Thornicroft & Catherine ; bap.
	Feb. 17	Joyce da. of William Okes & Joyce ; bap.
	Feb. 25	Herbert son of ffrancis Langley & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 25	Catherine da. of Thomas Jerman & Isabell ; bur.
	Feb. 25	Rebeckah Reynolds, widow ; bur.
	Feb. 27	Mary da. of Thomas Bridgewood & Mary ; bap.

1675 Feb. 29 John son of Moses Davies & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 1 Humphry son of Mr Robert Hill & Jane ; bap.
 Mar. 5 William son of William Turnor & Ann ; bap.
 Mar. 5 ffrancis da. of Edward Ramsdale & Ann ; bap.
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 14 Edward Jones ; bur.
 Mar. 17 Jane da. of Richard Llegg & Jane ; bap.
 1676 Mar. 25 Ann Hartshorne, of the Chappeltry of Bentall, widow ; bur.
 Mar. 25 John son of Henry Meare & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 26 Sarah Steenton, widow ; bur.
 Mar. 30 John Pue & Elizabeth Stokes ; mar.
 Mar. 31 John son of ffrancis Sansom & Abigail ; bur.
 April 6 John son of George Roper & Dorothy ; bap.
 April 7 Catherine a base childe of Ann Beard ; bap.
 April 11 Catherine a base childe of Ann Beard ; bur.
 April 12 Joyce wife of Edward Chambers ; bur.
 April 12 Ann Beard, widow ; bur.
 April 16 Richard son of Thomas Davis & Abigail ; bap.
 April 16 John son of Richard Symson & Ann ; bap.
 April 18 Will. Taylor *alias* Synar & Eliza. Everall ; mar.
 April 19 Catherine da. of Thomas German & Isabell ; bur.
 April 24 John son of John Armishrew, jun., & Elinor ; bap.
 April 25 Ruth da. of ffrancis Okes & Martha ; bap.
 April 28 John Jordan, of Diddleberry, & Eliza. Taylor, of Badger ; mar.
 May 4 Sarah da. of John Watkis & Ursula ; bap.
 May 7 ffrances Handley, widow ; bur.
 May 11 Mary da. of Rob't Guest & Elizabeth ; bap.
 May 14 John German ; bur.
 May 15 John Pott & Joyce Deuxall ; mar.
 May 17 John Armishrew, sen. ; bur.
 May 19 Mary da. of Godfrey Synar & Jane ; bur.
 May 19 Mary wife of Lewis Williams ; bur.
 May 25 John Mathewes & ffrances Price ; mar.
 May 26 Ann wife of James Roden, senior ; bur.
 May 28 John son of John Bradley & Mary ; bap.
 June 7 John son of John Gearse & Sarah ; bap.
 June 8 Thomas son of John Neachell & Mary ; bap.
 June 10 Thomas Hartshorne, of Bentall ; bur.
 June 10 Samuel Barret & Margrett Price ; mar.
 June 11 Michael son of Timothy Roper & Mary ; bur.
 June 25 ffrancis Price & Alice Rutter ; mar.
 June 26 Elizabeth wife of James Roden, junior ; bur.
 June 29 Ann da. of ffrancis Okes & Joyce ; bap.
 June 30 Robert son of Robert Evans & Ann ; bap.
 July 11 Elizabeth Roden, widow ; bur.
 July 12 William Bowen ; bur.
 July 13 Thomas son of Thomas Taylor & Mary ; bur.
 July 16 Elizabeth da. of Hugh Jones & Mary ; bap.
 July 27 Elizabeth da. of Joseph Griffiths & Mary ; bur.
 Aug. 6 William son of ffrancis Roper, sen., & Margrett ; bur.
 Aug. 10 John son of Edward Russell & Alice ; bap.
 Aug. 10 John son of William Rowley & Elinor ; bap.
 Aug. 11 ffrancis Haddon, senior ; bur.
 Aug. 16 Samuel Griffith & Elizabeth Llyster ; mar.
 Aug. 30 Richard son of John Pearce & Jane ; bap.
 Aug. 30 Richard son of Robert Smith & Joan ; bur.
 Sep. 3 Millicent da. of Samuel Head & Rachel ; bap.
 Sep. 4 Henry Garmson & Ann Cox ; mar.

1676 Sep. 6 Jane da. of John German & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 6 Ann da. of John Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 6 ffrances da. of Edward Ramsell & Ann ; bur. .
 Sep. 7 Humphry Aston ; bur.
 Sep. 7 John son of Edward Boden & Ann ; bap.
 Sep. 8 Mary da. of Will. Synar & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth da. of Edward Ashwood & Eliz. ; bap.
 Sep. 19 John son of John Weaver & Margrett ; bur.
 Sep. 21 George Pott & Elizabeth Haress ; mar.
 Sep. 24 Mary da. of Howell Watkins & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 24 Thomas son of John Smith & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 25 Will. son of Richard Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 27 Jane wife of Thomas Synar ; bur.
 Oct. 4 John Armishrew, jun. ; bur.
 Oct. 6 Henry Barret ; bur.
 Oct. 7 John son of John Belcham & Joyce ; bur.
 Oct. 10 Richard Hemlock ; bur.
 Oct. 22 Joyce wife of Morress Jenkins ; bur.
 Oct. 26 Richard son of Richard Turner & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 28 Mary da. of francis Preece & Alice ; bap.
 Nov. 6 Edward son of Daniel Powell & Mary ; bur.
 Nov. 7 Samuel son of Will. Jones & Ann ; bap.
 Nov. 16 Mary da. of Tho. Williams & Elizab. ; bap.
 Nov. 16 ffrancis son of ffrancis Man & Elizab. ; bap.
 Nov. 19 ffrancis son of ffran. Rodes & Eliza. ; bap.
 Nov. 22 Jane da. of Thomas Handley & Jane ; bur.
 Nov. 25 James Harrison ; bur.
 Nov. 26 Mary da. of John Williams & Ann ; bap.
 Nov. 27 Ann da. of Thomas Smith ; bur.
 Nov. 28 Richard Eaves, sen. ; bur.
 Dec. 1 Margrett wife of Thomas Jones ; bur.
 Dec. 1 ffrancis son of Edward Cox ; bur.
 Dec. 1 Thomas son of Thomas Bradley ; bur.
 Dec. 11 Roger son of Thomas Millington ; bnr.
 Dec. 11 Cisley wife of Thomas Everall ; bur.
 Dec. 12 Richard son of David Preece & Eliza. ; bur.
 Dec. 14 Sarah da. of Thomas Preece & Eliza. ; bap.
 Dec. 25 Isabell wife of John Goold ; bur.
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth da. of John Whitmore & Elizab. ; bur.
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth wife of John Hughes, de Bentall ; bur.
 Jan. 10 Sarah da. of Rich. Rowley & Rebeckah ; bap.
 Jan. 10 Will. son of Thomas Gower & Margrett ; bap.
 Jan. 12 Jane da. of Samuel Barret & Margrett ; bap.
 Jan. 13 Thomas son of John Clibery & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Joyce da. of Thomas Ball & Catherine ; bap.
 Jan. 16 Lewis Williams & Joan Shaw ; mar.
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth Allen, widow ; bur.
 Jan. 19 Mary da. of Richard Eaves & Joan ; bap.
 Feb. 4 Morress son of John Perry & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 4 Nehemiah Parramore ; bur.
 Feb. 7 Mary da. of John Woosall & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 10 ffrancis son of John Price & Margrett ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Ann da. of Richard Edwards ; bur.
 Feb. 14 Jane da. of John Buckley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Thomas son of William Rutter & Jane, of Bentall ; bur.
 Feb. 21 Joyce da. of Henry Garmson & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 23 Thomas Jones & Joane Geary, of Chetton ; mar.
 Feb. 26 John Symons & Martha Blakeway, of Priors Ditton ; mar.

1676 Feb. 28 Edward Morgan ; bur.
 Mar. 6 Jane da. of Thomas Brook & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 7 A chrisome childe of Robert Hartshorne ; bur.
 Mar. 7 John son of John Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 10 John son of John Lewis & Elizabeth ; bur.
 Mar. 11 Thomas Jones, sen. ; bur.
 Mar. 12 John Chilton, sen. ; bur.
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Marsh, de Bentall ; bur.
 Mar. 16 John son of John Mathewes & ffrances ; bap.
 Mar. 17 John son of Humphrey Leadbeater & Margrett ; bap.
 Mar. 18 Margrett wife of Humphrey Leadbeater ; bur.
 Mar. 18 Samuel son of Thomas Rowley & Ann ; bap.
 Mar. 23 Mary da. of John Pue, jun., & Elizab. ; bap.
 1677 April 1 Edward son of David Humphris & Jane ; bap.
 April 5 Elizabeth wife of M^r John Langley, of y^e Amias ; bur.
 April 9 Richard son of Richard Evans & Elizabeth ; bur.
 April 23 Thomas Millort & Jane Bradeley ; mar.
 April 24 John Evans & Catherine Hill ; mar.
 April 24 William Jones & Mary Southerm, at Linley ; mar.
 April 29 Elizabeth da. of John Pearce & Ann ; bap.
 May 1 Thomas Jones & Christian Crounder ; mar.
 May 8 William son of Elizabeth Benbow, wid. ; bur.
 May 16 Edward Jones & Isabell Harriots ; mar.
 May 17 Henry Innions & Sarah Powell ; mar.
 May 18 ffrancis Preece ; bur.
 May 20 Catherine wife of John Worthen ; bur.
 May 20 Martha da. of Thomas Synar ; bur.
 May 27 Peter son of John Rowley & Ann ; bap.
 June 4 Peter Danks & Elizabeth Cox ; mar.
 June 5 Rich. Stringer & Sarah Turner ; mar.
 June 5 Dorothy da. of Richard Wynn & Mary ; bap.
 June 7 Mary wife of George Pott ; bur.
 June 16 John son of Moses Davies & Mary ; bur.
 June 17 Joan Walton, widow ; bur.
 June 19 Sylvanus Myvart & Mary Whitehead ; mar.
 June 23 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Beard & Margrett ; bap.
 June 26 Reignold son of William Buckley & Jane, & also Charles son of Will. Buckley & Jane ; bap.
 July 1 Christopher son of Henry Piate & Mary ; bap.
 July 6 Charles son of Joseph Bullock & Mary ; bap.
 July 8 Thomas Llegg & ffrances Pearce ; mar.
 July 15 Richard son of John Roden & Jane ; bap.
 July 17 Daniell Bull & Alice Wigmore ; mar.
 July 23 John Dauley & Elinor Hartshorne ; mar.
 July 27 Mary da. of ffrancis Nash, jun., & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 29 Robert son of Thomas Bryon & Mary ; bap.
 July 29 Roger Jones ; bur.
 July 30 Robert son of John Tannot & Elinor ; bur.
 July 30 Humphry son of George Pott & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth da. of Reece Wooden & Sarah ; bap.
 Aug. 14 Rober (sic) Williams ; bur.
 Aug. 15 Richard Chorton ; bur.
 Aug. 16 Catherine da. of Thomas Lewis & Catherine ; bap.
 Aug. 19 James son of James Povey & Rebeckah ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Mary da. of Will. Synar & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Mary da. of Edward Ramsdale & Ann ; bap.
 Sep. 2 Mary & Martha das. of Naboth Harnedge & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth da. of M^r Samuell Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.

1677 Sep. 9 Ann wife of John Ball ; bur.
 Sep. 10 Henry son of Thomas Pue & Mary, & also Jertrude da. of Thomas Pue & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 12 Thomas Griffiths & ffrances Davies ; mar.
 Sep. 17 ffrancis son of Will. Okes & Joyce ; bap.
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Yeates & Sarah ; bap.
 Sep. 25 Jane Barret ; bur.
 Sep. 25 Samuel son of George Hartshorne & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 27 John son of John Bradney & Margrett ; bap.
 Sep. 27 Richard son of Laurence Bayley & Isabell ; bap.
 Sep. 29 John Llinalls & Mary Tomson ; mar.
 Oct. 4 Joh (sic) son of Thomas Pott & Alice ; bap.
 Oct. 23 ffrancis son of John Robberts & Joyce ; bap.
 Oct. 24 William Llitleton & Mary Millward, of the Moorehouse ; mar.
 Oct. 25 George Rowley & Sarah Hemens, at Linley ; mar.
 Nov. 4 Edward Burgten & Elizabeth Llane ; mar.
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth da. of Lewis Williams & Joane ; bap.
 Nov. 7 Mary wife of Edward Burgess ; bur.
 Nov. 8 Margrett da. of Henry Hanley & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 14 John son of Randoll Hughes & Ruth ; bap.
 Nov. 15 Samuel son of Richard Guest & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 24 Sarah wife of Richard Allen ; bur.
 Nov. 25 Edward son of Thomas Beddoe & Elinor ; bap.
 Nov. 25 Oliver Eastop, of the Chappeltry of Bentall ; bur.
 Nov. 26 Margrett da. of Henry Hanley & Mary ; bur.
 Nov. 27 William son of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 28 Anna da. of Robert Whitemore & Rachel ; bap.
 Nov. 30 John Robinson ; bur.
 Dec. 2 John son of Henry Innions & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Edward son of Ralph Hare & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 9 William son of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 13 John son of Robert Rhodes & Mary, at Linley ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Richard son of Thomas Bradaley & Alice ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Thomas son of John Watkis & Ursula ; bap.
 Dec. 30 John son of Isaack Preece & Susanna ; bap.
 Dec. 30 Elizabeth da. of David Jones & Bridget ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Richard son of M^r John Neachell & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth da. of Morgan Humphris & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Mary da. of John Garbett & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Joane da. of Edward Chambers & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Henry son of Henry Meyre & Elizabeth ; bur.
 Jan. 14 William Rowley & Sarah Taylor ; mar.
 Jan. 15 Williams Wadeley & Milicent Bowen ; mar.
 Jan. 19 Richard Cownley & Elinor Powell ; mar.
 Jan. 19 Thomas son of Thomas Watkis & Mary ; bur.
 Jan. 21 Margery da. of Hugh Jones & Marie ; bap.
 Jan. 30 Marmaduke son of Marmaduke Morres & Ann ; bap.
 Feb. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Nash & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 3 William son of William Lewis & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 3 John son of John Evans & Catherine ; bap.
 Feb. 4 Adam Palmer ; bur.
 Feb. 6 Richard Beech ; bur.
 Feb. 9 Mathew Weale & Ann Steventon ; mar.
 Feb. 9 Richard Eaves & Jane Morrall ; mar.
 Feb. 10 William son of Thomas Jones & Christian ; bap.
 Feb. 10 Edward son of Samuel Griffith & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 10 Mary da. of William Cadman & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 10 Henry Eaves ; bur.

1677 Feb. 12 Winifrid da. of Ralph Biddle & Joyce ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Thomas son of John Phen & Ann ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Ann da. of James Smith & Elinor ; bap.
 Feb. 14 Thomas Baylies ; bur.
 Feb. 17 John son of James Roden & Joane ; bap.
 Feb. 18 Thomas son of Charles Maddocke & Joyce ; bap.
 Feb. 17* Elizabeth da. of John Bradeley & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 24 John son of John James & Milborough ; bap.
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth da. of Sylvanus Myvant & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 25 Margrett wife of William Turton ; bur.
 Feb. 27 John son of ffraunce Rodes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 3 Margrett da. of Thomas Gower & Margery ; bap.
 Mar. 5 Robert son of Robert Smith & Joane ; bap.
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth da. of John Jones & Cicely ; bap.
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth wife of Cornelius Davis ; bur.
 Mar. 10 Richard son of Robert Goulden & Sarah ; bap.
 Mar. 10 William son of Elizabeth Aston, wid., of the Chappellry of Linley ; bap.
 Mar. 12 A chrisome childe of John Williams & Catherine ; bap.
 Mar. 14 Mary da. of John Pearce, de Wood, & Jane ; bap.

1678 April 1 Ann da. of ffraunce Richards & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 3 William son of William Beard & Sarah ; bap.
 April 5 John son of Timothy Roper & Mary ; bur.
 April 6 Edward Blisse ; bur.
 April 10 Elizabeth da. of Roger Morrall & Mary ; bap.
 April 12 Mary da. of John Davies & Mary ; bap.
 April 14 Thomas son of Thomas Llegg & ffraunce ; bap.
 April 17 Jane da. of Richard Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 19 Elinor da. of ffraunce Evans & Mary ; bap.
 April 22 John Davies & Margrett Blayney ; mar.
 April 24 Sarah da. of Edward Edwards & Alice ; bap.
 April 26 Thomas son of Thomas Llee & Mary ; bap.
 April 26 ffraunce son of John Harnedge & Mary ; bap.
 May 1 Robert Evans & Joan Worthen ; mar.
 May 19 A chrisome child of John Pue & Alice ; bur.
 May 21 John Gold ; bur.
 May 21 Thomas Harrison & Ann Llaeon, at Linley ; mar.
 May 23 A chrisome childe of Thomas Millert & Jane ; bur.
 May 28 Richard Llegg & Elizabeth Roe ; mar.
 May 29 Thomas Glacebrooke & ffraunce Harrison, at Linley ; mar.
 June 4 Mary da. of ffraunce Bendbow & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 16 Ann Shaw, widow ; bur.
 June 16 Robert base childe of Elizabeth Cadman ; bap.
 June 17 Elizabeth Rhodes ; bur.
 June 20 Isaac son of Thomas Haddon & Sarah ; bap.
 June 23 Elizabeth da. of ffraunce Palmer & Margrett ; bap.
 June 24 William Warde & Mary Edwards ; mar.
 June 24 John Symmons & Ann Burgess ; mar.
 June 25 Thomas Rostance & Elizabeth Stocking ; mar.
 June 28 Roger Morrall ; bur.
 June 29 Thomas son of Thomas Griffith & ffraunce ; bap.
 June 30 Thomas son of Thomas Everall & Mary ; bap.
 June 30 Edward son of Edward Crew & Mary ; bap.
 June 30 Edward son of Christopher Glover & Pennina ; bap.
 July 3 Robert Smith ; bur.
 July 10 Peter son of John Geeres & Sarah ; bap.

* So dated in original.

1678 July 16 Richard Allen & Margrett White ; mar.
 July 21 John son of Thomas Shaw & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 24 Rowland Cox ; bur.
 July 25 John Nash & Jane Cox ; mar.
 July 27 Ann da. of ffrancis Okes & Joyce ; bur.
 Aug. 11 Alice da. of John Pott & Joyce ; bap.
 Aug. 15 William Ball & Mary Hodgkis ; mar.
 Aug. 26 Ann wife of Richard Symson ; bur.
 Aug. 30 Thomas Alcocks, of Bentall ; bur.
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth wife of Morgan Jones ; bur.
 Sep. 1 George son of George Pott & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 1 Thomas son of Jonathan Prestwood & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 10 Philip son of Mr Richard Wingfeild & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 12 Immanuel son of Thomas Aston & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 15 Hanna da. of Will. Turner & Ann ; bap.
 Sep. 22 Millicent da. of Moses Davies & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 22 Mary da. of Timothy Roper & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 24 George son of George Roper & Dorothy ; bap.
 Sep. 30 Joane da. of Robert Harris & Elizab. ; bur.
 Oct. 1 Henry son of John Guest & Cicely ; bap.
 Oct. 27 Humphry Rutter & Judith Meyre ; mar.
 Nov. 3 John Eaves & Sarah Heulet ; mar.
 Nov. 5 Mary da. of Samuell Barker & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 9 Isabell da. of Edward Jones & Isabell ; bap.
 Nov. 10 Thomas son of James Bayley & Catherine ; bap.
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth da. of William Lloyd & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 17 Margret da. of Naboth Harnedg & Ann ; bap
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth da. of Reece Woodin & Sarah ; bur.
 Nov. 24 Richard Edwards & Elizabeth Evans ; mar.
 Dec. 1 John son of William Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 6 Robert Benbow ; bur.
 Dec. 8 Jeremiah son of Humphry Crompe & Elinor ; bap.
 Dec. 10 Joyce da. of Thomas Preece & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Joyce da. of James Aston ; bur.
 Dec. 15 Job Johnson ; bur.
 Dec. 15 Mary da. of William Whitall & Ann ; bap.
 Dec. 19 ffrancis son of ffrancis Evans & Mary ; bur.
 Dec. 26 Richard son of Richard Smith & Mary ; bur.
 Dec. 28 Margrett da. of John Haynes & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 29 Thomas son of Thomas Bridgwood & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Jane da. of Thomas Brook & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Ann da. of Richard Wynne & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 5 John son of Thomas Roberts & Joyce ; bur.
 Jan. 14 William son of William Rowley & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 16 Edward Kiddar & Joyce Smith ; mar.
 Jan. 19 Josna son of John Clibbery & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 19 Thomas son of Thomas Ball & Catherine ; bap.
 Jan. 21 Thomas son of Robert Wild & Margrett ; bap.
 Jan. 26 Richard son of Humphry Lyster & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Nash ; bur.
 Feb. 13 Edward son of Richard Rowley & Rebecca ; bap.
 Feb. 14 Rebecca wife of Richard Rowley ; bur.
 Feb. 16 Ann da. of John Williams & Catherine ; bap.
 Feb. 18 William son of Henry Meyre & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 21 Edward son of Richard Rowley ; bur.
 Feb. 22 A chrisome child of John Worthen & Catherine ; bur.
 Feb. 26 Edward Boothe & Elizabeth Peirce ; mar.
 Feb. 26 John Roper & Margrett Ball (? Bill) ; mar.

1678 Feb. 28 Margret Worthen ; bur.
 Mar. 4 ffrancis son of William Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth da. of Edward Blakemore & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Edward a base childe of Joane Benbow ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Richard Gearse ; bur.
 Mar. 15 Thomas Roberts ; bur.
 Mar. 16 Thomas a base son of Elizabeth Peirce ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Edward base child of Joan Bendbow ; bur.
 1679 Mar. 26 Dianna da. of Thomas Pugh & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 27 Isabell wife of Thomas German ; bur.
 Mar. 29 Morress son of John Perry & Elizabeth ; bur.
 Mar. 30 Richard son of Richard Hill & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 5 John Pearce ; bur.
 April 6 Joyce da. of Will. Jones & Ann ; bap.
 April 7 Hester da. of Hugh Jones & Mary ; bap.
 April 20 Sarah da. of Robert Evans & Joan ; bap.
 April 21 Edward Dawley ; bur.
 April 22 Edward Roper ; bur.
 April 22 Rebeckah da. of John Pugh & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 28 Edward Roberts ; bur.
 April 28 Richard son of Richard Llegg & Elizab. ; bap.
 May 2 Richard Llaurence ; bur.
 May 4 The da. of Thomas Baldwin & Margret ; bap.
 May 6 Alice da. of Thomas Harress & Alice ; bap.
 May 18 John son of John Millichop & Newell ; bap.
 May 20 John son of William Ball & Mary ; bap.
 May 20 Richard son of Richard Llegg & Elizabeth ; bur.
 May 29 Susanna da. of ffrancis Okes & Martha ; bap.
 June 2 Millicent da. of Moses Davies & Mary ; bur.
 June 10 Mary da. of John Nash & Jane ; bap.
 June 13 Mary da. of Humphrey Hilton & Ann ; bap.
 June 15 Thomas son of Thomas Milwort & Jane ; bap.
 June 15 Isaac son of Thomas Boold & Ruth ; bap.
 June 20 Cornelius Davies & Ann Hodgskis ; mar.
 June 22 Jane da. of John Evans & Mary ; bap.
 June 24 Ann da. of ffrancis Okes & Joyce ; bap.
 June 26 Mary da. of Robert Guest & Elizabeth ; bur.
 June 29 William son of John Evans & Mary ; bap.
 July 10 Abigail da. of John Buckley & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 24 Sarah da. of Richard Eaves & Joan ; bap.
 July 25 Elinor da. of Humphry Rutter & Judith ; bap.
 Aug. 3 Richard son of Richard Allen & Margret ; bap.
 Aug. 5 John Langley & Mary Whildright ; mar.
 Aug. 10 Timothy son of Samuel Evans & Margrett ; bap.
 Aug. 11 John Whitmore ; bur.
 Aug. 14 A chrisom child of John Eaves ; bur.
 Aug. 20 Ann Rochley ; bur.
 Aug. 25 William Rutter ; bur.
 Aug. 29 Joshua son of Thomas Martin & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 31 Maurice son of Thomas Bradeley & Alice ; bap.
 Aug. 31 Mary da. of Timothy Roper & Mary ; bur.
 Sep. 4 Sarah da. of John Holmes & Ruth ; bap.
 Sep. 23 ffrancis son of John Davies & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 26 Robert Hill ; bur.
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth Smith ; bur.
 Oct. 9 Thomas son of John Symmons & Ann ; bap.
 Oct. 12 Joyce da. of Thomas Davies & Abigall ; bap.
 Oct. 19 Edward Glover & Joan Jefferes ; mar.

1679	Oct. 19	Joan da. of John Jones & Elizabeth ; bur.
	Oct. 25	Elizabeth Russell, widow ; bur.
	Oct. 28	Sarah da. of Richard Eaves & Joan ; bur.
	Nov. 3	ffrancis son of Edward Russell & Alice ; bap.
	Nov. 5	Mary da. of John Smith & Mary ; bap.
	Nov. 5	Mary da. of Edward Burgess ; bur.
	Nov. 9	William son of Maurice Jenkin & Anu ; bap.
	Nov. 12	John Chilton ; bur.
	Nov. 12	John son of James Povey & Rebeckah ; bur.
	Nov. 24	William Harress ; bur.
	Nov. 26	Mary da. of John Evans & Katherine ; bap.
	Nov. 27	ffrancis son of Thomas Pott & Alice ; bap.
	Nov. 28	Thomas Pinches & Anne Henley ; mar.
	Dec. 3	Robert son of Robert Whitmore & Rachell ; bap.
	Dec. 11	Gertrude da. of M ^r Richard Wingfeld & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 12	Margaret Caughley, widow ; bur.
	Dec. 14	Jane da. of Thomas Watkis & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 21	Samuel son of Edward Chambers & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 22	Aron son of Moses Davies & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 23	John Williams ; bur.
	Dec. 26	James Roden ; bur.
	Dec. 27	Richard son of Robert Goulden & Mary ; bur.
	Dec. 28	William son of Henry Garmson & Ann ; bap.
	Dec. 30	John son of ffrancis Nash & Ann ; bap.
	Dec. 30	Mary da. of Thomas Edwards & his wife ; bap.
	Jan. 13	Thomas Johnson & Mary Morrall ; mar.
	Jan. 14	Elizabeth da. of Henry Beddow & Elinor ; bap.
	Jan. 15	M ^r Andrew Swift & M ^{rs} Ann Addenbrook ; mar.
	Jan. 15	William son of John Mathewes & ffrances ; bap.
	Jan. 15	John son of ffrancis Nash & Ann ; bur.
	Jan. 18	Elizabeth da. of David Evans & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 21	Joyce da. of Robert Bayley & Margrett ; bap.
	Jan. 27	Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Man & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Jan. 29	Elinor da. of John Whitmore & Elinor ; bap.
	Feb. 2	Richard Trevor & Mary Taylor ; mar.
	Feb. 2	Edward Llester & ffrances Hall ; mar.
	Feb. 2	John son of William Taylor & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 2	Sarah da. of John Roberts & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 3	Alice Davies, widow ; bur.
	Feb. 8	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Gower & Margery ; bap.
	Feb. 15	Edward son of Humphry Hill & Margrett ; bap.
	Feb. 15	Joan da. of Edward Ramsden & Ann ; bap.
	Feb. 16	Charles son of William Buckley & Jane ; bur.
	Feb. 16	Dianna da. of John Jones, of Bentall ; bur.
	Feb. 20	Mary da. of John Bradney & Margrett ; bap.
	Feb. 17*	John son of Richard Guest & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 21	Rose Williams ; bur.
	Feb. 21	Bridgett Bayley ; bur.
	Feb. 23	James Nash ; bur.
	Feb. 24	Thomas Andrewes, of Bentall, & Elizabeth Pew ; mar.
	Feb. 26	Mennes son of M ^r Samuel Langley & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 26	William son of John Roberts & Joyce ; bap.
	Feb. 29	Samuel son of James Roden & Joan ; bap.
	Mar. 2	Margery da. of Edward Pugh & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 2	Robert Ogden, Rector ; bur.
	Mar. 7	John son of David Jones & Bridgett ; bap.

* So dated in original.

1679 Mar. 7 Thomas son of John Smith & Mary ; bur.
 Mar. 16 Thomas son of Thomas Bradeley & Elizabeth ; bur.
 Mar. 18 Jonathan son of Will. Buckley & Jane ; bur.
 Mar. 21 Ursela da. of John Watkis & Ursela ; bap.
 1680 Mar. 25 Elizabeth da. of John Worthen & Catherine ; bap.
 Mar. 26 Aaron son of Moses Davies ; bur.
 Mar. 30 Sarah da. of John Okes & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 31 Thomas Bryan ; bur.
 Mar. 31 William a base child of Joan Adams ; bap.
 April 1 Rowland son of Morgan Humphrys & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 1 Joyce da. of John Bradely & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 14 William son of John German & Mary ; bap.
 April 14 Mary da. of John Ball & Anne ; bap.
 April 20 Sarah da. of John Roden & Jane ; bap.
 April 26* Jane da. of Tho. Williams & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 20 Joyce da. of George Hartshorne & Ellinor ; bur.
 April 22 Elizabeth da. of Rob't Guest & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 22 Isaack son of Thomas Booth ; bur.
 April 24 A chrisome son of M^r John Langley & Mary ; bur.
 May 2 Sarah da. of Richard Owen & Alice ; bap.
 May 12 Samuell son of Samuell Barrett & Margarett ; bap.
 May 20 John son of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 May 20 Mary da. of Sylvanus Myvart & Mary ; bap.
 May 31 John Smith ; bur.
 June 1 William son of Thomas Lewis & Catherine ; bap.
 June 12 Jane da. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth ; bur.
 June 13 A chrisome son of Will. Smith ; bur.
 June 16 Margrett wife of Will. Smith ; bur.
 June 16 William son of Will. Cadman & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 27 Thomas son of Tho. Baldwyn ; bur.
 June 18† Sarah da. of John Williams & Anne ; bap.
 July 6 Charles son of Will. Buckley & Jane ; bap.
 July 18 Lawrence son of Lawrence Bayley & Isabell ; bap.
 July 8† William Blakemore ; bur.
 July 9† Joyce Bradely ; bur.
 July 24 Anne Barker ; bur.
 Aug. 1 Edward son of Edward Glover & Joane ; bap.
 Aug. 8 Martha da. of ffran. Okes & Martha ; bur.
 Aug. 9 Robert son of Thomas Owen & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 12 Magdalene wife of John Haslehood ; bur.
 Aug. 22 William son of John Perry & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 27 Evan Evans & Mary Benbow ; mar.
 Aug. 29 Margarett da. of Howell Watkins & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 31 John Edwards & Susanna Jones ; mar.
 Sep. 5 John sounce of Will. Ball & Mary ; bur.
 Sep. 11 Anne da. of Tho. Brook & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 21 Samuell son of Tho. Johnson & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 22 Elizabeth wife of Robert Evans ; bur.
 Sep. 25 Robert Evans ; bur.
 Sep. 29 Judith da. of M^r ffrancis Langley & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 30 Sarah da. of Rich. Evans & Joane ; bap.
 Oct. 3 Thomas son of William Turner & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 5 Phebe da. of George Pott & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Thomas Everall & Susannah Edwards ; mar.
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth da. of Rich. Legg & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 13 Thomas son of Evan Evans & Mary ; bap.

1680 Oct. 15 William Smith & Joyce Roberts; mar.
 Oct. 13* John son of Robert Smith & Joane; bap.
 Oct. 14* Jane wife of Samuell Rutter; bur.
 Oct. 18 John son of Tho. Andrews & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 25 Mary da. of Robert Golden & Sarah; bap.
 Oct. 27 John Nash; bur.
 Oct. 30 George son of Tho. Glasebrooke & ffrances; bap.
 Dec. 2 Margarett wife of Robert Baylis; bur.
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth wife of Jonathan Presthood; bur.
 Dec. 5 Sarah da. of Tho. Lee & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 10 Richard son of Rich. Allen; bur.
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Evans; bur.
 Dec. 16 Gertrude da. of Richard Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Dec. 25 Martha da. of Richard Mathews & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 27 John sonne of Robert Yeats & Sarah; bap.
 Jan. 1 Edward sonne of Timothy Roper & Mary; bap.
 Jan. 5 Thomas Gearce; bur.
 Jan. 7 John Parramore; bur.
 Jan. 13 Samuell Constable & Elizabeth Jones; mar.
 Jan. 13 A chrisome sonne of John Eaves & Sarah; bur.
 Jan. 14 John Pugh; bur.
 Jan. 15 Michael Ould, Gent.; bur.
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Nash & Anne; bap.
 Jan. 23 Thomas sonne of John Eaves & Sarah; bap.
 Jan. 23 Job sonne of William Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
 Jan. 24 Mary da. of Sylvanus Myvart & Mary; bur.
 Jan. 31 Richard sonne of John Jones & Cisly; bap.
 Feb. 2 Jane da. of John Phen & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 6 Anne da. of George Hartshorne & Elizabeth; bap.
 Feb. 9 John Buckley; bur.
 Feb. 13 John sonne of Rob't Evans & Joane; bap.
 Feb. 16 John sonne of Daniell Armishrew & Anne; bap.
 Feb. 17 Jane da. of Rob't Cranege & Mary, of Bentall; bur.
 Feb. 20 Henery sonne of Henery Onions & Sarah; bap.
 Mar. 10 ffrancis sonne of Walter Miles & Elizabeth; bap.
 Mar. 10 Margarett Rowley; bur.
 Mar. 13 Samuell & William sons of Tho. Beddow & Elinor; bap.
 Mar. 19 Edward Glover; bur.
 Mar. 20 Anne da. of Will. Whitall & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 21 William sonne of Will. Cadman; bur.
 1681 Mar. 25 Anne da. of John Golden & Anne; bap.
 Mar. 28 Thomas a base sonne of Elizabeth Cadman; bap.
 April 2 Samuell sonne of Samuell Barrett & Margaret; bur.
 April 4 Margaret da. of Naboth Harnedge; bur.
 April 6 Samuell Meyers & Jane Talbott; mar.
 April 7 John sonne of Thomas Bradely & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 10 John son of John Davies & Mary; bap.
 April 12 Sarah da. of John Pott & Joyce; bap.
 April 14 Edward Burges & Anne Hargrave (?); mar.
 April 17 Robert sonne of John Evans & Mary; bap.
 April 22 Elizabeth Nash; bur.
 May 1 Margarett da. of Samuell Barrett & Margarett; bap.
 May 1 Mary da. of ffrancis Evans & Mary; bap.
 May 2 William sonne of Will. Ball & Mary; bap.
 May 5 John sonne of Henry Pyatt & Mary; bur.
 May 8 Margarett da. of John Clebary & Jane; bap.

* So dated in original.

1681	May 9	Hugh sonne of Hugh Jones & Mary ; bap.
	May 10	Elizabeth wife of Robert Wild ; bur.
	May 11	Richard sonne of Catherine Williams ; bur.
	May 12	Samuell sonne of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 12	Robert sonne of Robert Hartshorne & Anne ; bap.
	May 19	Sarah da. of John Evans & Catherine ; bap.
	May 23	Mary da. of Stephen Wellington, of Bentall ; bur.
	May 25	William son of John Bradley & Mary ; bap.
	May 25	Jane da. of John Pearce ; bur.
	May 28	Elizabeth da. of John Pearce ; bur.
	June 2	Mabell da. of Moses Davies ; bap.
	June 2	Mary wife of Moses Davies ; bur.
	June 3	Elizabeth Davies ; bur.
	June 5	Margery da. of Mathew Hare & Elizabeth ; bap.
	June 6	Isabell da. of John Edwards & Susannah ; bap.
	June 13	Charles Bloore ; bur.
	June 13	Mabell da. of Moses Davies ; bur.
	June 25	Ralph sonne of Ralph Biddle & Joyce ; bap.
	June 26	Margarett da. of John Cleebery ; bur.
	July 1	William Burges ; bur.
	July 3	Mary da. of ffran. Roper & Margarett ; bap.
	July 6	Richard Hartsborne, of Bentall ; bur.
	July 7	Sarah da. of John Guest & Sycley ; bap.
	July 7	Thomas Bradely ; bur.
	July 10	Jane da. of Thomas Booth & Ruth ; bap.
	July 14	Elizabeth da. of Mr John Langley, de Swinbach, & Mary ; bap.
	July 14	John sonne of James Baylys ; bur.
	July 19	Hugh sonne of Hugh Jones ; bur.
	July 21	Margery Pearce, widd. ; bur.
	July 24	Ruth da. of William Lloyd & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 3	Richard Beard ; bur.
	Aug. 4	Widdow Elizabeth Barcker ; bur.
	Aug. 5	Stephen Sambrooke ; bur.
	Aug. 7	Catherine da. of Naboth Harnedge & Anne ; bap.
	Aug. 9	Anne da. of John Nash & Jane ; bap.
	Aug. 13	Robert Holms ; bur.
	Aug. 15	John Evans ; bur.
	Aug. 16	Sarah da. of John Pugh & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 21	Mary da. of ffrancis Rodes & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 21	Margarett da. of Tho. Ball & Catherine ; bap.
	Aug. 24	Samuell sonne of Humphry Crump & Ellinor ; bap.
	Sep. 2	Martha Owen, widd. ; bur.
	Sep. 1*	John Beard ; bur.
	Sep. 4	John sonne of James Bayly & Catherine ; bap.
	Sep. 9	Richard Guest ; bur.
	Sep. 11	Mary da. of Tho. Abery & Shusanna ; bap.
	Sep. 25	William sonne of John Price & Margarett ; bap.
	Sep. 29	Richard sonne of Thomas Bridgwood & Mary ; bap.
	Sep. 29	Peter Ramsell & Elizabeth Smith ; mar.
	Oct. 3	Sarah da. of John Evans ; bur.
	Oct. 4	Jane da. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Oct. 6	Thomas sonne of Will. Tesse & Alice ; bap.
	Oct. 16	Bridgett da. of Samuell Barker & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 16	George Alsop & Elizabeth Tayler, Linley ; mar.
	Oct. 16	Will. Armishrew & Margery ffarely, Linley ; mar.
	Oct. 22	Mary Armishrew ; bur.

* So dated in original.

1681 Oct. 23 Richard sonne of Humphry Rutter & Judith ; bap.
 Oct. 27 John sonne of John Sim'ous & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 30 Richard Amphlett ; bur.
 Nov. 13 Luke sonne of Ralph Harper & Katherine ; bap.
 Nov. 13 Mary da. of John Robbarts & Joan ; bap.
 Nov. 3* William sonne of Rob't Rodes & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 14 Shusanna da. of Edward Chambers & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 20 Sarah da. of Rich. Hill & Eliza. ; bap.
 Nov. 22 Joane Harris, widd. ; bur.
 Nov. 23 Sylvanus sonne of Sylvanus Mivart & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth da. of Richard Watkis & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 29 Elinor da. of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Margaret da. of Hum. Lyster & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 5 Phelice Davies ; bur.
 Dec. 8 William sonne of Samuell Cartwright & Timesin ; bap.
 Dec. 8 ffrancis sonne of Henery Beddow & Elinor ; bap.
 Dec. 13 Mary da. of Mary Guest, widd. ; bap.
 Dec. 21 William a childe of John Bradelys ; bur.
 Dec. 26 George sonne of John Millichop & Amell ; bap.
 Dec. 27 William son of Edward Jones & Isabell ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Samuell sonne of Samuell Constable & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Richard Haslewood ; bur.
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth wife of Hugh Cullis ; bur.
 Jan. 13 Edward Rushbury & Mary Weale, Linley ; mar.
 Jan. 15 Robert Wild & Elinor Williams ; mar.
 Jan. 16 Margaret da. of William Cadman & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 23 Robert Hartshorne ; bur.
 Jan. 28 Thomas Haddon, sen. ; bur.
 Jan. 29 Thomas sonne of John Bradely ; bur.
 Jan. 29 Millicent da. of John James & Millicent ; bap.
 Feb. 1 John sonne of Thomas Johnson & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 4 Jane da. of Richard Synar ; bur.
 Feb. 8 Benjamine sonne of Benjamine Ashwood & his wife ; bap.
 Feb. 11 ffrancis Poole ; bur.
 Feb. 12 William sonne of Richard Allen & Margaret ; bap.
 Feb. . John sonne of John Whitmore & Elinor ; bap.
 Feb. 19 Elinor da. of Will. Beard & Sarah ; bap.
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth Rowly ; bur.
 Feb. 21 Elinor da. of Will. Rowly & Sarah ; bap.
 Feb. 24 Jane Hartshorne, of Bentall ; bur.
 Feb. 26 ffrancis sonne of John Davies & Mary ; bur.
 Feb. 26 Edward son of David Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Mar. 9 Thomas Price ; bur.
 Mar. 11 Elinor da. of John Whitmore ; bur.
 Mar. 12 Margaret wife of John Guest ; bur.
 Mar. 17 Alice da. of Thomas Pott & Alice ; bap.
 Mar. 19 Rebekah da. of Richard Rowly & Catherine ; bap.
 Mar. 21 Mary da. of Robert Guest & Elizabeth ; bap.
 1682 April 2 Mary da. of Israell Dito & Margery ; bap.
 April 3 Isabell wife of William Evans ; bur.
 April 9 ffrances da. of Thomas Price & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 14 Elizabeth Buckley, widd. ; bur.
 April 20 Anne da. of John Watkis & Ursula ; bap.
 April 21 Mary wife of Stephen Wellington, of Bentall ; bur.
 April 25 William sonne of Robert Rodes & Mary ; bur.
 April 28 Mary da. of Sam. Armishrew & Mary ; bap.

* So dated in original.

1682 May 5 Rosamond a base childe of Anne Cadman ; bap.
 May 7 William sonne of Will. Smith & Joyce ; bap.
 May 7 Mary da. of Edward Ashwood & Elizabeth ; bap.
 May 9 Thomas Blyth & Elizabeth Nickolls ; mar.
 May 12 Sarah da. of Will. Turner & Anne ; bap.
 May 16 Samuell sonne of ffrancis Oakes & Joyce ; bap.
 May 18 Catherine wife of ffrancis Belcham ; bur.
 May 24 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Watkis, senior ; bur.
 June 5 ffrancis da. of Thomas Holmes & Judith ; bap.
 June 6 Helleagio Maddox & Anne Crompton ; mar.
 June 16 Rebecka a childe of Richard Rowlys ; bur.
 June 16 Sarah da. of Tho. Pugh & Mary ; bap.
 June 24 Robert Smith & Hannæ Smith ; mar.
 June 25 Thomas son of David Jones & Bridget ; bap.
 July 15 Morris a childe of Robert Cranadge, de Bentall ; bur.
 July 16 John sonne of Will. Armishrow & Margery ; bap.
 July 18 John sonne of Samuell Mayer & Joane ; bap.
 July 30 William sonne of John Evans & Catherine ; bap.
 July 31 Isabell Lister, widd. ; bur.
 Aug. 12 Jone da. of John Clebery & Jane ; bap.
 Aug. 13 John sonne of Peter Ramsell & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 13 Hugh sonne of Hugh Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 25 Mary a childe of Mary Guest, widd. ; bur.
 Sep. 5 James sonne of John Nash & Jane ; bap.
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth da. of Henry Mayor & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth da. of Lawrence Bayleys & Isabell ; bap.
 Sep. 13 John sonne of Henry Garmson & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 17 Anne da. of Thomas Price & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 21 Mary a child of Samuell Armishrow ; bur.
 Sep. 25 ffrancis Haddon ; bur.
 Sep. 28 William Millichop & Susanna Langley ; mar.
 Sep. 28 Jonathan sonne of Will. Bowkley & Jane ; bap.
 Sep. 29 ffrancis sonne of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Peter sonne of John Holmes & Ruth ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Samuell sonne of Edward Ramsell & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Mary da. of Evan Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 16 Anne da. of Edward Smith & Judith ; bap.
 Oct. 17 Anne Smith, widd. ; bur.
 Oct. 19 Sarah da. of Tho. Baldwin & Margerett ; bap.
 Oct. 30 John Johnson ; bur.
 Nov. 7 William Scripture & Mary Oakes ; mar.
 Nov. 7 Anne da. of Robert Wild & Elinor ; bap.
 Nov. 8 William Cole ; bur.
 Nov. 12 William Barrett & Elizabeth Morris ; mar.
 Nov. 19 William sonne of Will. Synor & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 19 John son of James Smith & Elinor ; bap.
 Nov. 23 ffrancis a base son of Sarah Rutter ; bap.
 Nov. 26 William Prestwood & Ruth Holmes ; mar.
 Nov. 26 Elinor da. of Will. Jones & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 27 Peter a child of John Gears & Sarah ; bur.
 Dec. 3 Thomas Hartshorne, of Bentall ; bur.
 Dec. 13 Anne a child of Robert Wild & Ellinor ; bap.
 Dec. 24 Catherine Lyster, widd. ; bur.
 Dec. 27 ffrancis sonne of John Davies & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 30 Dorothy wife of John Langley, of y^e Tuckyes, Gent. ; bur.
 Jan. 1 Alice Howford, widd. ; bur.
 Jan. 2 Joyce da. of Nicholas Aspery & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 4 Joseph sonue of Joseph Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.

1682	Jan. 5	Thomas sonne of Edward Crow & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 7	Mary da. of Richard Legge, junior, & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Jan. 19	Phillip sonne of John Worthen & Catherine ; bap.
	Jan. 21	Mary a child of ffrrancis Evans, junior ; bur.
	Jan. 24	Martha da. of Thomas Owen & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 24	Daniell sonne of Daniell Armishrew & Anne ; bap.
	Jan. 24	John son of William Barker & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Jan. 26	Daniell son of Daniell Armishrew ; bur.
	Jan. 28	Thomas son of John Bradely & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 28	Elizabeth da. of Richard Lane & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 30	Ellinor Adams, widd. ; bur.
	Feb. 2	Thomas & Elizabeth son & da. of Thomas Martin & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 2	Israell Everall & Mary Steventon ; mar.
	Feb. 4	Thomas son of Edward Lester & francis (<i>sic</i>) ; bap.
	Feb. 4	John son of John Garbett & Anne ; bap.
	Feb. 5	Elizabeth a child of Thomas Martin ; bur.
	Feb. 11	Thomas son of Thomas Alderidge & Dorothy ; bap.
	Feb. 13	Thomas a child of Thomas Martin ; bur.
	Feb. 17	Sylvanus a child of Sylvanus Myvant ; bur.
	Feb. 18	Robert Willis ; bur.
	Feb. 25	Peter a child of John Holmes ; bur.
	Mar. 1	Margery da. of Thomas Turner & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Mar. 9	Elizabeth da. of Rob't Evans & Joane ; bap.
	Mar. 11	John son of Mathew Hare & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Mar. 11	Margaret da. of ffrrancis Ropier & Margaret ; bap.
	Mar. 11	James Roden ; bur.
	Mar. 12	Abigaile da. of Rob't Rodes & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 14	Elizabeth wife of John Lewis ; bur.
	Mar. 15	John son of William Ball & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 15	John son of Godfrey Synar ; bur.
	Mar. 18	Elizabeth da. of Edward Jones & Isabell ; bap.
	Mar. 19	Anna da. of John Edwards & Susanna ; bap.
	Mar. 23	Anne da. of John Pue & Elizabeth ; bap.
1683	Mar. 27	Thomas son of John Mathews & ffrrances ; bap.
	April 9	William son of Edward Glover & Joane ; bap.
	April 9	George Phillips & Mary Hill ; mar.
	April 10	William son of Will. Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 12	John Coxe ; bur.
	April 16	William Adams & Anne Prisler ; mar.
	April 16	Edward son of John Evans ; bur.
	May 1	Thomas son of Thomas Everall & Shusanna ; bap.
	May 8	ffrrancis Coxe & Elizabeth Masse ; mar.
	May 10	John son of Rich. Eves & Joan ; bap.
	May 17	Hannah Adams ; bur.
	May 20	William son of Will. Whittall & Anne ; bap.
	May 20	William son of Thomas Gower & Margery ; bap.
	May 30	Sylvanus Myvant ; bur.
	May 31	John son of Hugh Cullis & Joyce ; bap.
	May 31	Elizabeth da. of Rich. Lane ; bur.
	June 3	William son of William Rutland & Alice ; bap.
	June 5	Elizabeth da. of Samuell Roden & Jane ; bap.
	June 13	John Davies & Elizabeth Edgcombe ; mar.
	June 15	Elizabeth wife of William Spragge ; bur.
	June 24	David Tudge & Judith Nash ; mar.
	June 26	Mary da. of Robert Cranadge, of Bentall ; bur.
	June 27	William sonne of Newell Edwards & Anne ; bap.
	June 27	Martha wife of ffrrancis Oakes ; bur.

1683 July 8 Edward sonne of Rob't Smith & Joane ; bap.
 July 10 Thomas Roden & Sarah Deacon ; mar.
 July 15 William sonne of John Bradely & Margaret ; bap.
 July 15 John sonne of Edward Edwards & Alice ; bap.
 July 16 Margery Wagley, spinster ; bur.
 July 20 Martha da. of Griffith German & Anne ; bap.
 July 26 John sonne of George Pott & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 27 David Evans & Edward his sonne ; bur.
 July 28 John Ould, gent. ; bur.
 July 29 Rich. Man ; bur.
 July 29 William son of ffrancis Man & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 31 John sonne of George Pott & Elizabeth ; bur.
 Aug. 3 Lawrence Smith & Sarah Webb ; mar.
 Aug. 8 Israell Dito ; bur.
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth da. of John Rushen & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 15 ffrancis a child of Sarah Rutter ; bur.
 Aug. 16 Abraham Chambers ; bur.
 Aug. 24 Margaret da. of John Amphlet & Joan ; bap.
 Aug. 24 John Garbett ; bur.
 Aug. 26 Anne da. of Thomas Lewis & Catherine ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth da. of John ffenne & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Anne wife of Godfrey Syner ; bur.
 Aug. 27 John Turner & Mary Pew ; mar.
 Aug. 30 George sonne of Richard Owen & Alice ; bap.
 Sep. 7 Joyce wife of William Okes ; bur.
 Sep. 8 Anne da. of George Hartshorne ; bur.
 Sep. 11 John sonne of Thomas Oliver & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 16 Mary da. of Morris Jenkin & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 17 Rebecca da. of Hugh Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 18 Samuell sonne of Thomas Lister (?) ; junior, & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth da. of John Oswald & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 22 ffrancis sonne of Edward Russell & Alice ; bap.
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Beard ; bur.
 Sep. 28 Joseph sonne of Joseph Evans ; bur.
 Sep. 30 Samuell Lyster & Rosamond Roberts ; mar.
 Oct. 5 Henry Barrett ; bur.
 Oct. 8 Sarah da. of Robert Wilde & Elinor ; bap.
 Oct. 9 ffrancis a childe of Henery Bedow ; bur.
 Oct. 10 William sonne of Will. Scripture & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 10 Joseph sonne of Humph. Hilton & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 10 Margaret a childe of John Amplett ; bur.
 Oct. 14 Richard Mathews ; bur.
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth da. of John Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 17 Mary da. of Ben Ashwod & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 18 Thomas Oswald & Jane Whitehead ; mar.
 Oct. 19 Elizabeth da. of John Evans, sen. ; bur.
 Oct. 21 William Sym'onds & Elizabeth Sym'onds ; mar.
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth da. of Will. Prestwood & Ruth ; bap.
 Oct. 28 Richard Blayne ; bur.
 Nov. 9 Thomas Everal ; bur.
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth da. of John Robbarts & Joane ; bap.
 Nov. 21 Edward sonne of Morris Deacon & Sarah ; bap.
 Nov. 28 Reignald sonne of Will. Bouckley & Jane ; bur.
 Nov. 29 Mary base da. of Elizabeth Harris ; bap.
 Dec. 2 Mary da. of Caleb Harris & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 2 Alice da. of Richard Kevet & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 9 John Haslewood ; bur.
 Dec. 16 Thomas sonne of ffrancis Nash, junior, & Anne ; bap.

1683	Dec. 23	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Oliver ; bur.
	Jan. 1	David Rudge & Elizabeth Griffithes ; mar.
	Jan. 1	Catherine da. of Anne Cadman ; bur.
	Jan. 1	Jane da. of Richard Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Jan. 3	Jane da. of Richard Evans & Elizabeth ; bur.
	Jan. 3	Catherine da. of Richard Rowley & Catherine ; bap.
	Jan. 4	Margery Perkin, widd. ; bur.
	Jan. 6	Mary da. of Samuell Cartwright & Timison ; bap.
	Jan. 6	George Alsop ; bur.
	Jan. 6	Margarett da. of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth ; bur.
	Jan. 7	Jane da. of Israell Everall & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 7	Jane da. of Israel Everall, y ^e same day ; bur.
	Jan. 8	Robert sonne of Robert Yeates & Sarah ; bap.
	Jan. 9	William sonne of John Sym'ons & Anne ; bap.
	Jan. 10	John sonne of Robert Goulden & Sarah ; bap.
	Jan. 10	Margery wife of Evan Evans ; bur.
	Jan. 13	ffrancis sonne of David Tudge & Judith ; bap.
	Jan. 14	Robert sonne of Thomas Bridgewood & Mary ; bur.
	Jan. 16	Sarah Robinson, widd. ; bur.
	Jan. 16	Anne da. of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth ; bur.
	Jan. 16	Jane da. of Samuell Barrett ; bur.
	Jan. 22	Elinor wife of Thomas Lee, senior ; bur.
	Jan. 22	Elinor da. of William Jones ; bur.
	Jan. 25	John Welsh, a stranger ; bur.
	Jan. 27	Sarah Cole, widd. ; bur.
	Jan. 28	John Robberts ; bur.
	Jan. 29	Mary da. of Ralph Hare & Anne ; bap.
	Jan. 31	John sonne of Howell Watkins & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 5	Samuel sonne of Thomas Rowly ; bur.
	Feb. 8	Maurice Adams ; bur.
	Feb. 10	Thomas Beard, sen. ; bur.
	Feb. 11	Mary da. of ffrancis Coxe & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 15	Mary da. of Joane Roberts ; bur.
	Feb. 21	ffrancis son of Daniel Armishrew & Anne ; bap.
	Feb. 22	Elizabeth da. of Rob't Smith & Hannah ; bap.
	Feb. 24	Mary da. of John Eaves & Sarah ; bap.
	Feb. 27	John son of Thomas Oliver ; bur.
	Mar. 4	Thomas son of Samuel Constable & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Mar. 5	Maurice a base child of Sarah Smith, of Bentall ; bur.
	Mar. 6	George son of George Phillips, junior, & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 8	Thomas Watkis ; bur.
	Mar. 11	Margaret wife of Evan Rob'ts ; bur.
	Mar. 14	Elizabeth da. of John Legge & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 14	Michael Harding ; bur.
	Mar. 16	Joanna da. of Tho. Bradely & Elizabeth ; bap.
1684	Mar. 25	Thomas son of Thomas Johnson & Mary ; bap.
	April 3	Richard Jones <i>alias</i> Hughes ; bur.
	April 6	John Adams, senior ; bur.
	April 7	Rob't ffrost & Jane Blayney ; mar.
	April 10	Jane Hughes, wid. ; bur.
	April 13	ffrancis son of Timothy Ropier & Mary ; bap.
	April 13	George Bryan & Sarah Wooden ; mar.
	April 14	William Ramsey ; bur.
	April 16	Jane a base child of Priscilla Lyster ; bap.
	April 16	Edward son of Rob't Smith & Joane ; bur.
	April 16	Mary da. of Edward Lewice & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 17	Anne da. of John Potts & Joyce ; bap.
	April 21	John son of Hugh Cullis ; bur.

1684 April 24 Anne da. of Mary Mathews, wid. ; bap.
 April 24 Anne da. of John Jones & Cicily ; bap.
 May 1 Elizabeth da. of Henry Onnions & Sarah ; bap.
 May 3 Thomas son of Charles Steward & Judith ; bap.
 May 4 John Davies ; bur.
 May 5 Mary da. of George Hartshorne ; bur.
 May 6 John Evans ; bur.
 May 6 Samuell sonne of Edward Ramsell ; bur.
 May 11 Anne wife of Marmaduke Morris ; bur.
 May 14 Thomas ffouke & Joyce Aspery ; mar.
 May 19 Anne da. of William Adams & Anne ; bap.
 May 19 Elizabeth da. of Naboth Harnedge & Anne ; bap.
 May 19 Richard sonne of Richard Lane, junior ; bur.
 May 21 William sonne of Maurice Jenkins ; bur.
 May 22 George Pott, senior ; bur.
 May 22 Mary da. of Maurice Deacon ; bur.
 May 26 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Roden & Sarah ; bap.
 May 27 Cadwaliter Pearce ; bur.
 May 31 Margery da. of Thomas Turner ; bur.
 June 4 John sonne of Humphrey Rutter & Judith ; bap.
 June 8 Rebecca da. of Hugh Jones ; bur.
 June 12 William sonne of John Nurthal ; bur.
 June 25 ffancis sonne of Henery Bedoe & Elinor ; bap.
 June 26 Edward sonne of John Whitmore & Elinor ; bap.
 June 29 James sonne of Henery Garmson & Anne ; bap.
 July 1 Margaret wife of Morris Hartshorne ; bur.
 July 3 Richard sonne of Richard Bowen & Martha ; bap.
 July 12 Margaret da. of ffancis Richards & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 18 Elizabeth Poole, widd. ; bur.
 July 20 Margaret da. of ffancis Ropier ; bur.
 July 21 Richard sonne of John Millichop & Newel ; bap.
 July 23 ffancis sonne of David Tugge ; bur.
 July 27 Thomas sonne of Lawrence Smith & Sarah ; bap.
 July 27 Sarah da. of Thomas Brooks & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 29 Gwen wife of Hugh Jerman ; bur.
 Aug. 3 George son of George Ropier & Dorothy ; bap.
 Aug. 3 William son of Samuel Armishrew & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 3 John Pot ; bur.
 Aug. 7 Mary da. of Rich. Legg ; bur.
 Aug. 9 Hugh Jerman ; bur.
 Aug. 10 Peter son of Cornelius Davies ; bur.
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth da. of John Jones & Sarah ; bap.
 Aug. 18 Anne Dawly, widow ; bur.
 Aug. 19 Bridget wife of David Jones ; bur.
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth wife of Richard Sympson ; bur.
 Aug. 24 Jonathan son of John Davies & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 30 Mary wife of Robert Rodes ; bur.
 Aug. 31 Mary . . . of John Walton ; bur.
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth Harris, widd. ; bur.
 Sep. 8 William son of Walter Miles, of Linley, & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 11 Thomas son of Thomas Lee & Mary ; bur.
 Sep. 16 John sonne of Richard Owen & Alice ; bur.
 Sep. 20 Thomas sonne of William Jones ; bur.
 Sep. 20 Mary da. of William Whitewall ; bur.
 Sep. 22 Mary da. of John Evans ; bap.
 Sep. 24 Ursula da. of John Williams ; bur.
 Sep. 26 George Pott ; bur.
 Sep. 26 Edward Evans ; bur.

1684	Sep. 28	Grace Ploungen, a young childe ; bur.
	Sep. 29	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Ball & Catherine ; bap.
	Oct. 1	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Oct. 2	Elinor da. of Samuel Lyster & Rosamond ; bap.
	Oct. 5	William son of David Ruge & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Oct. 5	Mary Nash ; bur.
	Oct. 14	Oliver Price & Anne Hartshorne ; mar.
	Oct. 14	Mary da. of Edward Chambers & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Oct. 20	Elizabeth Pott ; bur.
	Oct. 21	Samuell sonne of Willi. Belcham & Mary ; bap.
	Oct. 22	Alice Everall, widow ; bur.
	Oct. 24	Elizabeth wife of Mathew Lead ; bur.
	Oct. 29	Thomas Everall ; bur.
	Oct. 31	Edward Jones ; bur.
	Nov. 3	Robert Baylys & Elizabeth Johnson ; mar.
	Nov. 9	Cyprian sonne of John Clebery & Jane ; bap.
	Nov. 9	William sonne of Will. Cadman & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Nov. . .	Elizabeth da. of Will. Synor & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Nov. 16	John Ness ; bur.
	Nov. 18	Cornelius Davies ; bur.
	Nov. 20	William Hare & Cornelia Smith ; mar.
	Nov. 23	Godfery Synor, senior ; bur.
	Nov. 27	Margery Benbow, wid. ; bur.
	Nov. 29	Andrew Parton & Mary Gotier ; mar.
	Dec. 7	Margaret da. of Rob't ffrost & Jane ; bap.
	Dec. 9	John sonne of John Andrews & Margaret ; bap.
	Dec. 14	John sonne of John Amphlet & Joan ; bap.
	Dec. 14	Ursula da. of Will. Speed & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 14	Elizabeth da. of George Alsop & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Dec. 16	Sarah da. of ffrancis Oakes & Sarah ; bap.
	Dec. 21	ffrancis base sonne of Sarah Rutter ; bap.
	Dec. 27	Samuel sonne of Morrice Deacon & Sarah ; bap.
	Dec. 29	Hannah Rutter ; bur.
	Dec. 30	John sonne of Tho. Oswald & Jane ; bap.
	Jan. 1	Richard sonne of Joh. James & Milicent ; bap.
	Jan. 4	William son of John Watkis & Ursula ; bap.
	Jan. 5	Sarah da. of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Jan. 9	Mary wife of Will. Chilton ; bur.
	Jan. 16	George son of Richard Owens ; bur.
	Jan. 18	Mary wife of Israell Everall ; bur.
	Jan. 19	Thomas Griffithes ; bur.
	Jan. 19	John Howell ; bur.
	Feb. 4	Maurice Hartshorne, of Bentall ; bur.
	Feb. 5	Edward son of George Bryan & Sarah ; bap.
	Feb. 7	Thomas sonne of Will. Lloyd & . . . his wife ; bap.
	Feb. 12	Mary da. of Nickolas Aspery & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 13	Edward sonne of Evan Evans & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 18	ffrancis son of Will. Armishrew & Margery ; bap.
	Feb. 27	Ann da. of Thomas Sym'ons ; bur.
	Feb. 27	Thomas Gower ; bur.
	Mar. 1	Elizabeth da. of Will. Rutland & Alice ; bap.
	Mar. 2	Elinor da. of Newell Edwards & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 3	Elinor da. of Rob't Guest & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Mar. 3	John sonne of Thomas Baldwyn & Margaret ; bap.
	Mar. 12	Edward sonne of Will. Ball & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 12	John sonne of Thomas Martin & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Mar. 12	Samuel Ramsey ; bur.
	Mar. 13	John son of Rich. Lane & Mary ; bap.

1684 Mar. 20 ffrancis Sansom, senior ; bur.
 Mar. 23 Mary da. of Griffes Jerman & Jane ; bap.
 Mar. 24 Samuel son of Samuel Roden & Jane ; bap.
 1685 Mar. 25 William son of William Barker & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 25 Alice da. of Rob't Evans & Joan ; bap.
 Mar. 25 Anne wife of Thomas Burgesse ; bur.
 Mar. 29 William son of Will. James & Mary ; bap.
 April 1 John Lewice, sen. ; bur.
 April 4 Luke a childe of Ralph Harper ; bur.
 April 7 Mary da. of Tho. Turner & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 8 Aaron sonne of ffrancis Poole & Mary ; bap.
 April 11 John a child of Thomas Oswald ; bur.
 April 11 Mary Jones, widd. ; bur.
 April 14 Anne a base child of Anne Cadman ; bap.
 April 25 Anne da. of Robert Smith & Joan ; bap.
 May 9 Anne da. of Robert Smith ; bur.
 May 10 Elizabeth da. of John Evans & Catherine ; bap.
 May 17 ffrances a child of William Armishrew ; bur.
 June 2 Elizabeth wife of Mr Sampson Crompton ; bur.
 June 4 Elizabeth da. of Anthony Low & Anne ; bap.
 June 8 Charles son of Andrew Parton & Mary ; bap.
 June 8 John Heywod ; bur.
 June 9 Samuel son of Peter Ramsey & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 10 Jane da. of Morgan Humphrys & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 16 Robert Johnson & Dorcas Mavey ; mar.
 June 18 Samuel son of Samuel Perkins ; bur.
 June 20 Anne da. of James Smith ; bur.
 June 22 Mary da. of Elizabeth Harrice ; bur.
 June 25 Edward Smalman & Joanna Crompton ; mar.
 June 27 Jane da. of Thomas Watkis ; bur.
 June 30 Richard son of Richard Allen & Margaret ; bap.
 June 30 Thomas son of ffrancis Ropier & Margaret ; bap.
 July 2 John son of Rich. Lane ; bur.
 July 9 Anne da. of Ben. Ashwod & Mary ; bap.
 July 19 Robert Williams ; bur.
 July 21 Edward Hartshorne, of Bentall ; bur.
 July 25 Thomas son of Ed. Powell & Sarah ; bap.
 July 26 Jane da. of David Tudge & Judith ; bap.
 July 27 Thomas Lewice, junior ; bur.
 July 28 John sonne of Oliver Price & Anne ; bap.
 July 29 Richard a child of Richard Allens ; bur.
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth da. of Sam. Barker & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 17 John son of John Andrews & Margaret ; bap.
 Aug. 18 John Guest, senior ; bur.
 Aug. 24 Catherine da. of Rich. Watkis & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 2 William a son of Thomas Bedows ; bur.
 Sep. 20 Richard son of Edward Ashwood & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth da. of William Rutlands ; bur.
 Oct. 1 Elinor Rutter, wid. ; bur.
 Oct. 1 Richard son of Edward Ashwood ; bur.
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth da. of John Spragg & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 12 Mary da. of John Worthen & Catherine ; bap.
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth da. of Will. Jones & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 25 John a base child of Hester Jones ; bur.
 Oct. 27 Edward Eaves & Mary Oakes ; mar.
 Oct. 29 James son of John Harriot & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 1 Israell Everall & Sarah Edwards ; mar.
 Nov. 1 Edward son of John Mathews & ffrances ; bap.

1685	Nov. 6	Anne da. of Mr Cornelius Clifton & . . . his wife ; bap.
	Nov. 17	John Jones & Mary Legge ; mar.
	Nov. 20	Mary da. of Rich. Legge, junior, & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Nov. 22	Robert son of Will. Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Nov. 22	Martha da. of Thomas Cadman & . . . his wife ; bap.
	Nov. 24	Elizabeth da. of Hugh Cullis & Joyce ; bap.
	Nov. 25	Mary wife of Richard Llane, junior ; bur.
	Nov. 26	John a base child of Joyce Jones <i>alias</i> Shore ; bap.
	Dec. 2	John son of Samuel Armishrow & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 3	John son of ffraunce Holden & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 10	Thomas son of Will. Rowly & Sarah ; bap.
	Dec. 13	Sarah da. of Tho. Bridgwood & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 15	John son of William Scripture & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 17	William sonne of Mary Evans, wid. ; bur.
	Dec. 28	Samuell Ball & Mary Rodes ; mar.
	Dec. 29	Thomas sonne of Thomas Hughes & Joane ; bap.
	Jan. 9	Robert sonne of Rob't Harrice & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 10	Elizabeth da. of John Whitmore & Elinor ; bap.
	Jan. 11	Alice wife of Humphry Brookes ; bur.
	Jan. 14	William Beard & Sarah Yates ; mar.
	Jan. 17	Mary da. of John Edwards & Susanna ; bap.
	Jan. 17	John a child of ffraunce Holden ; bur.
	Jan. 19	ffrances wife of Richard Coxe ; bur.
	Jan. 20	Samuell sonne of George Phillips & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 29	John sonne of Robert Rodes ; bur.
	Jan. 30	Robert son of Robert Harrice ; bur.
	Feb. 1	William Chilton ; bur.
	Feb. 13	Catherine da. of George Hartshorne ; bur.
	Feb. 18	Joyce da. of Nicholas Aspery ; bur.
	Feb. 21	William Hill ; bur.
	Feb. 23	William son of Will. Prestwood & Ruth ; bap.
	Feb. 28	Elizabeth da. of Will. Armishrew & Margery ; bap.
	Feb. 28	John son of Thomas Gower & Margery ; bap.
	Mar. 1	Thomas Everall ; bur.
	Mar. 1	John son of Rob't Wild & Elinor ; bap.
	Mar. 8	Joyce Reignolds <i>alias</i> Phillips ; bur.
	Mar. 8	Thomas Powl ; bur.
1686	Mar. 25	Anne da. of Mr Tho. Crompton & Ursula ; bap.
	Mar. 25	Jane da. of Edward Glover & Joane ; bap.
	April 1	Samuell son of Will. Smith & Joyce ; bap.
	April 6	Richard son of Hen. Barton & Anne ; bap.
	April 6	Rob't son of Lawrance Baylies & Isabell ; bap.
	April 3*	Joyce da. of John Pugh & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 11	Sarah da. of Tho. Owen & Mary ; bap.
	April 12	ffraunce Jones & Mary Low ; mar.
	April 13	ffraunce Chilton & Alice Bradshaw ; mar.
	May 4	John a child of William Ball ; bur.
	May 7	William Williams <i>alias</i> Tibbots & Joane Benbow ; mar.
	May 26	Mary da. of Michael Aston & Mary, at Linley ; bap.
	May 27	James Hartshorne & Gwen Jones ; mar.
	May 30	William Lane & Mary Moseley ; mar.
	June 1	Joseph Griffis, of Bentall ; bur.
	June 9	Sarah da. of Robert Yates & Sarah ; bap.
	June 11	Rebeckah da. of George Hartshorne, of Bentall ; bur.
	June 15	John son of Robert Johnson & Dorcas ; bap.
	June 20	Mary da. of Howell Watkins ; bur.

* So dated in original.

1686 June 25 Elizabeth Evans, wid.; bur.
 June 27 Mary wife of Edward Blakemore; bur.
 July 1 John a child of Thomas Marten; bur.
 July 11 ffrancis Man; bur.
 July 11 James sonne of Thomas Davies & Abigail; bap.
 July 14 Sarah da. of William Adams & Anne; bap.
 July 14 Thomas son of Lawrence Smith; bur.
 July 23 Margaret Rodes, wid.; bur.
 July 23 Reece Owen; bur.
 July 27 Cornelia da. of William Hare & Cornelia; bap.
 Aug. 1 Cornelia wife of William Hare; bur.
 Aug. 1 Samuel son of James Baylies & Catherine; bap.
 Aug. 8 Hugh son of Richard Allen & Margaret; bap.
 Aug. 8 John son of John Legge & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Oswald & Jane; bap.
 Aug. 10 Thomas son of Thomas Roden & Sarah; bap.
 Aug. 11 Joyce da. of Edward Crew & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 19 ffrabian son of Sampson Crompton & Mary; bap.
 Aug. 22 William son of Morrice Jenkins & Anne; bap.
 Aug. 31 ffrancis Benbow & Elizabeth Eaves; mar.
 Sep. 2 Anne da. of M^r Thomas Crompton & Ursula; bur.
 Sep. 5 Richard Morrall & Joyce Shaw; mar.
 Sep. 8 Mary da. of John Sutton; bur.
 Sep. 9 Anne da. of Will. Seynor & Elizabeth; bap.
 Sep. 15 Isabell wife of Thomas Morgan; bur.
 Sep. 16 David Humphryes; bur.
 Sep. 29 John Roden & Joyce ffen (? Hen); mar.
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth da. of Adam Andrews & Margaret; bap.
 Sep. 30 Elinor a child of Samuel Lysters; bur.
 Oct. 10 Sampson son of Richard Owen & Alice; bap.
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth da. of Samnel Constable & Elizabeth; bap.
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth da. of Will. Llewice & Esther; bap.
 Oct. 12 Sarah da. of Morrice Deacon & Sarah; bap.
 Oct. 14 William Boomer; bur.
 Oct. 19 Robert Holmes; bur.
 Oct. 24 John son of ffrancis Nash, junior, & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 1 William son of Edward Speed & . . . his wife; bap.
 Nov. 2 ffrancis son of Ralph Hare, junior, & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 4 Jane da. of Henry Bedow & Elinor; bap.
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth da. of Rich. Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 11 John son of Robert Smith & Hannah; bap.
 Nov. 14 John son of Samuel Llyster & Rosamond; bap.
 Nov. 21 Edward son of ffrancis Rowley & Joyce; bap.
 Nov. 21 John son of John Jones & Mary; bap.
 Nov. 21 Anne da. of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Eaves & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 24 Margaret Ward, wid.; bur.
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Dovie & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 25 Anne da. of Daniell Armishrew & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 28 Shusannah Blayney, wid.; bur.
 Nov. 30 Sarah da. of Henery Lobly & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth wife of Richard Edwards; bur.
 Dec. 5 Thomas son of Will. Beard & Sarah; bap.
 Dec. 12 Thomas son of Cornelius Davies & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 14 Will. son of ffrancis Oakes & Sarah; bap.
 Dec. 21 Nicolas Harrison & Anne Oakes; mar.
 Dec. 23 Thomas son of Edward Richards & Mary; bap.
 Dec. 26 Mary wife of Howell Watkis; bur.

1686	Dec. 30	Michaell son of Michaell Barnet & . . . his wife ; bap.
	Dec. 30	Sarah da. of Will. Williams & Joane ; bap.
	Dec. 30	Mary da. of Laurence Smith & Sarah ; bap.
	Jan. 2	William son of Thomas Johnson & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 2	Elizabeth a base childe of Elizabeth Cadman Will. Cooper ; bap.
	Jan. 6	Elizabeth da. of Robert Harrice & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 6	Richard Onslow ; bur.
	Jan. 13	Robert Evans & Anne Morgan ; mar.
	Jan. 14	William Turton ; bur.
	Jan. 15	William son of John Bradley ; bur.
	Jan. 20	Abigale da. of Naboth Harnedge & Anne ; bap.
	Jan. 16*	Alice da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Priscilla his supposed wife ; bap.
	Jan. 23	Elizabeth da. of Rich. Goodale & Anne ; bap.
	Jan. 30	ffrancis Pursivall ; bur.
	Feb. 1	William son of Rob't Whitmore & Rachell ; bap.
	Feb. 2	Elizabeth da. of George Ropier & Dorothy ; bap.
	Feb. 8	John son of ffrancis Ropier & Margaret ; bap.
	Feb. 13	John son of ffrancis Jones & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 18	William Morrice ; bur.
	Feb. 20	Joyce da. of John Rushen & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 23	Richard Shepherd ; bur.
	Feb. 25	Thomazen wife of John Williams ; bur.
	Feb. 27	Robert son of Elizabeth Harrice Edward James† ; bap.
	Mar. 2	John son of Newell Edwards & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 9	Thoumas Lewice ; bur.
	Mar. 11	Sarah da. of George Bryan & Sarah ; bap.
	Mar. 12	Elinor Hartshorne ; bur.
	Mar. 20	ffrancis son of John Evans & Sarah ; bap.
	Mar. 20	Abigail da. of Will. Llane & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 23	Jane da. of Nicholas Aspery & Mary ; bap.
1687	Mar. 28	John son of Thomas Harrice & Alice ; bap.
	Mar. 29	George son of Samuell Armishrew & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 30	William son of William Roberts & Mary ; bap.
	April 4	John Bourne & Easter Price ; mar.
	April 4	John Davies & Ruth Harrice ; mar.
	April 8	Elizabeth da. of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 10	Jane da. of Robert ffrost & Jane ; bap.
	April 11	Margarett da. of Robert ffrost ; bur.
	April 14	John son of Samuel Ball & Mary ; bap.
	April 17	Augustine son of John Clebory & Jane ; bap.
	April 17	Catherine da. of Thomas Gower & Margery ; bap.
	April 17	Samuel son of Henery Onions & Sarah ; bap.
	April 20	Isabell da. of George Alsop & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 20	Abigail da. of Naboth Harnedge ; bur.
	April 23	Henery Handly ; bur.
	May 8	William son of William Ropier & Rebecka ; bap.
	May 23	Anne da. of M ^r Lancett Stephens & Jane ; bap.
	May 23	Martha da. of Richard Bowen & Martha ; bap.
	May 28	Samuel son of James Baylies ; bur.
	May 30	Thomas Evans & Mary Evans ; mar.
	June 1	Jane a child of Will. Rutters ; bur.
	June 2	John son of ffrancis Chilton & Alice ; bap.
	June 9	Abigail da. of Edward Chambers ; bur.
	June 14	Jane wife of Robert ffrost ; bur.
	June 29	Mary da. of John Sim'ons & Anne ; bap.

* So dated in original.

† The words " Edward James " apparently added afterwards.

1687 July 3 Peter son of David Jones & Anne ; bap.
 July 5 John son of John Evans & Mary ; bap.
 July 10 Anne da. of Samuell Cartwright & Timesen ; bap.
 July 10 Mary da. of Isaacke Chambers & Catherine ; bap.
 July 17 John son of John Jones, junior, & Sarah ; bap.
 July 19 Elinor wife of Henery Bedoc ; bur.
 July 31 Thomas ffarely & Elizabeth Roden ; mar.
 Aug. 7 ffrancis son of Henry Garmson & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 7 Mary da. of Robert Evans & Jone ; bap.
 Aug. 9 Mary da. of John Harriots & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 14 William Sadler & Isabell Jones ; mar.
 Aug. 21 Richard son of John Roden & Joyce ; bap.
 Aug. 25 John Clee & Elizabeth Smalman ; mar.
 Aug. 26 Sarah da. of John Sprag & Sarah ; bap.
 Aug. 28 Margery da. of John James & Millicent ; bap.
 Sep. 7 Robert son of Richard Murrall & Joyce ; bap.
 Sep. 10 Mary da. of Thomas Haddon ; bur.
 Sep. 26 Mr Andrew Langley ; bur.
 Sep. 28 Joseph son of Humphry Hilton ; bur.
 Oct. 11 Bettridge da. of Rich. Rowly & Catherine ; bap.
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 16 Richard son of David Tudge & Judith ; bap.
 Oct. 16 ffrancis son of Peter Ramsell & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 17 Richard Coxe & Elinor Bedfeild ; mar.
 Oct. 24 John son of Walter Miles & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 6 Robert ffrost & Mary Evans ; mar.
 Nov. 6 Catherine Roe ; bur.
 Nov. 9 Thomas son of Nicholas Harrison & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 13 Margaret da. of Rob't Johnson & Dorcas ; bap.
 Nov. 15 Adam son of Sampson Crompton & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 24 Thomas Morgan & Mary Smith ; mar.
 Nov. 24 Henery Wedge & Elinor Whitwicke ; mar.
 Nov. 24 Jane da. of Israell Everall & Sarah ; bap.
 Nov. 29 David Preece ; bur.
 Dec. 6 William West ; bur.
 Dec. 8 Joane da. of John Holmes ; bur.
 Dec. 9 William Lloyd, junir ; bur.
 Dec. 11 Richard Dutton ; bur.
 Dec. 12 Henery Onions ; bur.
 Dec. 12 Sage Tranter, a child ; bur.
 Dec. 12 Humphry Jones ; bur.
 Dec. 21 Thomas son of Thomas Turner & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 27 John son of Anthony Lowe & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 28 John son of Samuel Lyster ; bur.
 Jan. 5 John Crompton & Jane Hartshorne ; mar.
 Jan. 6 Ruth da. of Will. Prestwood & Ruth ; bap.
 Jan. 8 James son of Edward Lewice & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 9 Mary da. of ffrancis Benbow & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 15 Evan Evans ; bur.
 Jan. 16 ffrancis Cox ; bur.
 Jan. 19 George son of George Butterwiche & Hannah ; bap.
 Jan. 19 Silvanus son of Will. Ball & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 21 William Adams, senior ; bur.
 Jan. 22 Margaret & Anne das. of John Evans & Catherine ; bap.
 Jan. 26 Thomas son of Rob't Evans & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 29 Jonathan son of Samuel Roden & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 30 Anne da. of Anne Cadman ; bur.
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth da. of John Mathews & ffrancis (*sic*) ; bap.

1687	Feb. 8	Joyce da. of Hugh Cullis & Joyce ; bap.
	Feb. 12	Mary da. of Will. Jones & Anne ; bap.
	Feb. 15	Anne da. of Rob't Wild & Elinor ; bap.
	Feb. 19	Margaret da. of Edward Edwards & Alice ; bap.
	Feb. 21	John son of ffrancis Poole & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 22	Thomas son of Will. Jones & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 23	William son of John Beard & Jane ; bap.
	Feb. 27	William son of John Beard ; bur.
	Mar. 8	Mary da. of Thomas Ball & Catherine ; bap.
	Mar. 18	John son of Henery Barton & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 20	Joan da. of Tho. Jones & Joan ; bap.
	Mar. 23	Mary da. of Ed. Pugh, junior, & Isabell ; bap.
	Mar. 23	Joan da. of Jones (<i>sic</i>) ; bur.
1688	Mar. 25	Mary da. of William Scripture & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 29	Rebecka da. of Will. Tibbots & Joan ; bap.
	April 1	Sarah da. of John Jones & his wife ; bap.
	April 4	Rob't son of Rob't Evans ; bur.
	April 5	Humphry son of Will. Armishrew & Margaret ; bap.
	April 8	William Sansom ; bur.
	April 9	Margaret wife of John Sutton ; bur.
	April 11	Samuel son of William Rutter ; bur.
	April 16	Mary da. of Andrew Parton & Mary ; bap.
	April 16	Anne da. of John Evans ; bur.
	April 18	Elizabeth da. of John Spragg ; bur.
	April 17*	Jane da. of Thomas fflarely & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 28	Elizabeth da. of Will. Barker & Elizabeth ; bap.
	May 1	Ruth da. of Tho. Booth & Ruth ; bap.
	May 5	Elizabeth da. of Samuel Armishrew & Mary ; bap.
	May 10	Joyce Jevins ; bur.
	May 19	John Hill & Anne Chilton ; mar.
	May 24	Elinor da. of Maurice Deacon & Sarah ; bap.
	May 26	Maurice Deacon, senior ; bur.
	June 4	John Hartshorne, of Bentall ; bur.
	June 5	Daniel Powell & Anne Dawly ; mar.
	June 5	Richard son of Rich. Watkis & Anne ; bap.
	June 6	Mary da. of John Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
	June 6	Jane da. of Will. Cadman & Elizabeth ; bap.
	June 10	Robert Lowe & Elizabeth Stoakes ; mar.
	June 11	John Barker & Catherine Ramsell ; mar.
	June 11	Anne da. of Rob't Smith & Joan ; bap.
	June 11	Thomas a child of Rob't Evans ; bur.
	June 17	William son of Will. Lewice & Easter ; bap.
	June 20	Will. Lewice ; bur.
	June 21	John son of David Bowen & Alice ; bap.
	June 24	Mary da. of Will. Sadler & Isabell ; bap.
	July 1	Elizabeth da. of Oliver Price & Anne ; bap.
	July 2	Edward Williams & Easter Beddow ; mar.
	July 3	Edward a childe of John Mathews ; bur.
	July 15	Rob't son of Rob't ffrrost & Mary ; bap.
	July 16	John Clebery ; bur.
	July 17	Elizabeth da. of Will. Evans & Onely ; bap.
	July 22	Charles son of Tho. Lee & Mary ; bap.
	July 22	Elizabeth da. of Will. Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 5	William son of John Millichop & Newell ; bap.
	Aug. 8	Anne da. of Samuel Ball & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 12	Mary da. of ffrancis Jones & Mary ; bap.

* So dated in original.

1688 Aug. 17 Sampson son of Richard Owen ; bur.
 Aug. 19 ffrancis son of Henery Wedge & Elinor ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Thomas son of Thomas Rowly, junior, & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 1 William son of John Bouckly & Margery ; bap.
 Sep. 23 ffrancis son of Edward Ramsell & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 23 Albora Oakes, widd. ; bur.
 Sep. 29 Margaret da. of William Adams & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 7 Jane da. of John Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 14 Sarah da. of Thomas Cadman & Sarah ; bap.
 Oct. 18 John Perry & Cornelia Turton ; mar.
 Oct. 19 Margaret wife of Howell Watkins ; bur.
 Oct. 21 Hannah da. of Morrice Jenkins & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 22 Joyce da. of Rob't Gouldens ; bur.
 Oct. 23 Caesar son of Cæsar Hawkins & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 28 John son of Benjamin Ashwood & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Richard son of Naboth Harnedge & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 6 Henery Beddoe & Elizabeth Man ; mar.
 Nov. 8 Mary da. of George Phillips & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 11 Richard son of Evan Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 13 John son of Thomas Eaves & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth a base child of Anne Eaves & Ed. Ball ; bap.
 Nov. 18 John son of Edward Glover & Joan ; bap.
 Nov. 18 Abigail da. of Rob't Rodes ; bur.
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth base child of Anne Eaves ; bur.
 Nov. 29 Joyce da. of Thomas Oswald & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Richard son of Will. Lane & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Robert son of Thomas Socket & his wife ; bap.
 Dec. 11 Isabell da. of Will. Rowly & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 11 Hannah da. of Humphry Rutter & Judith ; bap.
 Dec. 13 Judith wife of Humphry Rutter ; bur.
 Dec. 15 Margarett da. of Lawrence Smith & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 16 Edward son of Thomas Owen & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Timothy son of John Crompton, junior, & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 21 James son of James Aston ; bur.
 Dec. 27 Mary da. of Thomas Roden & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Edward son of Will. Lloyd & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 3 Mary da. of Humphry Crumpe & Elinor ; bap.
 Jan. 3 Samuel a child of the widow Onions ; bur.
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth Nash, widd. ; bur.
 Jan. 9 Charles Walton ; bur.
 Jan. 10 Michael son of Will. Cyner & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 12 Jane Williams ; bur.
 Jan. 13 Rebecka Wilkes ; bur.
 Jan. 13 William son of John Legge & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 20 Edward son of Ralph Hare, jun., & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Mary da. of Nicholas Harrison & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth da. of Nicholas Aspery & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 25 Richard son of Elizabeth Maunsell, of Cardington ; bap.
 Jan. 28 Richard son of William Whittall & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 28 Mary da. of Newell Edwards & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 31 Richard son of William Whittall ; bur.
 Feb. 8 Thomas Beddow ; bur.
 Feb. 10 ffrancis son of John Watkis & Ursula ; bap.
 Feb. 15 Anne Harrice, widd. ; bur.
 Feb. 22 Hannah a child of Humphry Rutter ; bur.
 Feb. 23 Hugh Jones ; bur.
 Feb. 24 Catherine Millington ; bur.
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth da. of Michaell Barnet & his wife ; bap.

1688	Mar. 3	Margarett da. of ffrancis Jones & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 3	Sarah Adams ; bur.
	Mar. 15	Mary Evans ; bur.
	Mar. 17	Elizabeth Asperry, widd. ; bur.
	Mar. 24	Edward son of William Smith & Joyce ; bap.
	Mar. 24	Richard son of Will. Cooper & Rebecka ; bap.
1689	April 1	William Oakes & Alice Peet ; mar.
	April 1	Elizabeth da. of Cornelius Davies & Mary ; bap.
	April 1	Anne da. of Sampson Crompton & Mary ; bap.
	April 3	Margrett da. of ffrancis Ropier & Margrett ; bap.
	April 4	Elizabeth da. of Tho. Morgan & Mary ; bap.
	April 7	John Humphris & Elizabeth Hewlett ; mar.
	April 7	Catherine da. of James Smith & Elinor ; bap.
	April 11	Roger son of ffrancis Oakes & Sarah ; bap.
	April 11	Edward son of Edward Williams & Eshter ; bap.
	April 12	Jane da. of John Beard & Jane ; bap.
	April 25	John a child of David Bowen ; bur.
	April 28	Margery a childe of Thomas Turner ; bur.
	May 8	Thomas German ; bur.
	May 9	Joyce Lewice, widd. ; bur.
	May 9	Joyce da. of Tho. Gower & Margery ; bap.
	May 12	Anne da. of ffran. Nash & Anne ; bap.
	May 21	Sam. son of Sam. Lyster & Rosamond ; bap.
	May 22	John Crowe, Rector ; bur.
	May 23	Catherine Marsh ; bur.
	May 24	Thomas Burgess ; bur.
	May 24	Elizabeth base da. of Anne Cadman ; bap.
	May 26	Mary da. of Tho. Hughs <i>alias</i> Jones & Joan ; bap.
	May 29	Mrs Elizabeth Langley ; bur.
	May 30	Edward Marsh ; bur.
	June 1	Jane Rutter ; bur.
	June 6	Mary Eligon, a young child ; bur.
	June 15	Edward Dawley, de Bentall ; bur.
	June 16	Millicent Whately ; bur.
	June 19	ffrances da. of Will. Smith & ffrances ; bap.
	June 24	Timothy & Samuell twins of Robert Evans & Joan ; bap.
	June 26	ffrances (<i>sic</i>) the aforesaid child ; bur.
	June 30	Elizabeth da. of John Eaves & Sarah ; bap.
	July 3	Elizabeth da. of Rich. Morrall & Joyce ; bap.
	July 4	Timothy & Samuell the aforesaid twins ; bur.
	July 7	Henry & Anne twins of John Rushen & Anne ; bap.
	July 8	Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth Baldwin ; mar.
	July 19	Adam son of Sampson Crompton & Mary ; bur.
	July 25	Jane da. of John Evans ; bur.
	July 28	Robert his sonne ; bur.
	July 30	Anne a child of Rob't Smith & Joan ; bur.
	July 31	John Holmes & Anne Roden ; mar.
	Aug. 2	John Dawley ; bur.
	Aug. 4	John Wood ; bur.
	Aug. 5	John Preene ; bur.
	Aug. 5	Robert Cooper ; bur.
	Aug. 6	John Beddow ; bur.
	Aug. 6	Catherine a child of John Evans & Catherine ; bur.
	Aug. 6	Mary da. of John Hill & Anne ; bap.
	Aug. 7	Abell ffenemore ; bur.
	Aug. 13	Will. son of ffrancis Benbow, jun., & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Aug. 13	Mary Mason ; bur.
	Aug. 15	Edmund son of Edmund Powell & Sarah ; bap.

1689 Aug. 15 Jonathan a child of Samuell Roden & Jane ; bur.
 Aug. 16 Jane a child of John Jones & Mary ; bur.
 Aug. 18 Mary da. of Rob't Johnson & Dorcas ; bap.
 Aug. 18 Joan Ward, de Bentall ; bur.
 Aug. 20 Mary a child of Tho. Roden & Sarah ; bur.
 Aug. 24 Mary wife of Thomas Lee ; bur.
 Sep. 1 George son of George Morgan & Millera ; bap.
 Sep. 5 John son of John Humphris & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 9 Elinor Deacon ; bur.
 Sep. 10 Samuell son of Sam. Lister & Rosamond ; bur.
 Sep. 15 William son of Thomas Griffith & Cicely ; bap.
 Sep. 19 Will. son of Daniell Rowell & Anne ; bap.
 Sep. 19 Elizabeth da. of John Alsop & Eliza, de Linley ; bap.
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth a child of Oliver Price & Anne ; bur.
 Sep. 26 Mary da. of Will. Prestwood & Ruth ; bap.
 Oct. 1 Mary da. of Will. Prestwood ; bur.
 Oct. 2 Mary da. of Rich. Goodale & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Mary da. of W'm Beard & Sarah ; bap.
 Oct. 12 David Morris ; bur.
 Oct. 13 William son of Tho. Davies & Abigail ; bap.
 Oct. 13 Richard Sympson ; bur.
 Oct. 20 William son of John Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 20 Alice Barnett, wid. ; bur.
 Oct. 20 Charles son of John Weaver, of Bentall ; bur.
 Oct. 20 George son of George Morgan ; bur.
 Oct. 22 William son of James Bailyes & Catherine ; bap.
 Oct. 22 Timothy son of Joh. Crompton & Jane ; bur.
 Oct. 27 John son of Joh. Spragg & Sarah ; bap.
 Oct. 31 Elizabeth da. of Michael Barnett & Martha ; bur.
 Nov. 4 John son of Walter Beddow & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Sarah da. of W'm Grove ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Jane da. of Samuel Roden & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Alice wife of Richard Baylies ; bur.
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth wife of John Oakes ; bur.
 Nov. 9 Tobias son of Tobias Harrington & Joyce ; bap.
 Nov. 10 Sarah da. of Thomas Carter & Elizabeth, of Linley ; bap.
 Nov. 11 Tobias son of Tobias Harrington ; bur.
 Nov. 12 Timothy son of George Roper & Dorothy, of Linley ; bap.
 Nov. 17 Joan Cox, wid. ; bur.
 Nov. 17 Richard son of Richard Cox ; bur.
 Nov. 20 ffraunce son of W'm Jones & Mary ; bur.
 Nov. 21 Joyce da. of Thomas Gower ; bur.
 Nov. 26 Richard son of Rich. Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 26 Thomas son of Sam. Armishrowe & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 1 Joyce a child of Thomas Oswald ; bur.
 Dec. 2 Jane a child of Jane Dawly, wid., de Bentall ; bur.
 Dec. 6 Margaret da. of Mary Barker ; bap.
 Dec. 6 Mary da. of Charles Smith, de Bent. ; bur.
 Dec. 6 Jane a child of Will. Cadman ; bur.
 Dec. 8 Mary Lester ; bur.
 Dec. 15 Thomas son of Edward Pugh & Izabell ; bap.
 Dec. 16 George son of John Crompton & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 17 William a child of Will. Scripture ; bur.
 Dec. 18 Anne da. of Jonathan Prestwood & Priscilla ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Mary a child of Sam. Carthwright ; bur.
 Dec. 24 Jonathan Prestwood ; bur.
 Dec. 24 John & Anne children of Sam. Ball & Mary ; bur.
 Dec. 26 Lawrence son of Lawrence Bradely & Elinor ; bap.

1689 Dec. 26 Isaac son of Hugh Cullis & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 27 John son of ffrancis Armishrow & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 29 Thomas Shaw ; bur.
 Dec. 29 John Oakes ; bur.
 Jan. 2 Richard son of Rich. Allen & Margret ; bap.
 Jan. 9 George son of John Crompton & Jane ; bur.
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth da. of Will. Tybots & Joan ; bap.
 Jan. 13 John Beddow & Joan Beddow ; mar.
 Jan. 13 Edward Jones & Joyce Pngh ; mar.
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth da. of Sam. Hartshorne & Jane ; bap.
 Jan. 27 Mary da. of Will. Belcham & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 3 Mary da. of Daniell Armishrow & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 8 Margrett a base child of Mary Barker ; bur.
 Feb. 13 Edward son of Ralph Hare, jun., & Anne ; bur.
 Feb. 16 Richard son of Rob't Lowe & Eliza. ; bap.
 Feb. 18 Susanna da. of John Pugh & Eliza. ; bap.
 Feb. 19 Ame Rodes ; bur.
 Feb. 22 ffrancis a child of Edward Ramsell ; bur.
 Feb. 23 John son of Sam. Ball & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 28 Jane da. of Rob't Guest & Eliza. ; bap.
 Mar. 9 John son of David Bowen & Alice ; bap.
 Mar. 9 George son of Peeter Ramsell & Eliza. ; bap.
 Mar. 10 Jane Dawley, a young child, of Bentall ; bur.
 Mar. 19 Thomas son of David Tudge & Judith ; bap.
 Mar. 20 ffrancis son of William Oakes & Alice ; bap.
 Mar. 22 John & Thomas twins of John Holmes & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 24 The same twins ; bur.

So much for y^e y^r 1689.

1690 Mar. 30 William son of Will. Simmons & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 4 George son of Edward Crew & Mary ; bap.
 April 8 Lawrence son of Thomas Turner & Eliza. ; bap.
 April 10 Jane da. of Robert Guest & Eliza. ; (illegible).
 April 15 Edward Smith, a young child ; bur.
 April 21 John son of ffrancis Adams & Eliza. ; bap.
 April 22 Anne Weld, a young child ; bur.
 April 23 Anthony son of Anthony Lowe & Anne ; bap.
 May 1 John Williams, a stranger ; bur.
 May 6 John Holmes ; bur.
 May 6 Thomas son of Israell Everall & Sarah ; bap.
 May 13 Thomas son of Richard Beavan & Mary ; bap.
 May 15 Thomas Tudge, a young child ; bur.
 May 18 Robert son of Rob't Weld & Elinor ; bap.
 May 23 Richard Lane, a young child ; bur.
 May 26 Rob't son of Rob't Harris & Mary ; bap.
 May 27 William son of William Scripture & Mary ; bap.
 May 30 William son of M^r Thomas Crompton & Ursula ; bap.
 May 30 The same child, the same day ; bur.
 May 31 Humphrey son of Thomas Harris & Alice ; bap.
 June 3 Robert Harris, the aforesaid child ; bur.
 June 10 Jane da. of Edward Aswood & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 15 ffrances Griffiths, widd. ; bur.
 June 15 Jane Aswood, likewise the aforesaid child ; bur.
 June 23 Humphry Hill ; bur.
 June 24 Anne Aston, of Bentall ; bur.
 June 29 Miriam da. of ffrancis Pool & Mary ; bap.
 July 1 Isabell Benbow, widd. ; bur.
 July 10 James Povy ; bur.

1690	July 13	Thomas son of Thomas Phillips & Eliza; bap.
	July 17	John Aston, of Bentall; bur.
	July 19	John Whately; bur.
	July 21	Martha & Mary twins of John James & Milbera; bap.
	Aug. 3	Richard son of Richard Legg & Elizab.; bap.
	Ang. 10	Joseph son of Henry Beddow & Elizab.; bap.
	Aug. 10	Sarah da. of Thomas ffarely & Elizab.; bap.
	Aug. 12	Joyce da. of William Jones & Anne; bur.
	Aug. 17	Jane da. of John Jones & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 19	Joyce da. of William Evans & Onely; bap.
	Aug. 21	Mary da. of Sampson Crompton & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 31	Elizabeth da. of Oliver Price & Anne; bap.
	Sep. 3	Thomas a child of Sam. Armishrow & Mary; bur.
	Sep. 7	Elizabeth da. of John Parry & Cornelia; bap.
	Sep. 11	Elinor da. of ffrancis Chilton & Alice; bap.
	Sep. 14	Joyce da. of Thomas Gower & Margery; bap.
	Sep. 21	Jane da. of John Jones & Sarah; bap.
	Sep. 22	Abigail da. of Andrew Parton & Mary; bap.
	Oct. 2	Mary da. of Thomas Evans & Mary; bap.
	Oct. 4	John son of Thomas Oswald & Jane; bap.
	Oct. 12	William son of Thomas Sockett & Jane; bap.
	Oct. 12	Edward son of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Oct. 12	Mary da. of William Prestwood & Ruth; bap.
	Oct. 28	Joyce da. of Nicholas Har'ison & Anne; bap.
	Oct. 28	William sou of Will. floyd & Mary; bap.
	Oct. 30	William son of John Blayney & Getrude; bap.
	Nov. 3	Allen Edwards & Elizabeth Hanly; mar.
	Nov. 3	Mary da. of Thomas Roden & Sarah; bap.
	Nov. 4	Richard fletcher & Abigail Parton; mar.
	Nov. 4	William son of Will. Lane & Mary; bap.
	Nov. 4	Mary da. of Edward Richards & Mary; bap.
	Nov. 5	Mary da. of Morris Deacon & Sarah; bap.
	Nov. 7	Adam son of Mich. Johnson & Mary; bur.
	Nov. 9	Mary da. of John Jones & Sarah; bap.
	Nov. 16	Thomas son of George Morgan & Milbera; bap.
	Nov. 19	John son of John Buckley & Margery; bap.
	Nov. 21	John the aforesaid child; bur.
	Nov. 23	Henry son of Henry Garmson & Anne; bap.
	Nov. 27	Anne da. of Newell Edwards & Anne; bap.
	Nov. 27	Elizabeth Bliss, widd.; bur.
	Nov. 30	Joyce da. of ffrancis Jones & Mary; bap.
	Nov. 30	Joyce da. of George Bryan & Sarah; bap.
	Dec. 2	Richard son of John Simmons & Anne; bap.
	Dec. 4	Anne da. of Thomas Ball & Catherine; bap.
	Dec. 5	Susanna Stanly, a stranger; bur.
	Dec. 7	Susanna wife of Rich. Vaughan; bur.
	Dec. 14	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Rowly & Mary; bap.
	Dec. 14	Elizabeth da. of Lawrence Smith & Sarah; bap.
	Dec. 16	Elizabeth da. of John Crompton & Jane; bap.
	Dec. 18	Mary da. of Richard Cox & Elinor; bap.
	Dec. 21	Joan da. of Moses Wood & Jane; bap.
	Dec. 23	Joan the aforesaid child; bur.
	Dec. 29	Margarett da. of John Beddow & Joan; bap.
	Jan. 2	William son of William Hill & Sarah; bap.
	Jan. 2	John Harriots; bur.
	Jan. 6	George son of George Bradely & Jane; bap.
	Jan. 6	Richard Coakly, a stranger; bur.
	Jan. 7	Anne wife of John Simmons; bur.

1690	Jan. 12	Mary da. of Edward Williams & Ehster ; bap.
	Jan. 13	Elizabeth da. of Robert ffrost & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 18	Mary da. of Edward Glover & Joan ; bap.
	Jan. 31	Edward son of Edward Jones & Joyce ; bap.
	Feb. 1	Mary da. of Samuell Lester & Rosamond ; bap.
	Feb. 8	Elizabeth da. of Robert Johnson & Dorcas ; bap.
	Feb. 11	Dorothy da. of Richard Morrall & Joyce ; bap.
	Feb. 12	Joseph son of Cesar Hawkins & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 15	John son of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 17	Thomas son of John Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 17	M ^r Lawrence Langley ; bur.
	Feb. 19	William Mayor ; bur.
	Feb. 22	Elizabeth da. of Edward Cynor & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Feb. 24	Jane da. of John Holmes & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 7	Joyce wife of William Evans ; bur.
	Mar. 8	Rebecka da. of Thomas Jones & Sarah ; bap.
	Mar. 10	John child of Oliver Price & Anne ; bur.
	Mar. 12	Thomas son of Edward Evans & Dianna ; bap.
	Mar. 15	Jane da. of Michaell Barnett & Martha ; bap.
	Mar. 22	Daniell son of Griffith Morris & Catherine ; bap.
1691	Mar. 31	Thomas son of Tho. Eaves & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 31	John son of ffrancis Oakes & Sarah ; bap.
	Mar. 31	Thomas son of John Whitmore & Elinor ; bap.
	Mar. 29*	Elizabeth da. of Rich. Bowen, of Linly, & Martha ; bap.
	April 5	John son of Thomas Jones <i>alias</i> Hughes & Joan ; bap.
	April 7	Joyce da. of Thomas Griffiths & Cicely ; bap.
	April 13	Mary da. of Samuell Ball & Mary ; bap.
	April 13	Margarett da. of Samuell Armishrow & Mary ; bap.
	April 13	Joyce Yestop, widd., of Bentall ; bur.
	April 16	Jane da. of Benjamin Buckly & Mary ; bap.
	April 17	William child of Will. Lane & Mary ; bur.
	April 19	Anne da. of Samuell Hartshorne & Jane ; bap.
	April 28	Sarah da. of William Rowly & Sarah ; bap.
	May 4	Sarah da. of M ^r Thomas Crompton & Ursula ; bap.
	May 12	Anne da. of George Phillips & Mary ; bap.
	May 17	Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Cox & Elizab. ; bap.
	May 27	William son of John Worthen & Dorothy ; bap.
	June 1	Elizabeth da. of John Millington & Alice ; bap.
	June 2	William child of Thomas Davis & Abigail ; bur.
	June 8	Elizabeth wife of Henry Mayor ; bur.
	June 9	Humphry child of Thomas Harris & Alice ; bur.
	June 17	Joyce da. of Henry Wedge & Elinor ; bap.
	June 21	ffrancis son of John Legg & Anne ; bap.
	June 23	John son of William Beard, sen., & Sarah ; bap.
	June 24	Hugh son of Elizabeth Jones, widd. ; bap.
	June 28	John son of Edward Ramsell & Anne ; bap.
	July 1	Edward Sansam & Elizabeth Morris ; mar.
	July 5	George son of William Smith & Joyce ; bap.
	July 10	Mary da. of Sam. Carthwright & Timisou ; bap.
	July 12	Mary da. of William Adams & Anne ; bap.
	July 14	Thomas a base son of one Mary Jones ; bap.
	July 15	Richard son of John Jones ; bur.
	July 23	John son of William Smith & ffrances ; bap.
	July 28	Alice wife of William Teece ; bur.
	July 31	Mary da. of Richard Parry & Abigail ; bap.
	Aug. 1	Mary wife of Samuel Santhy (? Sankey) ; bur.

* So dated in original.

1691 Aug. 2 Thomas son of Richard Watkis & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 5 Mary wife of Thomas Pugh ; bur.
 Aug. 5 Anne a child of Priscilla Prestwood ; bur.
 Aug. . Margret da. of Sampson Crompton & Mary, hereabout (*sic*) ; bap.
 Aug. 9 John son of William Adams & Joyce ; bap.
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth da. of William Oakes & Alice ; bap.
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth da. of John Hill & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 25 Andrew son of ffrrancis Adams & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 31 Thomas son of Walter Miles & Elizabeth (Linley) ; bap.
 Sep. 6 John a child of ffrrancis Armishrow ; bur.
 Sep. 6 Thomas son of Samuell Whitewicke & Sarah (?) ; bap.
 Sep. 10 William son of Edward Bradely & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 13 Abigail da. of Richard ffletcher & Abigail ; bap.
 Sep. 19 John Eaves, senior ; bur.
 Sep. 20 S'i Hartshorne, of Bentall ; bur.
 Sep. 22 Sarah Edwards, a young child ; bur.
 Sep. 29 Sarah da. of Ralph Hare, jun., & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 1 Mary da. of William Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 3 Joyce Rushen, a young child ; bur.
 Oct. 4 Andrew son of Lawrence Bradely & Elinor ; bap.
 Oct. 4 Silvanus Oakes ; bur.
 Oct. 5 Andrew son of John Worthen ; bur.
 Oct. 6 Richard son of Allen Edwards & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Mary da. of Daniell Powell & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 11 Richard son of Rich. Pears (?) & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth da. of Henry Burton & Ann, of Linly ; bap.
 Oct. 13 Mary da. of Rob't Harris & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 24 Joyce da. of John Evans & Elinor ; bap.
 Oct. 25 John son of William Mardon & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth wife of Mathew Hare ; bur.
 Oct. 26 Richard son of Griffith Owen & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 28 Ruth da. of Nickolas Aspery & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 3 ffrrancis son of ffrrancis Ropier & Margaret ; bap.
 Nov. 3 Thomas Bodin & Elizabeth Nash ; mar.
 Nov. 5 John son of Edward Lewis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 15 Morris son of Morris Jenkin & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 28 Thomas Cope & Margaret Beddow ; mar.
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth wife of Samuell Constable, Benthall ; bur.
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth da. of Tobias Harrington & Joyce ; bap.
 Dec. 13 Mary da. of John Price & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 20 George son of David Jones & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Mary da. of John Beard & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Edward son of Humphry Harris & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 2 ffrrancis Sheldon, of Bewdly ; bur.
 Jan. 3 John son of Will. Williams *alias* Tibbots & Joan ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Anne da. of William Armishrow & Margery ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Sarah da. of Walter Beddow & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 13 William Mivart & Anne Beddow ; mar.
 Jan. 13 Jane da. of John Buckley & Margery ; bap.
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth da. of Benjamin Ashwood & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 27 Thomas Lee, senior ; bur.
 Jan. 31 Humphry Brooks ; bur.
 Feb. 1 John Turner, Benthall ; bur.
 Feb. 3 John Smith, senior ; bur.
 Feb. 7 ffrrancis Gears ; bur.
 Feb. 10 Ruth a child of Nicholas Aspery & Mary ; bur.
 Feb. 16 Elinor Bayliff, widdow ; bur.
 Feb. 21 Mary da. of ffrrancis Hayns & Mary ; bap.

1691 Feb. 28 Robert son of Robert Lowe & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 1 John son of Hugh Cullis & Joyce ; bap.
 Mar. 1 Margarett Bradely, widdow ; bur.
 Mar. 3 John a child of William Scripture & Mary ; bur.
 Mar. 6 Thomas son of Richard Goodale & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 7 Michaell son of Michaell Aston & Mary, Linley ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Anne da. of John Evans & Elizab. ; bur.
 Mar. 11 Edward a child of Humphry Harris & Anne ; bur.
 Mar. 13 Robert son of William Cooper & Rebecka ; bap.
 Mar. 17 Joan da. of Benjamin Rowly & Joan ; bap.
 Mar. 19 Sarah da. of M^r Thomas Crompton & Ursula ; bur.
 Mar. 21 William & Richard twins of John Spragg & Sarah ; bap.
 1692 Mar. 28 Edward son of Richard Rowly & Catherine ; bap.
 Mar. 29 John son of John Rushen & Anne ; bap.
 April 2 George a child of David Jones & Anne ; bur.
 April 5 Isabell da. of Edward Pugh & Isabell ; bap.
 April 10 Edward son of Moses Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 12 ffrauncis son of ffrauncis Nash & Anne ; bap.
 April 21 Anne da. of Nicholas Harrison & Anne ; bap.
 April 22 Joyce a child of Thomas Griffiths & Cicely ; bur.
 April 26 John ffenill & Anne Heely ; mar.
 April 26 Abigail a child of Rich. ffletcher & Abig. ; bur.
 May 7 Isabell da. of M^r Thomas Crompton & Ursula ; bap.
 May 8 The same child ; bur.
 May 16 Martha a child of Jon. James & Mill. ; bur.
 May 17 Jane Haddon, widd. ; bur.
 May 17 Joyce da. of William Jones & Anne ; bap.
 May 17 Thomas son of Newell Edwards & Anne ; bap.
 May 18 Richard Allen ; bur.
 May 18 George a child of Will. Smith & Joyce ; bur.
 May 26 Margarett a child of Mary Harriots ; bur.
 May 27 Mary da. of Thomas Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 May 28 Vincent Littleford & Susanna Everall ; mar.
 May 29 John son of John Lister & Catherine ; bap.
 June 2 Thomas Potts ; bur.
 June 8 Anne da. of Sam. Morris & Jane ; bap.
 June 8 Anne da. of James Smith & Elinor ; bap.
 June 12 Richard Eaves ; bur.
 June 15 Sarah Mayor, widd. ; bur.
 June 17 Ann da. of Tho. Davis & Mary ; bap.
 June 19 William son of Rob^t ffrost & Mary ; bap.
 ffrauncis Roycroft & Jane Blower ; mar.*
 July 3 Anne da. of William Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 10 William son of Will. Teece & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 13 Samuell son of Edward Powell & Sarah ; bap.
 July 17 Anne a child of Will. Barker & Elizabeth ; bur.
 July 17 Mary a child of Will. Adams & Anne ; bur.
 July 19 Anne Armishrow, widd. ; bur.
 July 23 Thomas Oliver ; bur.
 July 28 Sarah da. of Humphry Crump & Elinor ; bap.
 July 28 Jane wife of John Hartshorne, jun., Benthall ; bur.
 July 31 Joan da. of Moses Wood & Jane ; bap.
 Aug. 7 ffrauncis Oakes & Joyce Pugh ; mar.
 Aug. 10 Edward son of Edward Sansom & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth da. of Tho. Turner & Elizab. ; bap.
 Aug. 10 William son of Henry Garmson & Anne ; bur.
 Aug. 19 Thomas Price ; bur.

* No date ; interpolated in original.

1692 Aug. 24 Anne da. of John Sim'ons & Priscilla ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Sarah da. of Robert Peet & Elinor ; bap.
 Aug. 28 Sarah a child of Will. Rowley & Sarah ; bur.
 Sep. 1 Sarah da. of John Eaves & Sarah ; bap.
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth wife of Richard Hill ; bur.
 Sep. 8 Sarah the aforesaid child ; bur.
 Sep. 11 ffrancis son of Robert Weld & Elinor ; bap.
 Sep. 17 Mary da. of ffrancis Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 25 Catherine da. of James Bayliffs & Caterine (*sic*) ; bap.
 Sep. 25 John Constable, of Bentall ; bur.
 Sep. 27 Margarett da. of John James & Milbera ; bap.
 Sep. 29 John Head & Judith Man ; mar.
 Sep. 29 Thomas son of ffrancis Armishrow & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth Price, widd. ; bur.
 Oct. 8 Thomas a child of Tho. Reynolds & Elizab. ; bur.
 Oct. 9 Anne da. of Samuell Ball & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 11 Michaell son of John Betton & Parnell ; bap.
 Oct. 12 Lydia da. of Morris Deacon & Sarah ; bap.
 Oct. 12 John son of Samuell Hartshorne & Jane ; bap.
 Oct. 16 Margrett a child of John James & Mill. ; bnr.
 Oct. 20 John son of Richard Pears & Joyce ; bap.
 Oct. 23 John son of William Lane & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 23 George son of Samuell Armishrow & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 30 Alice da. of ffrancis Rowly & Joyce ; bap.
 Oct. 30 Sarah da. of William Beard & Sarah ; bap.
 Nov. 1 Samuell son of Rob't Smith & Hanna ; bap.
 Anne da. of Tho. Reynolds* & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 3 John a child of Rob't Smith & Hanna ; bur.
 Nov. 6 Christopher son of Thomas Simpson & Alice ; bap.
 Nov. 13 Susanna Ditto, widd. ; bur.
 Nov. 16 Thomas Bradely, jnn. ; bur.
 Nov. 20 Andrew son of Adrew. Parton & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 27 Catherine a child of James Bayliffs ; bur.
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth da. of John Humphris & Eliza ; bap.
 Nov. 28 Mary wife of ffrancis Evans, sen. ; bur.
 Dec. 4 John son of Thomas Constable & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 14 Anne a base child of Anne Cadman ; bur.
 Dec. 14 Mary da. of William Mivart & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Thomas son of Richard Morrall & Joyce ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Thomas son of Tho. fflarey & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 27 John son of Thomas Jones & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 30 Thomas son of Vincent Littleford & Susanna ; bap.
 Jan. 3 John Benbow & Joyce Williams ; mar.
 Jan. 8 Elinor da. of John Beddow & Joan ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Jane da. of Sampson Crompton & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 15 John Aston & Mary Edwards ; mar.
 Jan. 17 ffrancis son of William floyd & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 18 John son of Edward Williams & Eshter ; bap.
 Jan. 19 John son of Richard Perry & Abigail ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth da. of Marmaduke Roden & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 22 John son of John Jones & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 26 Ruth a child of Tho. Booth & Ruth ; bur.
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth da. of Cesar Hawkins & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 2 George son of Daniell Armishrow & Anne ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Mary wife of ffrancis Armishrow ; bur.
 Feb. 4 John a child of Edward Williams & Ehster ; bur.

* "Phillips" interlined in original, in a different handwriting to text ; entry undated.

1692	Feb. 5	Sarah da. of Lawrence Smith & Sarah; bap.
	Feb. 7	Elinor da. of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb. 8	Elizabeth da. of Humphry Harris & Anne; bap.
	Feb. 14	Elinor Gears, widd.; bur.
	Feb. 16	ffrancis son of ffrancis Adams & Elizab.; bap.
	Feb. 17	Charles son of William Scripture & Mary; bap.
	Feb. 18	Edward Amis; bur.
	Feb. 19	Samuell son of William Hill & Sarah; bap.
	Feb. 22	Mary da. of John Jones & Mary; bap.
	Feb. 27	Mary a child of John Price; bur.
	Mar. 12	Thomas son of John Holmes & Anne; bap.
	Mar. 13	Elizabeth Price, widd.; bur.
	Mar. 14	Gwen wife of Hugh Jones; bur.
	Mar. 19	Joyce da. of Edward Jones & Joyce; bap.
	Mar. 20	Jane da. of George Oakes & Abigail; bap.
	Mar. 20	Edward a child of Edward Jones & Joyce; bur.
	Mar. 24	Mary Oakes, widow; bur.
1693	Mar. 26	George son of George Morgan & Milbera; bap.
	Mar. 30	Joyce da. of William Smith & Joyce; bap.
	April 5	Edward son of Edward Russell & Elizabeth; bap.
	April 17	Joseph son of Thomas* Hughs & Joan; bap.
	April 18	Mary da. of David Tudge & Judith; bap.
	April 19	Elizabeth da. of Thomas Crump & Sarah; bap.
	April 20	Elinor Gethen, of Bentall; bur.
	April 22	Thomas Bridgwood; bur.
	April 25	Owen Davis & Ruth Evans; mar.
	May 8	ffrancis son of Michaell Barnett & Martha; bap.
	May 10	Sarah da. of Thomas Roden & Sarah; bap.
	May 12	Mary wife of Christopher Simpson; bur.
	May 14	William son of William Adams & Joyce; bap.
	May 14	Thomas son of Thomas Evans & Mary; bap.
	May 25	Anne da. of John Cox & Alice; bap.
	May 27	Mary da. of Thomas Griffiths & Cicely; bap.
	May 30	Edward Hartshorne, of Bentall; bur.
	June 1	Elinor da. of John Mayor & Clare; bap.
	June 4	Humphrey Leadbeater; bur.
	June 4	Catherine da. of M ^r Thomas Crompton & Ursula; bap.
	June 6	Joyce da. of Richard Legg & Elizab.; bap.
	June 6	Anne Hartshorne, a child, of Bentall parish; bur.
	June 11	Samuell Carthwright & Alice† Evans; mar.
	June 11	Thomas son of David Bowen & Alice; bap.
	June 18	John son of William Sadler & Isabell; bap.
	June 22	Catherine Crompton, a young child; bur.
	June 24	Ruth da. of William Adams & Anne; bap.
	July 4	Mary a child of Sam. Armishrow & Mary; bur.
	July 13	John son of John Wright & Mary; bap.
	July 13	Anne wife of Lewis Davis; bur.
	July 20	William son of Benjamin Buckley & Mary; bap.
	July 21	Joyce da. of George Phillips & Mary; bap.
	July 25	Thomas Beddow & Elizabeth Holmes; mar.
	July 30	John son of Thomas Socket & Jane; bap.
	Aug. 6	Anne da. of Edward Glover & Joan; bap.
	Aug. 9	John son of John Perry & Cornelia; bap.
	Aug. 15	Sarah da. of Nicholas Asbery & Mary; bap.
	Aug. 17	John son of Samuell Syner & Dorothy; bap.

* "Jones alias" interlined and erased in original.

† "Elener" interlined in pencil in original.

1693 Aug. 18 George a child of George Morgan & Mill. ; bur.
 Aug. 20 Martha da. of John Head & Judith ; bap.
 Aug. 27 Timothy Ropier & Sarah Leadbeater ; mar.
 Aug. 31 Timothy son of John Crompton & Jane ; bap.
 Aug. 31 Ralph son of William Barker & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 24 Thomas son of Tho. Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Oct. 1 William son of William Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 2 Richard Steeventon ; bur.
 Oct. 3 Mary da. of John Burges & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 6 Mary Burges ; bur.
 Oct. 8 Edward son of Thomas Mancell & Rebecka ; bap.
 Oct. 12 Mary da. of Cornelius Davis & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 12 William a child of Tho. Sockett & Jane ; bur.
 Oct. 22 Jane da. of William Rutter & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 31 ffrancis son of ffrancis Chilton & Alice ; bap.
 Oct. 31 Elizabeth da. of John Aston & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 1 John Langley, de Tuckis, gent. ; bur.
 Nov. 7 Thomas son of Edward Cynor & Elizab. ; bap.
 Nov. 12 Obadiah son of John Lawrence & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth da. of Griffith Morris & Catherine ; bap.
 Nov. 14 Anne da. of Anthony Lowe & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 19 William Thornicroft & Elizabeth Cox ; mar.
 Nov. 28 Thomas Cullis & Mary Eves ; mar.
 Dec. 4 ffrancis son of John Pool & Priscilla ; bap.
 Dec. 14 ffrancis the same child ; bur.
 Dec. 16 Mary the wife of Hugh Cullis ; bur.
 Dec. 17 ffrancis son of ffrancis Richards & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 18 William Ropier ; bur.
 Dec. 18 Ruth a child of Will. Adams & Anne ; bur.
 Dec. 22 John a child of John Wright & Mary ; bur.
 Dec. 24 John son of Lawrence Bradely & Elinor ; bap.
 Dec. 24 Anne da. of Robert Johnson & Dorcas ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Jane da. of William Oakes & Alice ; bap.
 Jan. 3 Anne Beard, widdow ; bur.
 Jan. 13 David Evans & Jane Glover ; mar.
 Jan. 13 Edward Blakemore ; bur.
 Jan. 15 Samuell son of William Sim'ons & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 16 Hannah da. of Edward Williams & Ehster ; bap.
 Jan. 18 Samuell & Sarah twins of Sam. Lister & Rosamond ; bap.
 Jan. 20 Joyce da. of Edward Bradely & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 21 Thomas Constable ; bur.
 Jan. 23 Rosamond Constable, widdow, Bentall ; bur.
 Jan. 30 Thomas Nash ; bur.
 Feb. 5 Roger Oakes ; bur.
 Feb. 6 Sarah a child of Sam. Lister & Rosamond ; bur.
 Feb. 8 Thomas son of Griffith Owen & Mary, Linley ; bap.
 Feb. 8 Samuell a child of the aforesaid Sam. Lister & Rose. ; bur.
 Feb. 9 Joyce a child of William Smith & Joyce ; bur.
 Feb. 10 Margery fletters ; bur.
 Feb. 11 Richard a child of John Spragg & Sarah ; bur.
 Feb. 19 Mary a child of Henry Mayor & Mary, Barrow ; bur.
 Feb. 22 Mary a child of John Burges & Mary ; bur.
 Mar. 2 Sarah da. of William Rowly & Sarah ; bap.
 Mar. 4 Charles son of John Simmons & Priscilla ; bap.
 Mar. 5 ffrancis son of Thomas Eves & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 7 Alice Cox, widdow ; bur.
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth a child of Will. Williams alias Tibbots & Jone ; bur.
 Mar. 15 Mary da. of Owen Davis & Ruth ; bap.

1693 Mar. 18 Samuell son of ffrancis Ropier & Margrett; bap.
 Mar. 21 Joan Ramsell, widdow; bur.
 Mar. 21 Humphry Crump; bur.
 Mar. 23 John a child of John Buckley & Margery, Barrow; bur.
 1694 Mar. 25 Thomas Martin; bur.
 Mar. 26 Cornelia Man *alias* Dugmore; bur.
 Mar. 27 Sarah da. of John Roden; bur.
 Mar. 27 ffrancis son of John Evans & Elinor; bap.
 Mar. 28 Thomas Bradely; bur.
 Mar. 30 Thomas Evans, a young child; bur.
 Mar. 30 Margaret Crompton, a young child; bur.
 April 3 George Armishrow, a young child; bur.
 April 4 James son of Nicholas Harrison & Anne; bap.
 April 7 Hugh Cullis; bur.
 April 8 Margarett wife of Griffith Jones; bur.
 April 10 Sarah da. of Rich. Evans & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 10 Joyce da. of Robert Harris & Mary; bap.
 April 11 John son of John Beard & Jane; bap.
 April 13 Thomas Rowly; bur.
 April 15 Lydia Deacon, a young child; bur.
 April 18 Mary da. of Thomas Williams; bur.
 April 19 Jane da. of Allen Edwards & Elizabeth; bap.
 April 20 Mary Jones, a young child; bur.
 April 20 James Harrison, a young child; bur.
 April 22 Benjamin son of Benjamin Rowly & Joan; bap.
 April 23 Mary wife of Robert ffrost; bur.
 April 28 ffrances da. of Richard Pearce & Elizab.; bap.
 April 29 Edward son of Daniell Powell & Anne; bap.
 April 30 Mary da. of ffrancis Oakes & Joyce; bap.
 May 1 Thomas Beddow & Mary Chilton; mar.
 May 1 Thomas son of ffrancis Oakes & Sarah; bap.
 May 1 Mary Ball, a young child; bur.
 May 6 Elizabeth da. of ffrancis Heins & Mary; bap.
 May 11 Mary Glover, a young child; bur.
 May 17 Anne da. of Rich. Watkis & Anne; bap.
 May 17 Richard son of John Walton & Jane, Linly; bap.
 May 17 William son of Will. Smith & ffrances; bap.
 May 18 Thomas Evans, a young child; bur.
 May 22 John son of Oliver Price & Anne; bap.
 May 28 John son of John Holmes & Anne; bap.
 May 30 Samuell son of Samuell Ball & Mary; bap.
 June 3 Elizabeth da. of William Mayor & Mary; bap.
 June 10 William son of Timothy Ropier & Sarah; bap.
 June 17 Michaell Tayler & Elizabeth Jones; mar.
 June 20 Margery da. of Benjamin Ambler & Alice; bap.
 June 24 Samuell son of Sam. Witwicke & Sarah; bap.
 June 30 Jane Rutter, a young child; bur.
 July 11 Margarett Beddow, widd.; bur.
 July 12 ffrancis Evans, sen.; bur.
 July 15 Elizabeth Cadman; bur.
 July 22 Joan da. of Rich. Goodale & Anne; bap.
 July 27 John a child of Edward Glover; bur.
 July 29 Thomas son of Tho. Simpson & Alice; bap.
 July 29 Jane da. of Sam. Morris & Jane; bap.
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth da. of Rich. Pearce & Joyce; bap.
 Aug. 7 John Price; bur.
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth da. of William Evans & Eliza.; bap.
 Aug. 21 Jane Nash, widd.; bur.

1694	Sep. 5	Silvanus son of Newell Edwards & Anne ; bap.
	Sep. 9	Andrew Bradely, a young child ; bur.
	Sep. 15	Thomas Lee ; bur.
	Sep. 16	John son of Tobias Harrington & Joyce ; bap.
	Sep. 18	Mrs Elizabeth Langley ; bur.
	Sep. 19	John Lane, a young child ; bur.
	Sep. 20	Mary wife of Tho. Owen ; bur.
	Sep. 23	Jane da. of Thomas Oswald & Jane ; bap.
	Sep. 23	Elizabeth Hartshorne, a young child ; bur.
	Sep. 24	Thomas Bently ; bur.
	Sep. 25	Elizabeth da. of Will. Mivart & Anne ; bap.
	Sep. 29	William son of Will. Thornicroft & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Sep. 29	Jane da. of John Evans & Elizab. ; bap.
	Oct. 6	John son of Samuell Hartshorne & Jane ; bap.
	Oct. 6	John a child of ye aforsaid Sam. Hartshorne ; bur.
	Oct. 8	Anne a child of ye aforsaid Sam. Hartshorne ; bur.
	Oct. 12	Mary a child of Rich. Millington ; bur.
	Oct. 13	William Thornicroft, a young child ; bur.
	Oct. 16	Jonathan son of ffrancis Adams & Elizab. ; bap.
	Oct. 16	Thomas Owen ; bur.
	Oct. 18	Joseph Simmons & Margrett Lowe ; mar.
	Nov. 3	William Davis ; bur.
	Nov. 4	ffrancis son of Edward Ramsell & Anne ; bap.
	Nov. 5	William Holmes & Elinor Oswald ; mar.
	Nov. 15	Samuell son of George Morgan & Milbera ; bap.
	Nov. 20	Mary da. of Cesar Hawkins & Mary ; bap.
	Dec. 2	Elizabeth da. of Edward Powell & Sarah ; bap.
	Dec. 4	Anne da. of David Price & Jane ; bap.
	Dec. 5	Mary a child of Elinor Crump, widd. ; bur.
	Dec. 14	Sarah da. of Rob't Guest & Elizabeth ; bap.
	Dec. 19	Jane Humphris, widd. ; bur.
	Dec. 21	Samuell Hatton ; bur.
	Dec. 27	Mary da. of John ffloyd & Sarah ; bap.
	Jan. 2	Anne da. of Vincent Littleford & Susanna ; bap.
	Jan. 3	Mary Hartshorne, Bentall ; bur.
	Jan. 3	Margrett da. of Mary Rowly, widd. ; bap.
	Jan. 6	Elizabeth da. of Rich. Parry & Abigail ; bap.
	Jan. 8	Mary da. of Thomas Turner & Elizab. ; bap.
	Jan. 13	Richard son of Thomas ffarely & Elizab. ; bap.
	Jan. 13	Richard James & Margarett Amias ; mar.
	Jan. 13	Martha wife of Job Gough ; bur.
	Jan. 20	Benjamin son of John Jones & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 20	Thomas son of Tho. Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
... .*		Margarett da. of Marmaduke Roden & Elizab. ; bap.
	Jan. 23	ffrancis son of John Pool & Priscilla ; bap.
	Jan. 23	Margery wife of William Armishrow ; bur.
	Jan. 28	Joseph & Mary twins of Rob't Wild & Elinor ; bap.
	Jan. 28	Samuell son of Moses Wood & Jane ; bap.
	Jan. 29	John son of Sampson Crompton & Mary ; bap.
	Jan. 30	Robert Hartshorne ; bur.
	Feb. 1	Joseph a child of Rob't Wild ; bur.
	Feb. 8	Thomas Roden ; bur.
	Feb. 9	Israell Everall ; bur.
	Feb. 9	Mary a child of Rob't Wild ; bur.
	Feb. 10	Thomas son of ffrancis Jones & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 14	Mary da. of John Wright & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 17	Elinor da. of Edward Sansom & Elizab. ; bap.
	Feb. 17	Samuell a child of Moses Wood ; bur.

* No date in original.

1694 Feb. 18 Alice da. of ffraunce Rowly & Joyce ; bap.
 Feb. 24 Lydia da. of Morris Deacon & Sarah ; bap.
 Mar. 2 ffraunce Witwhicke ; bur.
 Mar. 10 William son of John James & Millera ; bap.
 Mar. 10 Bethnell son of John Mann & Elizab. ; bap.
 Mar. 11 Anne wife of Rob't ap Evan ; bur.
 Mar. 13 Anne wife of Jonathan Jones ; bur.
 Mar. 14 Joan da. of Thomas Hughs & Joan ; bap.
 Mar. 14 Robert Davis ; bur.
 Mar. 14 Thomas a child of Tho. Mancell ; bur.
 Mar. 15 Jonathan son of William Rutter & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 15 Alice wife of John Cox ; bur.
 Mar. 17 Mrs Elizabeth Langley ; bur.
 Mar. 21 Edward son of Edward Pngh & Isabell ; bap.
 1695 Mar. 26 Mary da. of William Oakes & Alice ; bap.
 Mar. 28 ffraunce son of ffraunce Oakes & Cornelia ; bap.
 Mar. 31 John Wilks & Catherine Bayly ; mar.
 April 3 William son of Walter Beddow & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 9 Elizabeth Groves, a young child ; bur.
 April 17 Thomas Simmons ; bur.
 April 21 Ruth da. of William Adams & Anne ; bap.
 April 24 Thomas son of Cornelius Cynor & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 25 John son of John Hill & Anne ; bap.
 April 28 James Wauch, a stranger ; bur.
 April 29 Elizabeth Harrington, a child ; bur.
 May 1 Elizabeth da. of Will. Lane & Mary ; bap.
 May 4 John Jones ; bur.
 May 5 ffraunce son of Rob't Goulden & Sarah ; bap.
 May 5 Richard son of Edward Richards & Mary ; bap.
 May 7 William son of Mr Tho. Crompton, Esquire, & Ursula ; bap.
 May 13 Richard son of John Legg & Anne ; bap.
 May 14 Edward son of Samuell Laster & Rosamond ; bap.
 May 15 Elizabeth a child of William Armishrow ; bur.
 May 16 John son of John Betton & Parnell ; bap.
 May 17 Edward son of Edward Jones & Joyce ; bap.
 May 19 John son of Henry Wedge & Elinor ; bap.
 May 19 Edward Edwards & Mary Eaves ; mar.
 May 20 Elizabeth Evans, widd. ; bur.
 May 22 Elizabeth da. of Michaell Aston & Mary, Linley ; bap.
 May 22 William the aforesaid son of Mr Thomas Crompton ; bur.
 June 1 William son of Will. Mayden & Anne ; bap.
 June 3 John Whitwicke ; bur.
 June 8 Lawrence Smith ; bur.
 June 11 Elizabeth da. of Robert Love & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 13 Thomas Booth & Elizabeth Whistons, at Linley ; mar.
 June 16 Andrew Jones & Millicent Heads ; mar.
 June 17 Mary a child of Elizabeth Jones, widd. ; bur.
 June 19 Edward ffloyd ; bur.
 June 22 Joyce a child of Rob't Harris & Mary ; bur.
 June 24 William Wild & Elizabeth Synor ; mar.
 June 25 Richard Povy & Jane Perry ; mar.
 June 27 Daniell Price ; bur.
 June 30 Elizabeth a child of Griffith Morris & Catherine ; bur.
 July 2 Thomas Shaw & Mary Brooke ; mar.
 July 5 Margrett wife of John Nurthall ; bur.
 July 20 Elizab. a child of Robert Love & Elizab. ; bur.
 July 21 Isaack Price ; bur.
 July 22 Thomas Lister & Jane Lane ; mar.
 July 24 Evan Evans & Mary Pomfort ; mar.

1695 July 26 Sarah da. of Thomas Crumpe & Sarah ; bap.
 July 30 Samuell son of Sam. Cartwright & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 1 William son of William Beard & Sarah ; bap.
 Aug. 3 Joan da. of John Beddow & Joan ; bap.
 Aug. 15 Bridget da. of Michaell Taylor & Elizab., Linly ; bap.
 Aug. 20 Anne Eaves ; bur.
 Aug. 27 George Eaves ; bur.
 Aug. 31 Mary da. of Richard Morrall & Joyce ; bap.
 Sep. 8 Thomas son of Thomas Lee & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 10 Joseph son of Andrew Parton & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 13 Martha da. of ffrrancis Oakes & Joyce ; bap.
 Sep. 22 Mary wife of Daniell Powell ; bur.
 Sep. 23 Elizabeth da. of Tho. Reinolds* & Elizab. ; bap.
 Sep. 24 Margaret a child of Marmaduke Roden & Elizab. ; bur.
 Sep. 26 John son of John Mayor & Clare ; bap.
 Sep. 28 Jane da. of John Jones & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 29 William son of Will. Thornicraft & Elizab. ; bap.
 Oct. 6 Robert son of Rob't Peet & Elinor ; bap.
 Oct. 9 John son of John Head & Judith ; bap.
 Oct. 11 Samuell son of John Simmons & Priscilla ; bap.
 Oct. 13 John son of William Jones & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 26 Margaret da. of John Perry & Cornelia ; bap.
 Nov. 4 Humphry Rowlands & Joan Ropier ; mar.
 Nov. 5 Henry son of Henry Burton & Anne ; bap.
 Nov. 7 Mary da. of Benjamin Buckley & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 10 ffrrancis son of Thomas Socket & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Beddow ; bur.
 Nov. 16 John son of Edward Evans & Dianna ; bap.
 Nov. 18 Mathew a base child of Hanna Partons ; bur.
 Nov. 30 Anne wife of John Hill ; bur.
 Nov. 30 James & Mary children of George Aston, Bentall ; bur.
 Dec. 2 Mary wife of John Davis ; bur.
 Dec. 8 Samuell son of Sam. Armishrow & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 15 Gertrude a child of James Aston, Bentall ; bur.
 Dec. 18 Anne da. of Edward Hill & Margaret ; bap.
 Dec. 22 ffrrancis son of Thomas Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 25 Elinor wife of Richard Cox ; bur.
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth da. of Humphry Armishrow & Ehster ; bap.
 Dec. 29 Griffith son of Griffith Owen & Mary, Linley ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Anne da. of Joseph Sim'ons & Margaret ; bap.
 Jan. 1 Anne da. of Humphry Harris & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth da. of William Hill & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth da. of Andrew Benbow & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 6 Mary da. of ffrrancis Hare & Ehster ; bap.
 Jan. 9 John Nurthall ; bur.
 Jan. 11 ffrrancis Langley ; bur.
 Jan. 12 Sarah da. of William Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Mary a child of John Mathews, Bentall ; bur.
 Jan. 20 Richard a child of Thomas ffarely ; bur.
 Jan. 28 Richard son of Thomas Beard & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 30 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Evans & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Samuell son of William Cooper & Rebecka ; bap.
 Feb. 4 ffrrancis Palmer & Elizabeth Hancock ; mar.
 Feb. 6 Lancelott son of John Walton & Jane, Linley ; bap.
 Feb. 9 Moses son of Moses Jones & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Hanna da. of Thomas Roden & Sarah ; bap.

* " Phillips" interlined in original.

1695	Feb. 13	Margarett da. of John Crompton & Jane ; bap.
	Feb. 16	William son of William Wild & Elizab. ; bap.
	Feb. 16	Edward son of John Lister & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 16	John son of John Aston & Mary ; bap.
	Feb. 18	William son of William Holmes & Elinor ; bap.
	Feb. 22	Sarah a child of Ralph Hare ; bur.
	Feb. 23	Jane da. of Benjamin Amler & Alice ; bap.
	Feb. 27	Richard son of Samuell Ball & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 3	William son of John Benbow & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 5	George son of Anthony Lowe & Anne ; bap.
	Mar. 11	Moses a child of Moses Jones ; bur.
	Mar. 24	Thomas son of Thomas Jones & Sarah ; bap.
	Mar. 24	Timothy Ropier ; bur.
	Mar. 24	John Oakes ; bur.
1696	Mar. 26	Joyce da. of Thomas Griffiths & Cicely ; bap.
	Mar. 28	Thomas Nock ; bur.
	Mar. 31	Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Rowly & Joan ; bap.
	April 2	Dorcas Nash ; bur.
	April 7	Thomas s. of Tho. Lister & Jane ; bap.
	April 14	John a child of John Betton ; bur.
	April 19	Edward Roberts & Elizabeth Williams ; mar.
	April 22	Job Pugh & Joyce Oakes ; mar.
	April 26	Thomas s. of Thomas Booth & Elizabeth ; bap.
	April 26	Elinor d. of Robert Wild & Elenor ; bap.
	April 26	Elizabeth a child of Edward Powell & Sarah ; bur.
	April 29	Anne a child of Humphry Harris ; bur.
	May 1	Mary d. of William Teece & Anne ; bap.
	May 3	Margaret d. of David Bowen & Alice ; bap.
	May 7	Elizabeth a child of Tho. Evans & Eliza ; bur.
	May 15	Samuell Legg & Mary Hartshorne ; mar.
	May 17	John s. of John Eves & Sarah ; bap.
	May 17	Mary d. of Edward Synor & Elizab. ; bap.
	May 21	Margaret d. of Moses Wood & Jane ; bap.
	May 21	Mary d. of George Phillips & Mary ; bap.
	June 1	James s. of Nicholas Harrison & Anne ; bap.
	June 9	Thomas a child of Edward Hartshorne (Bentall) ; bur.
	June 9	Elizabeth d. of Edward Russell & Elizab. ; bap.
	June 12	Mary Holmes, widd. ; bur.
	June 14	Mary d. of John Spragg & Sarah ; bap.
	June 20	Robert s. of John Hartshorne & Elizab. ; bap.
	June 20	Thomas s. of M ^r Thomas Crompton & Ursula ; bap.
	June 26	Thomas the aforesaid child ; bur.
	June 26	Richard a child of Robert Love ; bur.
	June 28	Elizabeth d. of Sam. Hartshorne & Jane ; bap.
	June 29	Thomas Aston & Elizab. Phillips ; mar.
	July 2	John Man & Joyce Hill ; mar.
	July 2	Anne d. of Edward Bradely & Mary ; bap.
	July 5	Margaret d. of Evan Evans & Mary ; bap.
	July 11	Anne a child of Edward Bradeley ; bur.
	July 19	William s. of Will. Morris & Abigail ; bap.
	July 21	Elizabeth d. of John Beard & Jane ; bap.
	July 26	Morris s. of William Adams & Joyce ; bap.
	July 26	Mary d. of Rich. ffletcher & Abigail ; bap.
	July 27	Elizabeth d. of George Pool & Elizab. ; bap.
	Aug. 2	Joyce d. of John Rushen & Anne ; bap.
	Aug. 2	Anne d. of Daniel Powell & Anne ; bap.
	Aug. 5	Elenor d. of Tho. Shaw & Mary ; bap.
	Aug. 6	William Pool & Mary ffarmer ; mar.

1696 Aug. 7 Mary d. of Marmaduke Roden & Elizab. ; bap.
 Aug. 12 Samuell Weaver (Bentall) ; bur.
 Aug. 16 Sarah d. of Edward Aswood & Elizab. ; bap.
 Aug. 18 Elinor a child of Thomas Gethen (Bentall) ; bap.
 Aug. 19 Anne wife of Oliver ffrancis ; bur.
 Aug. 23 Rebecka d. of John ffloyd & Sarah ; bap.
 Sep. 2 John s. of John Blayne & Gertrude ; bap.
 Sep. 4 Mary d. of Rich. Povy & Jane ; bap.
 Sep. 4 Joan a child of Rich. Goodale & Anne ; bur.
 Sep. 7 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Jones & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 13 William s. of Michaell Barnett & Martha ; bap.
 Sep. 13 Mary d. of Edward Robbarts & Elizab. ; bap.
 Sep. 13 Robert s. of Rob^t Smith & Hanua ; bap.
 Sep. 26 Joan Bryan, widd. ; bur.
 Sep. 27 Uriah s. of Humphry Rowlands & Joan ; bap.
 Sep. 27 Rich. a base son of Elizabeth Pugh ; bap.
 Sep. 27 Thomas a child of Thomas Aston (Bentall) ; bur.
 Sep. 28 Margery Simmons, widd. ; bur.
 Sep. 29 Robert s. of John Holms & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 14 Joyce wife of John Benbow ; bur.
 Oct. 18 George s. of ffrancis Adams & Elizab. ; bap.
 Oct. 18 Margaret d. of Andrew Jones & Millicent ; bap.
 Oct. 18 Jane d. of Timothy Ropier & Sarah ; bap.
 Oct. 25 Anne d. of Morris Jenkin & Anne ; bap.
 Oct. 26 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Oakes & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 1 Margery wife of Evan Davis ; bur.
 Nov. 1 Catherine wife of Thomas Ball ; bur.
 Nov. 2 John s. of John Wilks & Catherine ; bap.
 Nov. 3 John a child of Samuell Ball ; bap.
 Nov. 5 Margaret d. of Owen Davis & Ruth ; bap.
 Nov. 7 John a child of ffrancis Benbow ; bur.
 Nov. 10 Thomas Haddock & Judith Benbow ; mar.
 Nov. 13 Edward a child of Moses Jones ; bur.
 Nov. 15 Cicily Roden ; bur.
 Nov. 17 John a child of John Wilks ; bur.
 Nov. 17 John s. of William Rowly & Sarah ; bap.
 Nov. 22 Anne d. of Lawrence Bradely & Elnor ; bap.
 Nov. 25 George a child of George Gotier (Bentall) ; bur.
 Nov. 25 Elizab. d. of ffrancis Oakes & Cornelia ; bap.
 Nov. 26 Evan Davis ; bur.
 Nov. 29 Thomas Gower ; bur.
 Dec. 9 Margery Rowly, widd. ; bur.
 Dec. 9 Sarah a child of Sarah Smith, widd. ; bur.
 Dec. 13 Elinor d. of Edward Williams & Ehster ; bap.
 Dec. 15 Mary d. of ffrancis Palmer & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 15 Edward Sim'ons, a young child ; bur.
 Dec. 18 Margaret a child of Sarah Smith, widd. ; bur.
 Dec. 21 John s. of Thomas Cullis & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 23 Joyce wife of Thomas Buckley (Bentall) ; bur.
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of Morris Deacon & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 1 George s. of George Morgan & Millicent ; bap.
 Jan. 13 George s. of John Poole & Priscilla ; bap.
 Jan. 19 John s. of ffrancis Rowly & Joyce ; bap.
 Jan. 19 Richard s. of Sampson Crompton & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 19 Thomas a child of Jon. Millington (Bentall) ; bur.
 Jan. 21 James s. of John Betton & Parnell ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Margaret Weal ; bur.
 Jan. 22 Susanna Simmons, widd. ; bur.
 Jan. 24 Jane d. of Thomas Crumpe & Sarah ; bap.

1696 Jan. 24 Mary d. of John Whitmore & Elinor ; bap.
 Jan. 24 John Morris & Elinor Hill ; mar.
 Jan. 26 Sarah d. of Thomas King & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 26 William & Alice twins of Will. Oakes & Alice ; bap.
 Jan. 27 Sarah the aforesaid d. of Tho. King ; bur
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Evans & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 7 Mary d. of Edward Aswood ; bur.
 Feb. 8 Mary d. of Joan Mancell ; bap.
 Feb. 10 John s. of Cesar Hawkins & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 14 Samuell s. of Tho. Simpson & Alice ; bap.
 Feb. 14 John a child of John Mathews (Bentall) ; bur.
 Feb. 16 William s. of ffrancis Williams & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 16 Mary d. of Cornelius Synor & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 20 Martha d. of William Scripture & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas ffarely & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 20 William s. of ffrancis Heins & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 23 John Rushen ; bur.
 Feb. 27 Mary Griffiths, widd. (Bentall) ; bur.
 Feb. 28 Thomas Watkis ; bur.
 Mar. 2 John a child of Mary Constable, widd. ; bur.
 Mar. 9 Elizab. wife of Robert Love ; bur.
 Mar. 20 Joyce d. of Thomas Eves & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 20 Margarett d. of Humphry Harris & Anne ; bap.
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of John Man & Joyce ; bap.
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth a child of Thomas Evans & Elizab. ; bap.
 1697 Mar. 25 Anne Davis, widd. ; bur.
 Mar. 30 Margarett a child of Humphry Harris ; bur.
 April 1 John Ball, sen. ; bur.
 April 2 Morris Stoaks ; bur.
 April 3 Mary d. of William Lane & Mary ; bap.
 April 5 John s. of Rich. Pearce & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 9 Anne d. of Edward Jones & Joyce ; bap.
 April 10 Elizabeth Whitmore, widd. ; bur.
 April 11 Edward s. of Moses Jones & Elizab. ; bap.
 April 11 William a child of John Matthews (Bentall) ; bur.
 April 11 Mary a child of Joan Mancell ; bur.
 April 13 Robert Rodes ; bur.
 April 18 Mary d. of Edward Powell & Sarah ; bap.
 April 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hanly & Jane ; bap.
 April 22 William Sadler ; bur.
 April 24 Jane wife of Jonat. Jones ; bur.
 April 24 Edward s. of Jonat. Jones & Jane ; bap.
 April 25 Mary d. of Samuel Legg & Mary ; bap.
 April 28 ffrancis s. of John Simmons & Priscill. ; bap.
 April 28 Jane wife of Tho. Tilbroom (Bentall) ; bur.
 April 30 William s. of Thomas Davis & Mary ; bap.
 May 5 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Oakes & Joyce ; bap.
 May 11 Tho. s. of Will. Sadler & Isabel ; bap.
 May 16 William s. of William Pool & Mary ; bap.
 May 22 Adam Crompton ; bur.
 May 24 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Morris & Jane ; bap.
 May 25 Elizabeth d. of David Evans & Jane ; bap.
 May 25 Thomas Sadler the aforesaid child ; bur.
 May 28 Thomas Cynor ; bur.
 June 7 Mary Morris, widd. ; bur.
 June 19 William Morris & Elizabeth Mivart ; mar.
 June 20 Anne d. of William Mayor & Mary ; bap.
 June 27 Robert Evans & Elizabeth Cox ; mar.
 June 29 Sarah d. of John Jones & Sarah ; bap.

1697 July 3 William s. of Will. Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 8 Margery d. of Mathew Hare ; bur.
 July 10 Samuell Smith (Bentall) ; bur.
 July 11 Thomas s. of John Evans & Elinor ; bap.
 July 19 Thomas s. of Job Pugh & Joyce ; bap.
 July 23 Edward a child of Jonat. Jones ; bur.
 July 25 George s. of Richard Goodale & Anne ; bap.
 July 25 Elinor d. of Will. Mivart & Anne ; bap.
 July 27 Thomas a child of John Evans & Elinor ; bur.
 July 29 Richard Haddon & Mary Nurthall ; mar.
 Aug. 2 Thomas Haddon ; bur.
 Aug. 10 Anne d. of Mr Rich. Manning & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 10 Ehster d. of ffrancis Hare & Ehster ; bap.
 Aug. 16 Samuell Barker ; bur.
 Aug. 22 Elizab. d. of Edward Pugh & Isabel ; bap.
 Sep. 5 Thomas Pearce & Martha Davis ; mar.
 Sep. 5 Mr Samuell Langley, sen. ; bur.
 Sep. 23 John Worthen ; bur.
 Oct. 3 Mary wife of William Belcham *alias* Robbarts ; bur.
 Oct. 9 John s. of John Wilks & Rebecka ; bap.
 Oct. 12 Judith d. of Benjamin Buckley & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 17 John s. of Thomas Beard & Sarah ; bap.
 Oct. 17 Andrew s. of John James & Millicent ; bap.
 Oct. 20 ffrancis Whittall & Elizab. Jones ; mar.
 Oct. 20 John Pugh ; bur.
 Oct. 22 ffrancis s. of Sarah Rutter ; bur.
 Oct. 23 Richard ap Richard, a stranger ; bur.
 Nov. 1 Richard s. of Thomas Lister & Jane ; bap.
 Nov. 7 Sarah d. of Richard Bowen & Rebecka (Linly) ; bap.
 Nov. 9 Anne wife of Richard Preston ; bur.
 Nov. 11 Richard s. of Richard Pearce & Joyce ; bap.
 Nov. 14 Mary wife of Stephen Bradely (Barrow) ; bur.
 Nov. 18 Richard s. of John Wright & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 22 Mary a child of John Marsh (Bentall) ; bap.
 Nov. 30 Sarah d. of Rob^t Harris & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 1 Richard s. of Edward Hill & Margaret ; bap.
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of John Wilks & Cathrine ; bap.
 Dec. 8 William s. of John Humphris & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Henry Unions ; bur.
 Dec. 19 George s. of Francis Oakes & ffrances ; bap.
 Dec. 23 Catherine wife of John Wilks ; bur.
 Dec. 26 Thomas a child of John Mathewes (Bentall) ; bur.
 Dec. 27 Joseph & Mary twins of Sam. Ball & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 28 Elizab. d. of John Mayor & Clara ; bap.
 Jan. 4 Anne wife of Ralph Hare, jun. ; bur.
 Jan. 7 Anne d. of Edward Evans & Dianna ; bap.
 Jan. 9 ffrancis Oakes, sen. ; bur.
 Jan. 14 George a child of ffrancis Oakes & ffrances ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Elinor a child of Edward Williams ; bur.
 Jan. 19 John a base s. of Millicent Hanly ; bap.
 Jan. 19 Thomas Buckley (Bentall) ; bur.
 Jan. 27 Mary wife of Ralph Hare, sen. ; bur.
 Jan. 27 Margrett a child of John Crompton ; bur.
 Jan. 28 Mary wife of William Evans ; bur.
 Feb. 1 Edward s. of Edward Bradely & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 1 Elinor Partton, widd. ; bur.
 Feb. 2 Gertrude d. of Andrew Benbow & Elizab. ; bap.
 Feb. 3 Edward s. of Newell Edwardes & Ann ; bap.

1697	Feb. 13	Bartholomew s. of Tho. Jones & (<i>illegible</i>) ; bap.
	Feb. 13	ffrancis s. of Tobias Harrington & (<i>illegible</i>) ; bap.
	Feb. 13	Elizab. d. of Thomas Davis & Elinor ; bap.
	Feb. 13	Moses s. of Rich. Watkis & Anne ; bap.
	Feb. 17	George s. of Ben. Rowley & Joan ; bap.
	Feb. 19	William floyd, sen. ; bur.
	Feb. 27	Anne d. of Edward Ramsell & (<i>illegible</i>) ; bap.
	Feb. 27	Mary d. of Will. Adams & (<i>illegible</i>) ; bap.
	Feb. 28	George s. of George Poole & Elizab. ; bap.
	Mar. 2	Mary & Martha twins of ffrancis Oakes & Mary ; bap.
	Mar. 3	Henry & John base sons of Mary Beddow ; bap.
	Mar. 6	Will. a child of Will. Pool & Mary ; bur.
	Mar. 9	Edward a child of John Lister ; bur.
	Mar. 10	M ^r Samuell Llangley, jun. ; bur.
	Mar. 12	Hen. a child of Mary Beddow ; bur.
	Mar. 13	Mary d. of John Beddow & Joan ; bap.
	Mar. . .*	Hanna d. of Walter Beddow & Elizab. ; bap.
	Mar. . .*	George s. of William Wild & Elizab. ; bap.
	Mar. 16	William a child of Michael Barnett ; bur.
	Mar. 18	Sarah wife of John Jones ; bur.
	Mar. 20	Edward s. of Thomas Socket & Jane ; bap.
	Mar. 24	Samuell s. of John Head & Judith ; bap.
1698	Mar. 25	Mary d. of John Morris & Elinor ; bap.
	Mar. 28	Mary wife of Richard Beavan ; bur.
	Mar. 29	Richard a child of Sampson Crompton ; bur.
	Mar. 29	Richard s. of Tho. Gower & Dorothy ; bap.
	Mar. 30	ffrancis s. of Thomas Evans & Elizab. ; bap.
	April 1	Robert s. of M ^r Thomas Crompton & Ursula ; bap.
	April 1	John Harnadge (Bentall) ; bur.
	April 3	Elizabeth d. of William Thornicraft & Elizab. ; bap.
	April 5	A strange poor boy ; bur.
	April 6	Edward a child of Edward Bradely & Mary ; bap.
	April 7	John a child of Edward Roden ; bur.
	April 8	Robert a child of M ^r Thomas Crompton ; bur.
	April 10	Mary d. of John Price & ffrances ; bap.
	April 10	Richard s. of William Beard & Sarah ; bap.
	April 11	Mary d. of Rob ^t Evans & Elizab. ; bap.
	April 13	John a base son of Mary Beddow ; bur.
	April 18	Sarah a child of John Evans & Elizab. (Salthouse) ; bur.
	April 20	Humphry Hill & Sarah Corbett ; mar.
	April 25	Mary d. of John Jones & Elizab. ; bap.
	April 26	John s. of John Manu & Elizab. ; bap.
	May 3	ffrancis s. of Tho. Evans & Elizab. ; bur.
	May 5	John Mann the aforesaid child ; bur.
	May 9	Elizabeth wife of John Mann ; bur.
	May 12	Elizabeth d. of Vincent Littleford & Susanna ; bap.
	May 15	Martha d. of Benjamin Ambler & Alice ; bap.
	May 16	Jane d. of ffrancis Armishrow ; bur.
	May 20	Rachel wife of Robert Whitmore ; bur.
	May 25	John Beddow & Elizabeth Groves ; mar.
	May 26	Mary a child of John Wilks ; bur.
	May 27	Martha a child of ffrancis Oakes & Mary ; bur.
	May 30	Abigail wife of John Aston (Bentall) ; bur.
	June 2	ffrancis s. of Richard Haddon & Mary ; bap.
	June 13	Edward s. of Will. Smith & ffrances ; bap.
	June 21	Anne a child of Will. Mayor & Mary ; bur.

* Illegible.

1698 June 26 Samuell s. of John Jones & Mary ; bap.
 June 27 Elizab. a child of Sam. Armishrow ; bur.
 June 27 Elinor a child of Thomas Gethen (Bentall) ; bur.
 July 3 ffrances d. of Nicholas Harrison & Anne ; bap.
 July 8 Thomas a child of Hugh Cullis (Bentall) ; bur.
 July 15 Rob't Aston, a young child ; bur.
 July 17 Mary d. of John Lett & Mary ; bap.
 July 19 Mary a child of Hugh Cullis (Bentall) ; bur.
 July 24 Joyce d. of Tho. Oswald & Jane ; bap.
 July 25 Thomas Aston & Margarett Barber ; mar.
 July 26 Mary a child of David Evans & Jane ; bur.
 Aug. 4 William s. of Will. Scripture : bur.
 Aug. 7 Mary d. of Thomas Mancell & Rebecka ; bap.
 Aug. 9 John s. of William Oakes & Alice ; bap.
 Irish Nell ; bur. (*sic*)
 Aug. 9 Rob^t s. of Tho. Reinolds *alias* Phillips & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 10 Sarab d. of ffrancis Benbow & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 17 Edward s. of Humphry Harris & Anne ; bap.
 Aug. 18 Richard s. of Tho. Andrews *alias* Turner & Elizab. ; bap.
 Aug. 19 Jane d. of Cornelius Cynor & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Aug. 28 John s. of Edward Glover & Joan ; bap.
 Aug. 28 Elinor d. of Tho. Lee & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 28 Hanna a child of Walter Beddow & Elizab. ; bur.
 Aug. 29 John s. of Edward Russell & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 4 Susan Simson, widd. ; bur.
 Sep. 5 Mary Howlett, widd. ; bur.
 Sep. 6 Edward a child of Humphry Harris ; bur.
 Sep. 6 Mary a child of Morris Deacon ; bur.
 Sep. 13 John s. of John ffenn & Margaret ; bap.
 Sep. 18 Elinor d. of Andrew Parton & Mary ; bap.
 Sep. 22 Elizabeth a child of Edward Pugh ; bur.
 Sep. 25 Sarah d. of Moses Wood & Jane ; bap.
 Sep. 25 Elinor the aforesaid child of Andrew Parton ; bur.
 Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Rob^t Jones & Catherine ; bap.
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth a child of Morris Deacon ; bur.
 Oct. 1 Mary a child of ffrancis Oakes *alias* Stout ; bur.
 Oct. 2 John s. of John floyd & Sarah ; bap.
 Oct. 2 Sarah d. of Moses Wood ; bur.
 Oct. 2 Mary d. of Thomas Booth & Elizab. ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Robert floyd & Elizabeth Evans ; mar.
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Adams & Elizab. ; bap.
 Oct. 17 Robert a child of Rob^t Smith & Hanna ; bur.
 Oct. 22 Joseph Evans & Minerva Gilbert ; mar.
 Oct. 23 Richard fletcher ; bur.
 Oct. 24 Samuell s. of Sam. Lister & Rosamond ; bap.
 Oct. 26 Hugh Jones ; bur.
 Oct. 27 Richard Shaw & Anne Littleford ; mar.
 Nov. 1 Edward Mills & Bridgett Taylor ; mar.
 Nov. 3 Mary a child of Marmaduke Roden ; bur.
 Nov. 7 Jane d. of Thomas Griffiths & Cicely ; bap.
 Nov. 8 Jane the aforesaid child ; bur.
 Nov. 10 William a child of Edw. Hill *alias* Cumbersom & Sarah ; bur.
 Nov. 13 Margaret d. of Joseph Simmons & Margaret ; bap.
 Nov. 17 William s. of Anthony Lowe & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 4 Richard a base son of Martha Kemp ; bap.
 Dec. 5 Anne d. of Richard Povey & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of John Palmer & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth Humphris ; bur.

1698 Dec. 18 Sarah d. of Thomas Jones & Sarah ; bap.
 Dec. 18 Thomas s. of Henry Beddoe & Joyce ; bap.
 Dec. 20 Richard s. of Richard Parry & Abigail ; bap.
 Dec. 21 Thomas the aforesaid child of Henry Beddoe ; bur.
 Dec. 22 Richard a child of Tho. Andrews *alias* Turner ; bur
 Dec. 25 Sarah a child of ffrancis Benbow, jun. ; bnr.
 Dec. 26 Edward s. of Edward Robarts & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Samuell s. of Cesar Hawkins & Mary ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Henry s. of Thomas Hanley & Jane ; bap.
 Dec. 31 Elinor Mayor, widd. ; bur.
 Jan. 1 Anne d. of William Teece & Anne ; bap.
 Jan. 8 Silvanus s. of William Morris & Elizab. ; bap.
 Jan. 8 Richard s. of ffrancis Chilton & Alice ; bap.
 Jan. 11 Elinor Roe, a strange old woman ; bur.
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of Humphry Hill & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 12 William s. of Edward Russell ; bur.
 Jan. 14 Ralph Hare & Mary Millichap ; mar.
 Jan. 15 William s. of John Aston & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 17 William a child of Edward Bradely ; bur.
 Jan. 18 John s. of ffrancis Oakes & ffrances ; bap.
 Jan. 22 Anne d. of Thomas Shaw & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 29 Thomas s. of M^r Richard Manning & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth d. of John Lister & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 30 Richard Morris & Anne Povey ; mar.
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of William Pool & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Timothy s. of Timothy Ropier & Sarah ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Evans & Mary ; bap.
 Feb. 2 Sarah d. of William Holms & Elinor ; bap.
 Feb. 7 John Walton ; bur.
 Feb. 10 Martha d. of William Buckley & Ruth ; bap.
 Feb. 12 Phebe d. of Abigail fletcher, widd. ; bap.
 Feb. 13 Richard Beavan & Anne Mayor ; mar.
 Feb. 17 William Turner ; bur.
 Feb. 21 Samuell Rutter (Bentall) ; bur.
 Feb. 23 Jonathan s. of Edward Jones & Joyce ; bap.
 Feb. 26 Sarah a child of John Jones & Sarah ; bur.
 Mar. 2 Sarah wife of John Jones (a stranger) ; bur.
 Mar. 6 Robert & Samuell twins of Thomas Aston & Elizab. ; bap.
 Mar. 10 Thomas s. of William Rodes & Elizab. ; bap.
 Mar. 10 Samuell a child of Thomas Aston aforesaid ; bur.
 Mar. 11 Sarah a child of William Holmes ; bur.
 Mar. 19 Anne wife of Newell Edwards ; bur.
 1699 Mar. 26 ffrancis s. of ffrancis Powell & Joyce ; bap.
 Mar. 28 Mary d. of Edward Owen & Anne ; bap.
 April 2 Humphry s. of Thomas Crump & Sarah ; bap.
 April 2 Joyce d. of John Beard & Jane ; bap.
 April 2 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Edwards, widd. ; bap.
 April 4 Cornelia d. of John Perry & Cornelia ; bap.
 April 4 Lucy Hill, widd. ; bur.
 April 11 Edward s. of Edward Owen & Gwen ; bur.
 April 12 Margaret wife of Thomas Jones ; bur.
 April 14 Minnes Langley ; bur.
 April 15 Richard s. of Thomas Roden & Sarah ; bap.
 April 15 Mary d. of Laurence Prestwood & Anne ; bap.
 April 16 Abigail d. of Edward Sansam & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 23 Richard Watkis & Mary Johnson ; mar.
 April 29 John Ball ; bur.
 May 2 Thomas Smith & Mary Bradeny ; mar.

1699 May 2 William s. of William Mivart & Anne ; bap.
 May 11 John s. of ffrancis Oakes & Joyce ; bap.
 May 18 Thomas s. of Owen Davis & Ruth ; bap.
 May 18 Samuell s. of Sam. Hartshorne & Jane (Bentall) ; bap.
 May 19 Charles s. of Robert Goulden & Sarah ; bap.
 May 21 George s. of Thomas Aston & Margaret ; bap.
 May 29 Edward s. of David Evans & Jane ; bap.
 May 29 Samuell y^e aforenam'd child of Sam. Hartshorne ; bur.
 May 30 Mary d. of John Holmes & Anne ; bap.
 June 1 Joan Chilton, widd. ; bur.
 June 4 James s. of John Hartshorne & Elizabeth ; bap.
 June 6 John Wilks ; bur.
 June 9 Thomas Smith ; bur.
 June 10 ffrancis Swain & Elizabeth Price ; mar.
 June 11 Richard s. of John Spragg & Sarah ; bap.
 June 15 John Wilks & Elizabeth Langley ; mar.
 June 22 Jonathan s. of John Legg & Anne ; bap.
 June 22 Thomas a child of Owen Davis & Ruth ; bur.
 July 9 Jane d. of Will. Jones & Mary ; bap.
 July 11 Judith d. of George Pool & Elizab. ; bap.
 July 12 Daniell s. of Daniell Powell & Anne ; bap.
 July 15 Samuell Hartshorne (Bentall) ; bur.
 July 16 Jonathan s. of Waltr. Beddoe & Elizab. ; bap.
 July 17 Thomas Booth ; bur.
 July 18 John s. of Job Pugh & Joyce ; bap.
 July 20 John s. of John Eastope & Elizabeth ; bap.
 July 21 Martha a child of William Scripture ; bur.
 July 27 Thomas s. of John Betton & Parnell ; bap.
 Aug. 17 John s. of John Benbowe & Mary ; bap.
 Aug. 18 Margrett d. of ffrancis Palmer & Elizab. ; bap.
 Aug. 26 Thomas a child of Tho. Evans & Mary ; bur.
 Sep. 10 James s. of ffrancis Whittall & Elizab. ; bap.
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth d. of Robert Wild & Elinor ; bap.
 Sep. 24 Richard s. of Thomas ffarely & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Sep. 26 Alice Potts, widd. ; bur.
 Sep. 27 Joseph s. of Joseph Parton & Hanna ; bap.
 Sep. 30 Charles Bullock & Mary Golden ; mar.
 Oct. 5 Samuell s. of Samuell Cynor & Dorothy ; bap.
 Oct. 8 Ehster d. of Samuell Ball & Mary ; bap.
 Oct. 10 Thomas s. of Robert Peet & Elinor ; bap.
 Oct. 15 William s. of Lawrence Bradely & Elinor ; bap.
 Oct. 22 William s. of Rich. Pearce & Joyce ; bap.
 Oct. 22 Robert s. of Edward Williams & Ehster ; bap.
 Oct. 22 William a child of Samuell Armishroe ; bur.
 Oct. 26 William Pearce & Elizabeth Hartshorne (Linley) ; mar.
 Oct. 29 Samuell Barker & Elizabeth James ; mar.
 Nov. 2 Robert a child of Tho. Aston & Elizabeth ; bur.
 Nov. 4 Samuell s. of Peter Ramsell ; bur.
 Nov. 7 Marmaduke s. of Marmad. Roden & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Nov. 8 Robert s. of Edward Evans & Dianna ; bap.
 Nov. 12 William s. of Humphry Rowlands & Joan ; bap.
 Nov. 12 Humphry s. of Humphry Harris & Anue ; bap.
 Nov. 17 Mary d. of John Amphlett, jun., & Alice ; bap.
 Nov. 19 Robert s. of Ralph Hare & Mary ; bap.
 Nov. 19 Jane d. of John Walton & Jane (Linley) ; bap.
 Nov. 22 Hanna d. of Robert Smith & Hanna ; bap.
 Nov. 22 Joyce a base d. of Mary Lewis ; bap.
 Nov. 26 Humphry a child of Humphry Harris ; bur.

1699 Nov. 30 Thomas a child of Elizabeth Humphris ; bur.
 Dec. 2 William a child of William Hartshorne ; bur.
 Dec. 5 William a child of Daniell Powell ; bur.
 Dec. 7 Edward s. of Robert Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Gower & Dorothy ; bap.
 Dec. 9 Charles a child of Robert Golden ; bur.
 Dec. 10 Samuell s. of Richard Shaw & Anne ; bap.
 Dec. 13 Richard Evans ; bur.
 Dec. 13 Charles a son of Thomas Lee ; bur.
 Dec. 16 Thomas a child of Newell Edwards ; bur.
 Dec. 24 Elinor d. of Henry Beddoe & Joyce ; bap.
 Dec. 24 Mary d. of Silvanus Roden & Elinor ; bap.
 Dec. 26 Elinor d. of ffrancis Hare & Ehster ; bap.
 Dec. 27 Thomas s. of Robert ffloyd & Elizab. ; bap.
 Dec. 28 John a child of Tobias Harrington & Joyce ; bur.
 Dec. 31 Joseph a child of Joseph Parton ; bur.
 Jan. 1 William s. of Henry Burton & Anne (Linly) ; bap.
 Jan. 2 Margarett d. of William Morris & Abigail ; bap.
 Jan. 3 William Evans & Anne Pitts ; mar.
 Jan. 6 Sarah a child of Tho. Jones & Sarah ; bur.
 Jan. 7 Samuell Cynor ; bur.
 Jan. 9 Edward s. of Thomas Beard, jun., & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 10 Robert s. of Humphry Hill & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 10 Judith d. of William Rowley & Sarah ; bap.
 Jan. 10 James Aston ; bur.
 Jan. 12 Anne d. of Andrew Benbowe & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Jan. 14 Thomas Wooden & Phebe Potts ; mar.
 Jan. 14 Jane d. of Richard Morrall & Joyce ; bap.
 Jan. 15 Cassandra d. of William Mayor & Mary ; bap.
 Jan. 18 The same child ; bur.
 Jan. 20 Robert a child of Humphry Hill ; bur.
 Jan. 27 Elinor d. of ffrancis Oakes & Cornelia ; bap.
 Jan. 31 William Barker ; bur.
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth base da. of Mary Lee ; bap.
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of Samuel Barker & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Feb. 6 Margarett d. of Edward Hill & Margarett ; bap.
 Feb. 6 Mary a child of Samuell Barker ; bur.
 Feb. 7 Lewis Davis ; bur.
 Feb. 10 John Price ; bur.
 Feb. 17 Margarett a child of Edward Hill ; bur.
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth Gallia Dello, widd. ; bur.
 Feb. 20 Mary a child of Silvanus Roden ; bur.
 Mar. 3 Christian d. of ffrancis Jones & Margarett ; bap.
 Mar. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Cullis & Elizabeth ; bap.
 Mar. 7 William Persall ; bur.
 Mar. 10 Judith d. of John Man & Joyce ; bap.
 Mar. 19 Samuell s. of William Adams & Joyce ; bap.
 Mar. 22 Anne d. of John Dent & Alice ; bap.
 Mar. 24 Sarah d. of William Evans & Elizabeth ; bap.
 1700 Mar. 25 Thomas s. of John ffenn & Margarett ; bap.
 April 1 Elizabeth d. of Tho^o Williams, jun., & Mary ; bap.
 April 5 Daniell Benbowe & Anne Smith (at Linly) ; mar.
 April 8 John James & Elizabeth Yeats ; mar.
 April 8 Joyce wife of Tho. Aston (Bentall) ; bur.
 April 11 Onely d. of Tho. Griffiths & Cicely ; bap.
 April 14 Benjamin s. of Griffith Owen & Mary ; bap.
 April 16 John s. of John Wilks & Elizabeth ; bap.
 April 18 William s. of John Poole & Priscilla ; bap.

1700 April 20 John the aforesaid child of John Wilks; bur.
 April 24 Anne d. of Edward Owen & Anne; bap.
 April 24 Mrs Mary Ould, widd.; bur.
 April 26 Samuell a child of William Adams; bur.
 April 30 John Tannott; bur.
 May 1 Charles s. of Charles Bullock & Mary; bap.
 May 4 Mr John Langley (of Golden); bur.
 May 5 Joan Williams, widd., paup.; bur.
 May 8 Jane wife of William Buckley; bur.
 May 9 Ruth Adams, widd.; bur.
 May 12 John s. of Benjamin Ambler & Alice; bap.
 May 15 Henry s. of William Mayor & Judith; bap.
 June 2 George s. of Edward Bradely & Mary; bap.
 June 4 Joyce d. of Thomas Davis & Mary; bap.
 June 6 Catherine Price; bur.
 June 11 Anne a child of Lawrence Bradely; bur.
 June 12 Jane wife of David Evans; bur.
 June 20 William s. of William Morris & Elizabeth; bap.
 June 23 William Derby & Jane Legg; mar.
 June 25 ffraunce Armishroe; bur.
 June 25 Anne a child of Rich. Povey; bur.
 June 26 Elizabeth d. of Owen Davis & Ruth; bap.
 June 27 John Watkis & Jane Rowley; mar.
 June 29 Judith wife of Edward Smith; bur.
 June 30 Henry Tayler & Anne Davis; mar.
 June 30 Elinor d. of John Beddoe & Elizabeth; bap.
 July 14 William s. of George Morgan & Millicent; bap.
 July 20 John German; bur.
 July 24 Mary a child of Samuel Lester; bur.
 July 29 Richard Legg, sen.; bur.
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth a child of Cesar Hawkins; bur.
 Aug. 28 Charles s. of John Mayor & Clara; bap.
 Aug. 29 Edward s. of Edward Synar & Elizab.; bap.
 Sep. 4 Thomas s. of John Price & ffraunce; bap.
 Sep. 5 John Jones *alias* Milner; bur.
 Sep. 10 Elinor wife of Mr Martin Sele; bur.
 Sep. 11 Timothy s. of John Simons & Priscilla; bap.
 Sep. 13 John a child of Elizab. Williams; bur.
 Oct. 1 George s. of William Pearce & Elizab.; bap.
 Oct. 2 Mary wife of Humphry Muston; bur.
 Oct. 7 Jonathan s. of William Scripture & Mary; bap.
 Oct. 8 George Guest & Elizabeth Williams; mar.
 Oct. 10 Richard Rowly; bur.
 Oct. 13 Joyce d. of Tobias Harrington & Joyce; bap.
 Oct. 27 William s. of John Floyd & Sarah; bap.
 Nov. 3 Thomas Overton, of ye p'ish of Stotesdon, & Anne Nash; mar.
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Roden & Elizabeth; bap.
 Nov. 5 William s. of ffraunce Adams & Elizab.; bap.
 Nov. 17 John s. of William Thormicraft & Elizab.; bap.
 Nov. 21 Mary d. of Henry Tayler & Anne; bap.
 Nov. 24 Edward s. of Thomas Jones & Sarah; bap.
 Nov. 24 Alice Hughes, widd. (Bentall); bur.
 Dec. 1 Samuell s. of Henry Wedge & Elinor; bap.
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Woodden & Phebe; bap.
 Dec. 2 John Rowly; bur.
 Dec. 4 Mary Wright; bur.
 Dec. 7 Mary y^e aforesaid child of Henry Tayler; bur.
 Dec. 8 Jonathan s. of John James & Elizab.; bap.

1700	Dec. 8	Anne d. of William Adams & Anne; bap.
	Dec. 9	Richard Owen; bur.
	Dec. 18	Elinor Armishrowe, widd.; bur.
	Dec. 22	Thomas s. of William Derby & Jane; bap.
	Dec. 26	Thomas s. of George Pool & Elizabeth; bap.
	Dec. 27	Richard s. of Benjamin Rowly & Joan; bap.
	Dec. 27	Samuell s. of Edward Chambers; bur.
	Dec. 29	John s. of John Beddoe & Joan; bap.
	Jan. 1	Elizabeth d. of William Holms & Elinor; bap.
	Jan. 2	Jonathan Jones & Elizabeth Edwards; mar.
	Jan. 2	John s. of Thomas Booth & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan. 3	Rowland s. of Humphry Hill & Sarah; bap.
	Jan. 5	Thomas s. of Thomas Oswald & Jane; bap.
	Jan. 6	Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Buckley & Mary; bap.
	Jan. 6	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Simpson & Alice; bap.
	Jan. 13	Cornelius Aston & Jane Keeton; mar.
	Jan. 17	Nickolas s. of Nickolas Aspery & Mary; bap.
	Jan. 19	John s. of John Jones & Elizabeth; bap.
	Jan. 23	Anne d. of Thomas Eaves & Anne; bap.
	Jan. 24	William Penn, a poore strange wandering p'son; bur.
	Jan. 26	William s. of Richard Perry & Abigail; bap.
	Jan. 26	Margaret d. of Rich. Haddon & Mary; bap.
	Jan. 30	John Innions & Anne Knott; mar.
	Feb. 3	Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Stringer; mar.
	Feb. 3	William Rowly & Mary Hipkis; mar.
	Feb. 5	ffrances wife of ffrancis Oakes, jun.; bur.
	Feb. 5	Elinor Simmons, widd.; bur.
	Feb. 9	Richard s. of John Sutton & Anne; bap.
	Feb. 12	Sarah d. of Timothy Ropier & Sarah; bap.
	Feb. 13	Margaret a child of Richard Haddon; bur.
	Feb. 23	Sarah d. of Richard Pearce & Elizabeth; bap.
	Feb. 23	Edward Chambers; bur.
	Feb. 24	Richard s. of Evan Evans, jun., <i>alias</i> Morgan & Mary; bap.
	Feb. 26	Sarah d. of ffrancis Heins & Mary; bap.
	Mar. 2	Gertrude d. of Andrew Jones & Millicent; bap.
	Mar. 3	Elizabeth d. of ffrancis Benbowe & Elizabeth; bap.
	Mar. 3	Robert a child of John Hartshorne & Elizabeth; bur.
	Mar. 4	Sarah a child of Robert Harris; bur.
	Mar. 5	Sthephen Bradely (Barrow); bur.
	Mar. 9	Thomas s. of Arthur Heyward & Anne; bap.
	Mar. 14	Joyce d. of ffrancis Oakes & Joyce; bap.
	Mar. 17	Jane Griffiths, widd.; bur.
	Mar. 21	William s. of William Whittall; bur.
	Mar. 23	Sarah d. of Dorothy Jones, a poore travelling woman, whose husband's name as she declared was Robert Jones & their settlement in the parish of Cundover; bap.

INDEX.

A.

Abery. *See Abray.*
 Abray, Alice, 26, 41, 43, 45, 49; Edward, 16, 26, 41; Jane, 41; Lawrence, 47; Margaret, 26, 43, 49; Mary, 101; Morris, 16; Nehemiah, 45; Richard, 41, 47; Susan, 101; Thomas, 41, 43, 45, 46, 49, 101.
 Acton, Margaret, 90.
 Adams, Abigail, 58; Alice, 65; Andrew, 121; Anne, 104, 107, 111, 115, 120, 122, 124, 125, 128, 140; Anthony, 21; Elinor, 104; Elizabeth, 118, 121, 124, 127, 131, 135, 139; Francis, 69, 75, 118, 121, 124, 127, 131, 135, 139; George, 131; Hannah, 48, 104; Jane, 21; Joan, 99; John, 52, 64, 66, 69, 73, 88, 106, 118, 121; Jonathan, 127; Joyce, 121, 124, 130, 138; Margaret, 115; Mary, 120, 122, 134; Maurice, 64, 106, 130; Richard, 21; Ruth, 43, 45, 48, 51, 58, 65, 124, 125, 128, 139; Samuel, 138, 139; Sarah, 43, 59, 64, 66, 69, 73, 88, 111, 116; William, 43, 45, 48, 51, 58, 65, 73, 99, 104, 107, 111, 113, 115, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 130, 134, 138, 139, 140.
 Addams, Agnes, 1, 2, 11, 28; Alice, 4, 12; Anne, 24, 26, 33; Dorothy, 2; Elinor, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 26, 29, 32; Elizabeth, 1, 6, 7, 8, 13; Felicia, 6; Francis, 1, 2, 24, 28, 33; George, 3, 6, 10; Isabel, 3; James, 3; Jane, 3; Joan, 1; Jocosa, 1, 2, 3, 4; John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 24, 26, 32; Katherine, 1, 3; Margaret, 1, 2, 3, 4, 12; Mary, 2, 13; Morris, 26, 32, 46; Richard, 1, 2, 4, 6, 12; Rowland, 2; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 1, 2, 3, 4, 10; William, 1, 2, 3.
 Addenbrook, Ann, 98.
 Ager, Anne, 32, 41; Elizabeth, 32, 35; Frances, 41; Simon, 32, 41.

Ahorne, Dorothy, 23; Elizabeth, 19, 22; Joan, 20, 22; John, 19, 22; Margery, 19; Mary, 23, 35; Richard, 20, 35; William, 20, 23, 35.
 Albin, Frances, 31.
 Alcock. *See Allcock.*
 Aldridge, Dorothy, 104; Elizabeth, 42; Humphry, 42; Joan, 42; Thomas, 104.
 Allcock, or Allcox, Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 47, 49; Francis, 28; Jane, 10; Jocosa, 29; Joyce, 27; Lucy, 31; Richard, 27, 49; Thomas, 47, 49, 96.
 Allen, Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 70, 92; George, 44; Hugh, 81, 111; Margaret, 96, 97, 102, 109, 111, 118; Richard, 68, 70, 77, 79, 82, 94, 96, 97, 100, 102, 109, 111, 118, 122; Sarah, 68, 70, 77, 79, 82, 94; William, 102.
 Alrey, Edward, 19; Margaret, 19; Richard, 19.
 Alsop, Elizabeth, 101, 108, 112, 117; George, 101, 106, 108, 112; Isabel, 112; John, 117.
 Ambler, Alice, 126, 130, 134, 139; Benjamin, 126, 130, 134, 139; Jane, 130; John, 139; Margery, 126; Martha, 134.
 Amias, Margaret, 127.
 Amis, Edward, 124.
 Amphlett, Alice, 43, 46, 49, 53, 89, 137; Elizabeth, 37, 46; Francis, 37; Joan, 105, 108; John, 53, 84, 105, 108, 137; Joyce, 49, 51, 88; Margaret, 37, 42, 105; Mary, 137; Richard, 43, 46, 49, 53, 84, 89, 102; William, 46, 88.
 Ancocks, Lawrence, 20; Robert, 50.
 Andrews, Adam, 111; Alice, 22; Cicely, 50; Edward, 71; Elizabeth, 98, 100, 111, 135; Humphrey, 51; Jane, 48, 51; John, 11, 28, 50, 100, 108, 109; Joyce, 28; Katherine, 43; Lawrence, 71; Margaret, 71, 108, 109, 111; Richard, 135, 136; Thomas, 48, 51, 98, 100, 135, 136.
 Andros. *See Andrews.*
 Aphues, Henry, 22.
 Aphumfrey. *See Humphrey-ap.*
 Appen, Jane, 21; Thomas, 21; Walter, 21.
 Armishrew, Alice, 36, 37, 40, 41, 44; Anne, 34, 60, 72, 84, 88, 99, 100, 104, 106, 111, 118, 121, 122, 123; Daniel, 59, 100, 104, 106, 111, 118, 123; Elinor, 18, 21, 24, 43, 70, 91, 140; Elizabeth, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 56, 59, 64, 70, 76, 110, 114, 128, 129, 135; Esther, 129; Frances, 109; Francis, 36, 37, 40, 41, 44, 45, 50, 68, 73, 106, 108, 118, 121, 122, 123, 134, 139; George, 41, 70, 76, 78, 112, 123, 126; Humphrey, 34, 114, 129; Isabel, 34; Jane, 76, 82, 134; Joan, 18, 60, 64; John, 18, 21, 24, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 53, 56, 59, 64, 66, 68, 70, 91, 92, 100, 103, 110, 118, 121; Joyce, 70, 73; Margaret, 68, 114, 120; Margery, 101, 103, 108, 110, 121, 127; Mary, 42, 66, 68, 76, 84, 89, 101, 102, 103, 107, 110, 112, 114, 117, 118, 119, 120, 123, 124, 129; Rachel, 64; Samuel, 56, 102, 103, 107, 110, 112, 114, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124, 129, 135, 137; Thomas, 117, 119, 123; William, 53, 60, 64, 68, 72, 76, 82, 84, 88, 89, 101, 103, 107, 108, 109, 110, 114, 121, 127, 128, 137.
 Arrowsmith, Alice, 2; Elizabeth, 4; Thomas, 2.
 Arundel, Elizabeth, 2.
 Asberry, Alice, 22; Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 56, 58, 63, 65, 68, 74, 85, 115, 116; Francis, 65, 71; Jane, 65, 112; John, 65; Joyce, 52, 56, 103, 107, 110; Margaret, 74; Mary, 68, 70, 103, 108, 112, 115, 121, 124, 140; Nicholas, 56, 58, 71, 103, 108, 110, 112, 115, 121, 124, 140; Ruth, 121; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 58, 63, 65, 68, 70, 74, 89.

Asbury. *See* Asbery.

Asham, Frances, 19; Jane, 19; Thomas, 19.

Ashbury, Alice, 7; Cecily, 6; Eleanor, 6; Jocosa, 6; John, 6, 7.

Asticot, Thomas, 22.

Ashen, Elinor, 28; Frances, 30, 31; John, 30; Mary, 28; Thomas, 30.

Ashley, Alice, 64; Anne, 22; Cecily, 64; Elizabeth, 28; Hercules, 61, 64; Martha, 22, 28; Mary, 61; Thomas, 22, 28; *and see* Assley and Astley.

Ashton, Anne, 53, 57; James, 53; John, 53, 57.

Ashwood, Ann, 109; Benjamin, 102, 105, 109, 121; Edward, 92, 103, 109, 118, 131, 132; Elizabeth, 11, 92, 103, 109, 118, 121, 131; James, 15; Jane, 118; Margaret, 25; Margery, 11, 15; Mary, 103, 105, 109, 121, 132; Richard, 109; Roger, 11, 15; Sarah, 131.

Aspery. *See* Asbery.

Assley, John, 21; Martha, 21; Thomas, 21.

Astbury. *See* Asbery.

Astley, Agnes, 25; Alice, 19; Christopher, 6; Cecily, 57; Edward, 24; Francis, 25; Gwynna, 4; Hercules, 53, 57; Martha, 24; Mary, 53, 57; Thomas, 24, 53.

Astlie, Frances, 2.

Aston, Abigail, 134; Anne, 62, 72, 77, 118; Catherine, 52; Cornelius, 140; Dorothy, 52, 58; Elizabeth, 85, 90, 95, 96, 125, 128, 130, 136, 137; Emmanuel, 96; George, 72, 75, 129, 137; Gertrude, 129; Hercules, 69; Humphrey, 85, 88, 90, 92; James, 85, 96, 115, 129, 138; Jane, 90, 140; John, 26, 62, 65, 72, 74, 77, 85, 119, 123, 125, 130, 134, 136; Joyce, 96, 138; Margaret, 135, 137; Mary, 110, 122, 123, 125, 128, 129, 130, 136; Michael, 52, 110, 122, 128; Richard, 62; Robert, 135, 136, 137; Samuel, 136; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 65, 74, 77, 85, 90, 96, 130, 131, 135, 136, 137, 138; William, 52, 55, 58, 90, 95, 136; Winifrid, 85, 88.

Aswood. *See* Ashwood.

Atkys, Alice, 2; Avice, 3; Dorothy, 2; Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 7; Joan, 1; John, 1, 2, 3.

Aubrey, Alice, 51; Edward, 18, 22, 24; Elinor, 51; Elizabeth, 24; Israel, 54; Jane, 53, 54, 72; Joan, 22; Margaret, 18, 22, 24; Mary, 40; Morris, 38; Richard, 18, 53, 54, 72; Thomas, 51, 53; William, 72.

Averall, Edward, 62; Margaret, 62.

Awbray. *See* Aubrey.

Awyer, Elizabeth, 2; Thomas, 2.

B.

Baggily, Mary, 63; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 63.

Bagle, Margaret, 11; *and see* Bayley.

Bagnall, John, 84, 86; Margaret, 84; Mary, 86.

Baille. *See* Bayley.

Baldin, Elizabeth, 71; Margaret, 71, 75, 87; Richard, 75; Thomas, 71, 75, 87; *and see* Baldwyn.

Baldwyn, Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 11, 116; John, 11, 108; Margaret, 54, 82, 90, 97, 103, 108; Richard, 54; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 82, 88, 90, 97, 99, 103, 108; *and see* Baldin.

Bale, Elizabeth, 53; Thomas, 53.

Ball, Anne, 42, 45, 48, 52, 54, 61, 62, 94, 99, 114, 117, 119, 123; Catherine, 92, 96, 101, 108, 114, 119, 131; Edward, 65, 108, 115; Elinor, 26; Elizabeth, 55, 61, 63, 65, 68, 71, 108; Esther, 137; John, 42, 45, 46, 48, 52, 55, 62, 66, 68, 71, 94, 97, 99, 104, 110, 112, 117, 118, 131, 132, 136; Joseph, 133; Joyce, 92; Margaret, 34, 45, 89, 96, 101; Mary, 96, 97, 99, 100, 104, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 117, 118, 120, 123, 126, 130, 133, 137; Richard, 70, 130; Samuel, 62, 110, 112, 114, 117, 118, 120, 123, 126, 130, 131, 133, 137; Sylvanus, 71, 113; Thomas, 55, 61, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 83, 92, 96, 101, 108, 114, 119, 131; William, 33, 52, 96, 97, 99, 100, 104, 108, 110, 113.

Banes, Robert, 5.

Barber, Margaret, 135.

Barbour, Elizabeth, 12, 13; Margaret, 12; Martha, 13; Roger, 12, 13.

Barker, Anne, 21, 62, 76, 99, 122; Bridget, 82, 101; Catherine, 114; Cecily, 68; Elinor, 51, 54, 59, 73; Elizabeth, 41, 53, 55, 59, 62, 73, 83, 101, 104, 109, 114, 122, 125, 137, 138; Isabel, 80, 86; Jane, 59; Joan, 21; John, 21, 59, 61, 104, 114; Margaret, 117, 118; Mary, 54, 80, 86, 96, 101, 109, 117, 118, 138; Michael, 21; Ralph, 53, 55, 59, 61, 62, 73, 89, 125; Roger, 21; Rowland, 68; Samuel, 51, 54, 59, 73, 76, 80, 83, 86, 96, 101, 109, 133, 137, 138; William, 53, 104, 109, 114, 122, 125, 138.

Barley, Elizabeth, 11; John, 11, 14; Margaret, 11.

Barlowe, Elizabeth, 16; John, 21.

Barns, Bridget, 82.

Barnett, Alice, 117; Elizabeth, 115, 117; Francis, 124; Jane, 1, 120; Katherine, 39; Martha, 117, 120, 124, 131; Michael, 112, 115, 117, 120, 124, 131, 134; Richard, 30; William, 131, 134.

Barney, Katherine, 33.

Barret, Edmund, 2; Elizabeth, 103; Francis, 45, 47, 49, 51, 54, 58, 63; Henry, 54, 92, 105; Jane, 92, 94, 106; John, 2; Margaret, 45, 47, 49, 51, 54, 58, 61, 92, 99, 100; Rebecca, 47, 63; Samuel, 49, 91, 92, 99, 100, 106; William, 103.

Barton, Anne, 110, 114; Edmund, 17, 18, 20; Henry, 110, 114; John, 114; Mary, 17, 18, 20; Rebecca, 18; Richard, 110; Samuel, 17, 20; Sarah, 17, 40.

Bassedge, Agnes, 28; Ann, 47; John, 28.

Bassett, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 25; John, 25; Sarah, 36.

Bateman, Katherine, 17; *and see* Baytman.

Batley, Humphrey, 3; John, 3; Ursula, 3.

Bayley, or Baylie, Agnes, 4; Alice, 64, 72, 76; Anne, 55, 59, 75; Bridget, 25, 26, 30, 34, 98; Catherine, 96, 101, 123, 128; Cecily, 42, 45, 56, 63, 64; Daniel, 20; Edmund, 4; Elinor, 4, 16, 60, 65, 69; Elizabeth, 22, 34, 45; George, 22, 26; Isabel, 21, 94, 99; James, 42, 75, 96, 101, 123; Jane, 30; Jocosa, 4, 5, 7, 8, 33; John, 4, 5, 7, 8, 18, 19, 55, 59, 67, 76, 101; Joyce, 98; Judith, 55; Katherine, 8, 17; Lawrence, 94, 99; Margaret, 5, 18, 72, 73, 98; Mary, 2; Richard, 7, 25, 26, 30, 34, 64, 72, 73, 76, 94; Robert, 98; Roger, 63, 64; Rosamond, 54; Sarah, 65; Sylvanus, 59, 69; Thomas, 16, 42, 45, 56, 57, 60, 65, 67, 69, 75, 96; *and see* Baylies.

Baylies, Alice, 117; Catherine, 90, 111, 117; Elizabeth, 103,

108; Isabel, 90, 103, 110; James, 90, 101, 111, 112, 117; John, 90, 101; Lawrence, 83, 85, 90, 103, 110; Margaret, 100; Mary, 83; Richard, 117; Robert, 100, 108, 110; Samuel, 111, 112; Thomas, 85, 95; William, 117.

Bayliff, Eleanor, 121.

Bayliffs, Catherine, 123; James, 123.

Baytman, Elinor, 6, 14; Elizabeth, 2, 3, 12; Katherine, 6; Richard, 3, 27; Robert, 2, 3, 6, 14.

Beard, Alice, 4; Ann, 56, 61, 67, 69, 74, 76, 91, 125; Catherine, 91; Edward, 138; Elinor, 3, 10, 11, 13, 15, 56, 64, 67, 102; Elizabeth, 10, 29, 31, 35, 38, 40, 73, 74, 75, 89, 93, 105, 130; Eustace, 33, 89; Feales, 56, 69; Felicia, 33, 35; Henry, 76; Jane, 3, 4, 114, 116, 121, 126, 130, 136; Joan, 3; Jocosa, 15, 32; John, 13, 15, 27, 29, 35, 37, 59, 64, 67, 68, 82, 85, 101, 114, 116, 120, 121, 126, 130, 133, 136; Joyce, 136; Katherine, 3, 13, 15, 21, 48, 56; Margaret, 8, 56, 59, 63, 64, 67, 73, 78, 82, 93; Mary, 4, 13, 61, 64, 69, 73, 89, 117, 121; Richard, 11, 13, 27, 29, 31, 35, 38, 40, 89, 101, 129, 134; Rosamond, 37; Rose, 27, 29; Samuel, 38; Sarah, 31, 63, 95, 102, 110, 111, 117, 123, 129, 133, 134, 138; Thomas, 3, 4, 10, 11, 13, 15, 29, 32, 33, 35, 48, 56, 59, 61, 63, 64, 67, 70, 73, 74, 75, 78, 82, 93, 105, 106, 111, 129, 133, 138; William, 13, 43, 69, 73, 95, 102, 110, 111, 114, 117, 123, 129, 134.

Beavan, Anne, 136; Mary, 118, 134; Richard, 118, 134, 136; Thomas, 118.

Beddoe, Ann, 121; Edward, 79, 86, 94; Elinor, 71, 76, 79, 81, 86, 89, 94, 98, 100, 102, 107, 111, 113, 123, 138, 139; Elizabeth, 69, 72, 76, 80, 98, 115, 117, 119, 121, 124, 128, 129, 134, 135, 137, 139; Esther, 114; Francis, 102, 105, 107; Hannah, 134, 135; Henry, 81, 83, 86, 89, 98, 102, 105, 107, 111, 113, 115, 119, 134, 136, 138; Jane, 111; Joan, 118, 119, 123, 129, 134, 140; John, 60, 61, 69, 71, 72, 80, 85, 89, 116, 117, 118, 119, 123, 129, 134, 139, 140; Jonathan, 137; Joseph, 119; Joyce, 136, 138; Margaret, 60, 69, 77, 80, 85, 119, 121, 126; Mary, 77, 126, 134; Samuel, 85, 100; Sarah, 120, 121; Thomas, 71, 76, 77, 79, 81, 89, 94, 100, 109, 115, 124, 126, 129, 136; Walter, 117, 121, 128, 134, 135, 137; William, 100, 109, 120, 128.

Bedfield, Elinor, 113.

Bedwell, Elizabeth, 75; William, 75.

Beech, Alice, 41; Ann, 39, 53, 75; Catherine, 80; Cecily, 58, 69, 90; Elizabeth, 73, 74; Francis, 58, 67, 69, 73, 74, 77, 90; Jane, 58, 67, 73, 77, 90; Katherine, 36, 39; Richard, 36, 39, 41, 80, 94; Sarah, 67; Thomas, 39.

Beedle, John, 34; William, 34; Winifrid, 34.

Belcham, Agnes, 25; Ann, 20, 25; Catherine, 103; Dorothy, 81; Francis, 103; John, 19, 92; Joyce, 92; Margaret, 20; Mary, 108, 118, 133; Richard, 19; Samuel, 108; Thomas, 20; William, 20, 108, 118, 133.

Belchar, Alice, 3; Joan, 1; Jocosa, 1, 9; Margaret, 18; William, 1, 10, 70.

Beled, Elinor, 56; Mary, 56; Thomas, 56.

Bell, Alice, 87.

Bendbow, Andrew, 73, 129, 133, 138; Ann, 25, 33, 37, 62, 65, 130, 138; Daniel, 79, 138; Edward, 97; Elinor, 7, 9, 24; Elizabeth, 17, 57, 59, 62, 69, 73, 74, 77, 81, 93, 95, 111, 113, 116, 129, 133, 135, 138, 140; Frances, 19; Francis, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 20, 25, 28, 57, 59, 62, 65, 69, 73, 77, 81, 85, 95, 111, 113, 116, 131, 135, 136, 140; Gertrude, 60, 133; Isabel, 19, 21, 22, 25, 60, 63, 64, 70, 79, 85, 118; Jane, 38; Joan, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 19, 35, 50, 53, 97, 110; Jocosa, 11; John, 81, 123, 130, 131, 137; Joyce, 123, 131; Judith, 77, 131; Ladelatice, 25; Lancelot, 17, 19, 21, 30; Margaret, 21, 22, 29, 41, 48, 71; Margery, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 31, 38, 39, 41, 44, 50, 58, 108; Mary, 7, 58, 95, 99, 113, 137; Michael, 18; Newel, 22, 24, 26, 30, 33, 35, 38, 42, 71, 84; Richard, 22, 37; Robert, 8, 19, 22, 24, 26, 30, 33, 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 50, 58, 84, 96; Rowland, 10; Ruth, 35; Sarah, 23, 39, 48, 62, 135, 136; Thomas, 70; Thomasen, 30; William, 19, 21, 23, 25, 28, 60, 63, 70, 74, 76, 79, 85, 93, 116, 130.

Bennet, Agnes, 3, 7; Ann, 75;

Hugh, 21; Joan, 3, 29; John, 88; Margaret, 88; Michael, 75.

Bentall, Edward, 66, 69; Elizabeth, 69; Fortune, 66, 69; Jocosa, 4; John, 4; Katherine, 66; Lawrence, 4.

Bently, Thomas, 127.

Benton, Elizabeth, 89; Francis, 89; William, 89.

Berd, Ann, 51; Elinor, 45; Elizabeth, 45, 47; John, 17, 51; Richard, 45, 47; Robert, 17; Rose, 45; Samuel, 38; Thomas, 17, 40, 51.

Berwick, John, 8.

Berlow, Ann, 51.

Betton, James, 131; John, 123, 128, 130, 131, 137; Michael, 123; Parnell, 123, 128, 131, 137; Thomas, 137.

Bevans, Henry, 15; Joan, 15; Sarah, 15.

Biddle, Edward, 37; Elinor, 83; Elizabeth, 32, 41, 68, 71, 82; Joan, 82; John, 59; Joyce, 77, 83, 95, 101; Mary, 83; Ralph, 38, 83, 95, 101; Raphael, 77; Thomas, 71, 83; William, 30, 32, 36, 38, 41, 68, 71, 75, 82; Winifrid, 30, 32, 36, 38, 41, 81, 95.

Bill, Margaret, 96.

Bishop, Frances, 77; Thomas, 77; William, 77.

Blakemore, Edward, 16, 87, 90, 97, 111, 125; Elizabeth, 97; Joan, 6; Mary, 90, 97, 111; Michael, 16; Thomas, 6; William, 90, 99.

Blakeway, Ann, 20; Avice, 17; Elinor, 49; Elizabeth, 1, 19, 36, 49, 89; Francis, 2; Katherine, 19, 22; Margaret, 1, 136, 140; Gertrude, 60, 133; Isabel, 19, 21, 22, 25, 60, 63, 64, 70, 79, 85, 118; Jane, 38; Joan, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 19, 35, 50, 53, 97, 110; Jocosa, 11; John, 81, 123, 130, 131, 137; Joyce, 123, 131; Judith, 77, 131; Ladelatice, 25; Lancelot, 17, 19, 21, 30; Margaret, 21, 22, 29, 41, 48, 71; Margery, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 31, 38, 39, 41, 44, 50, 58, 108; Mary, 7, 58, 95, 99, 113, 137; Michael, 18; Newel, 22, 24, 26, 30, 33, 35, 38, 42, 71, 84; Richard, 22, 37; Robert, 8, 19, 22, 24, 26, 30, 33, 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 50, 58, 84, 96; Rowland, 10; Ruth, 35; Sarah, 23, 39, 48, 62, 135, 136; Thomas, 70; Thomasen, 30; William, 19, 21, 23, 25, 28, 60, 63, 70, 74, 76, 79, 85, 93, 116, 130.

Blarney, Elizabeth, 38; Richard, 38; Susan, 38.

Blicke, Anne, 10; Edward, 59; Francis, 9, 11; Joan, 10; Jocosa, 9, 10, 12, 15, 26; John, 9, 10, 12, 15, 27; Margaret, 27, 36; Margery, 15; Thomas, 12, 27.

Blisse, Edward, 50, 95; Elizabeth, 50, 119; Margery, 60.

Bloore, Charles, 64, 101; Jane, 63, 64; Ralph, 10; William, 63, 64.

Blower, Jane, 122.
 Blythe, Elizabeth, 103; Thomas, 103.
 Bobie, Joan, 12; Peter, 12; Richard, 12.
 Boden, Anne, 92; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 121; John, 92; Thomas, 121.
 Bollok. *See* Bullock.
 Bold, Isaac, 97; Ruth, 97; Thomas, 97.
 Boomer, William, 111.
 Boothe, Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 96, 128, 130, 135, 140; Isaac, 99; Jane, 101; John, 90, 140; Mary, 135; Ruth, 85, 90, 101, 114, 123; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 85, 90, 99, 101, 114, 123, 128, 130, 135, 137, 140.
 Bostok, Robert, 65.
 Bourges. *See* Burges.
 Bourne, Esther, 112; John, 112.
 Bowcher, David, 1; Joan, 1; Mary, 1.
 Bowckley, Ambrose, 60; Benjamin, 79; Cornelia, 32, 53; Dorothy, 22, 25, 28; Elinor, 6, 7, 8, 28, 31, 34, 38, 41, 67; Elizabeth, 7, 18, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 50, 68, 70, 79; George, 64; Isabel, 22; Jane, 18, 31, 64, 67, 70, 74, 79, 103, 105; John, 6, 18, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 51, 67, 76, 79, 115; Jonathan, 74, 103; Joyce, 22, 51, 55, 60; Margery, 115; Mary, 35, 36, 51, 79; Reginald, 105; Sarah, 34, 68; Timothy, 41, 42; Thomas, 8, 22, 28, 31, 34, 38, 41, 51, 55, 60, 68; William, 6, 7, 8, 11, 30, 64, 65, 67, 70, 74, 79, 103, 105, 115.
 Bowdler, Audley, 77; Mary, 77.
 Bowen, Alice, 114, 118, 124, 130; Ann, 88; David, 114, 116, 118, 124, 130; Elizabeth, 120; John, 114, 116, 118; Margaret, 130; Martha, 107, 112, 120; Millicent, 61, 94; Rebecca, 133; Richard, 107, 112, 120, 133; Sarah, 133; Thomas, 124; William, 61, 91.
 Bower, Elizabeth, 3; Isabel, 2, 3; Joan, 3; Margaret, 3; Mary, 54; Richard, 2; Walter, 2; William, 3, 33.
 Bradely, Adam, 88; Alice, 57, 88, 94, 97; Andrew, 121, 127; Anne, 57, 130, 131, 139; Edward, 121, 125, 130, 133, 134, 136, 139; Eleanor, 117, 121, 125, 131, 137; Elizabeth, 89, 95, 99, 100, 106; Francis, 51; George, 119, 139; Isabel, 60; Jane, 93, 119; Joan, 106; John, 22, 37, 57, 60, 85, 95, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 125; Joyce, 99, 125; Lawrence, 117, 121, 125, 131, 137, 139; Margaret, 37, 105, 122; Margery, 51; Mary, 51, 85, 95, 104, 121, 125, 130, 133, 134, 139; Maurice, 97; Nathaniel, 37, 84; Richard, 94; Sarah, 20, 35; Stephen, 133, 140; Timothy, 89; Thomas, 52, 57, 88, 89, 94, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 123, 126; William, 57, 102, 105, 121, 136, 137; *and see* Bradely.
 Bradeney, Elizabeth, 84, 88; John, 84, 88, 94, 98; Margaret, 84, 88, 89, 94, 98; Mary, 98, 136; William, 88, 88.
 Bradley, Alice, 60, 64, 68, 81; Andrew, 75; Anne, 54, 55; Elinor, 6, 30, 57, 61, 67; Elizabeth, 5, 27, 31, 75, 80, 82, 85; Francis, 40; Humphrey, 2, 3; Isabel, 61, 64, 66; Jane, 3, 13, 44, 74; Joan, 21; John, 2, 61, 64, 66, 67, 71, 74, 91, 100, 112; Jocosa, 10; Katherine, 10; Lawrence, 64; Margaret, 27, 30, 33, 40, 44, 64, 71, 74, 85; Margery, 19; Mary, 60, 80, 91, 101; Nathaniel, 27, 30, 31, 33, 40, 44; Phillip, 40; Ralph, 74; Richard, 40, 60; Thomas, 3, 33, 60, 64, 68, 80, 81, 82, 85, 92; William, 54, 55, 81, 101, 112; *and see* Bradely.
 Bradney. *See* Bradeney.
 Bradshaw, Alice, 7, 8, 9, 110; John, 7, 8, 11; Richard, 8.
 Brewerton, John, 18.
 Brewster, John, 6.
 Bridgwood, Ann, 42, 57; Jane, 37, 40, 46, 50, 80; Katherine, 15, 39; Mary, 15, 37, 80, 85, 90, 96, 101, 106, 110; Richard, 101; Robert, 15, 29, 50, 85, 106; Sarah, 46, 110; Thomas, 37, 40, 42, 46, 50, 80, 82, 85, 90, 96, 101, 106, 110, 124.
 Brodborne, Agnes, 29.
 Broke, Francis, 8; John, 8; Milbera, 8.
 Brook, or Brookes, Alice, 53, 59, 110; Ann, 19, 22, 88, 99; Edward, 20; Elinor, 20, 87, 89; Elizabeth, 38, 75, 76, 77, 81, 87, 93, 99, 107; Francis, 71, 88; George, 32, 39; Humphrey, 19, 53, 76, 110, 121; Jane, 93, 96; Joan, 31; Jocosa, 28, 31, 38; John, 19, 20, 22, 49, 52, 56, 59, 66, 71; Joyce, 34, 41, 52, 66; Katherine, 28; Mary, 32, 81, 89, 96, 128; Priscilla, 49, 52, 56, 59, 66, 71; Richard, 52, 59; Sarah, 88, 107; Thomas, 28, 31, 34, 38, 41, 49, 75, 77, 81, 87, 88, 89, 93, 96, 99, 107.
 Brown, Arthur, 18; Brasel, 18; Eleanor, 13; Humphry, 13; Mary, 76; Philip, 76; Thomas, 21; William, 45.
 Brouk. *See* Brook.
 Bryan, Edward, 108; Frances, 86; George, 106, 108, 112, 119; Joan, 47, 131; Joyce, 47, 119; Mary, 79, 86, 93; Richard, 47; Robert, 93; Sarah, 106, 108, 112, 119; Thomas, 79, 86, 93, 99.
 Buck, Isabel, 48.
 Buckey. *See* Buckley.
 Buckley, Abigail, 97; Adam, 85; Andrew, 85; Benjamin, 120, 124, 129, 133, 140; Charles, 93, 98, 99; Elinor, 88; Elizabeth, 84, 88, 92, 97, 102, 140; Isabel, 21; Jane, 85, 89, 92, 93, 98, 99, 120, 121, 138; John, 84, 88, 92, 97, 100, 119, 121, 126; Jonathan, 99; Joyce, 83, 131; Judith, 133; Margery, 119, 121, 126; Martha, 136; Mary, 84, 120, 124, 129, 133, 140; Reignold, 93; Ruth, 136; Thomas, 21, 131, 133; William, 83, 85, 89, 93, 98, 99, 124, 136, 138.
 Bucknall, William, 66.
 Bulkley, Jane, 81; John, 82; Joyce, 81; William, 81.
 Bull, Alice, 93; Daniel, 93; Edward, 74, 76; Elizabeth, 83; Joan, 76; John, 83; Martha, 74; William, 83.
 Bullock, Abigail, 75, 77; Anne, 79, 81; Charles, 93, 137, 139; Edward, 79; John, 79, 81; Joseph, 57, 61, 69, 75, 77, 85, 93; Margaret, 57; Mary, 57, 61, 69, 75, 77, 85, 93, 137, 139; Ruth, 69.
 Burges, or Burgess, Anne, 11, 20, 21, 23, 33, 59, 65, 67, 70, 85, 88, 95, 100, 109; Bridgett, 58; Edward, 11, 13, 33, 65, 80, 85, 90, 94, 98, 100; Elizabeth, 13, 19, 25; Jane, 11, 13; John, 19, 25, 59, 125; Joyce, 70, 74; Judith, 21; Mary, 13, 29, 80, 85, 90, 94, 98, 125; Richard, 29, 58; Sarah, 67, 80; Susan, 59; Thomas, 20, 21, 23, 25, 29, 33, 58, 65, 67, 70, 74, 76, 82, 109, 116; William, 101.
 Burghten, Edward, 94; Elizabeth, 94.
 Burnell, Jocosa, 4.
 Burton, Ann, 121, 129, 138; Elizabeth, 121; Henry, 121, 129, 138; William, 138.
 Bushell, Ann, 56, 57, 59, 65, 76;

Elizabeth, 26, 59; John, 56, 57, 59, 65, 76, 87; Margaret, 76; Mary, 26; Thomas, 57; Walter, 26.
Butler, Elizabeth, 12.
Butterwiche, George, 113; Hannah, 113.
B . . . d, Anne, 65; John, 65.

C.

Cadman, Agnes, 13, 14; Amy, 63; Anne, 33, 42, 44, 45, 48, 86, 103, 106, 109, 113, 116, 123; Aveley, 52, 55; Catherine, 63, 106; Elinor, 52; Elizabeth, 28, 50, 86, 89, 94, 95, 99, 100, 102, 108, 112, 114, 116, 126; Henry, 13, 14, 31, 42; Jane, 28, 30, 114, 117; Jocosa, 13, 19; John, 35, 36, 37, 63; Katherine, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 45, 50; Margaret, 102; Martha, 110; Mary, 94; Maurice, 14, 55, 62, 63; Morris, 42, 44, 48, 52; Richard, 28, 44; Robert, 95; Rosamond, 103; Ruth, 55; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 48, 100, 110, 115; William, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 45, 49, 50, 89, 94, 99, 100, 102, 108, 114, 117.

Cadwallader, Robert, 39.

Calcott, Anne, 24, 63; Joan, 24, 26, 30, 33, 48; John, 26; Liddia, 31; Richard, 33, 35; Thomas, 24, 26, 30, 33, 34, 41.

Caplewood, Joan, 23; Joyce, 49.

Carter, Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 117; Jane, 5; John, 44, 88; Richard, 5; Sarah, 117; Thomas, 117; William, 5.

Cartwright, Alice, 124; Ann, 113; Elinor, 124; Mary, 106, 117, 120, 129; Samuel, 102, 106, 113, 117, 120, 124, 129; Thomasin, 102, 106, 113, 120; William, 102.

Caughley, Margaret, 98.

Chace, Joan, 16.

Chadocke, Alice, 13.

Chambers, Abigail, 112; Abram, 30, 34, 38, 41, 45, 50, 105; Ann, 38; Catherine, 113; Edward, 41, 91, 94, 98, 102, 108, 112, 140; Elizabeth, 94, 102, 108; Isaac, 45, 113; Joan, 30, 34, 38, 41, 50, 52, 94; Joyce, 91; Mary, 50, 52, 98, 108, 113; Nicholas, 29; Richard, 30; Samuel, 98, 140; Susan, 34, 102.

Charlton, Alice, 51; Ann, 75, 79; Elizabeth, 53; Jane, 53; John, 75, 79; Nicholas, 53.

63; Samuel, 75; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 55.
Chawner, John, 14.
Chellwicke, Henry, 17.
Cheshire, Ann, 77; Edward, 67, 72, 77, 84, 87; Elinor, 84; Elizabeth, 34, 72; Jane, 72, 77, 84; Mary, 72.
Child, Elizabeth, 27; John, 16; Mary, 6.
Chilton, Alice, 110, 112, 119, 125, 136; Anne, 114; Elinor, 15, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29, 32, 36, 85, 119; Elizabeth, 29, 64; Francis, 36, 110, 112, 119, 125, 136; Jane, 18, 20; Joan, 53, 57, 137; John, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29, 32, 36, 53, 57, 85, 93, 98, 112; Margaret, 20, 24, 25, 27; Mary, 17, 56, 57, 64, 108, 126; Richard, 15, 67, 136; Robert, 29, 31; Roger, 32; Thomas, 31, 64, 88; William, 22, 56, 60, 108, 110.
Chorlton, Alice, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; Anne, 8, 25; George, 13; Jocosa, 9; John, 49; Margaret, 30, 36; Mary, 30; Nicholas, 25; Richard, 11; Robert, 10, 25, 30; Thomas, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 26.
Chortton, Richard, 93.
Clare, Thomas, 2.
Clarke, Alice, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15; Edward, 18, 76; Elizabeth, 2, 32, 39, 71; Frances, 21; Gwynna, 4; Humphrey, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 38; Isabel, 8, 21, 32, 33, 36, 41, 81; James, 11, 37, 39; Joan, 10, 14, 16, 18, 21, 25, 32, 59; John, 14, 17, 32, 33, 36, 41, 67; Mary, 37, 39, 40, 44; Sarah, 37; Thomas, 12, 14, 33, 37, 44; William, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 41, 71.
Clebury, Augustine, 112; Cyprian, 108; Jane, 82, 89, 92, 96, 100, 103, 108, 112; Joan, 103; John, 82, 89, 92, 96, 100, 101, 103, 108, 112, 114; Joshua, 96; Margaret, 100, 101; Thomas, 92.
Clee, Elizabeth, 113; John, 113.
Cleyton, Alice, 74.
Clifford, Anne, 16; Mabel, 11.
Clifton, Anne, 110; Cornelius, 110.
Clowes, Elizabeth, 28; Katherine, 28, 58; Richard, 24; William, 28, 34.
Clud, William, 34.
Coakly, Richard, 119.
Cock, Edward, 35; Francis, 35; Katherine, 26; Magdelen, 35; Robert, 26; William, 26.
Codre, Gilbert, 15; Magdelen, 15.
Cok. *See* Cock.
Colcott. *See* Calcott.
Cole, Anne, 30; Margaret, 22; Katherine, 22, 30, 59; Robert, 22, 30, 57; Sarah, 106; William, 26, 103.
Coles, Jane, 23; John, 23; Robert, 23.
Collins, Mary, 4; Peter, 4.
Colman, Alice, 2; Geoffrey, 2; William, 2.
Combersome. *See* Cumbersom.
Constable, Elizabeth, 100, 102, 106, 111, 121; John, 123, 132; Mary, 123, 132; Rosamond, 125; Samuel, 100, 102, 106, 111, 121; Thomas, 106, 123, 125; *and see* Cunstable.
Cooke, Constance, 18; Elizabeth, 19; Jane, 17, 18, 19, 20; John 20; Richard, 17, 18, 19, 20.
Coope. *See* Cope.
Cooper, Elizabeth, 67, 74; Rebecca, 116, 122, 129; Richard, 116; Robert, 62, 67, 74, 78, 116, 122; Samuel, 129; Sylvanus, 80; Uriah, 67; William, 62, 112, 116, 122, 129.
Coorte, Gilbert, 10; Matilda, 10.
Cope, Ann, 26, 74, 77, 82, 89; Bartholomew, 89; John, 73, 77; Margaret, 121; Thomas, 73, 74, 77, 82, 89, 121.
Corbett, Anne, 58; Cornelia, 68, 71, 76, 78; Elinor, 12; Isabel, 11, 12; Jane, 57, 58, 63, 66; John, 50, 76; Mary, 54, 63; Richard, 11, 12, 68, 71, 76, 78; Sarah, 71, 134; Thomas, 57, 58, 63, 66; William, 26, 66.
Corfeyd, Richard, 2.
Cernes, Jane, 39.
Corrough, Anne, 81; Robert, 81.
Corser, Francis, 41; Joan, 20.
Cosen, Elinor, 42.
Cotterall, Alice, 23; Elizabeth, 26; John, 26, 81; Mary, 26, 81; Roger, 35; Thomas, 81, 82.
Courser, Joyce, 53.
Cownley, Eleanor, 94; Richard, 94.
Cowper, Agnes, 9; Elizabeth, 54; Robert, 54.
Cox, Alice, 35, 38, 42, 46, 50, 124, 125, 128; Anne, 42, 73, 80, 91, 124; Edward, 64, 71, 78, 82, 84, 87, 92; Elinor, 113, 119, 129; Elizabeth, 35, 47, 49, 64, 65, 71, 78, 80, 82, 83, 87, 93, 104, 106, 120, 125, 132; Frances, 87, 88, 110; Francis, 31, 50, 77, 92, 104, 106, 113, 120; Gwen, 10, 12.

14, 61; James, 10, 35, 38, 42, 46, 50, 65; Jane, 96; Joan, 12, 25, 32, 117; John, 25, 32, 49, 73, 80, 104, 124, 128; Magdelen, 31, 77; Margaret, 38; Martha, 32, 74; Mary, 20, 31, 47, 71, 106, 119; Richard, 25, 80, 87, 88, 110, 113, 117, 119, 129; Rowland, 10, 12, 14, 16, 47, 49, 64, 96. Cradock, —, 22.

Cramer, Alice, 44, 55; Dorothy, 42, 44; Henry, 42, 44; Joan, 42; Richard, 12.

Cranege, Jane, 100; Mary, 72, 77, 83, 100, 104; Morris, 103; Robert, 72, 77, 83, 100, 103, 104; Ursula, 72; William, 47.

Creamer, Anne, 14.

Crew, Bridget, 13; Edward, 76, 80, 95, 111, 118; Elinor, 87; Elizabeth, 8, 9, 12, 13, 80; Francis, 12; George, 118; Joyce, 111; Mary, 76, 80, 95, 111, 118; Penelope, 9; Thomas, 8, 9, 12, 13.

Cripin, Cicily, 58; Eleanor, 58; Thomas, 58.

Cromp, Elinor, 96; Elizabeth, 74; Humphrey, 74, 96; Jeremiah, 96; Mary, 74.

Crompton, Adam, 51, 74, 79, 113, 116, 132; Anne, 60, 70, 72, 75, 103, 110, 111, 116; Catherine, 124; Eleanor, 82; Elizabeth, 67, 89, 109, 119; Fabian, 111; Francis, 64, 80; George, 117, 118; Isabel, 80, 122; Jane, 63, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 123, 125, 130; Joan, 72, 109; John, 71, 72, 76, 78, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 125, 127, 130, 133; Joyce, 90; Lettice, 89; Margaret, 51, 70, 78, 80, 121, 126, 130, 133; Mary, 71, 76, 78, 82, 88, 111, 113, 116, 119, 121, 123, 127, 131; Richard, 70, 72, 75, 78, 131, 134; Robert, 134; Sampson, 51, 89, 109, 111, 113, 116, 119, 121, 123, 127, 131, 134; Sarah, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 71, 74, 76, 78, 80, 85, 88, 90, 120, 122; Timothy, 71, 76, 78, 82, 85, 115, 117, 125; Thomas, 63, 110, 111, 118, 120, 122, 124, 128, 130, 134; Ursula, 110, 111, 118, 120, 122, 124, 128, 130, 134; William, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 85, 88, 90, 118, 128.

Cronmer, Joan, 43.

Cropper, Elizabeth, 2; William, 2.

Crosse, Elinor, 31; Ralph, 31; Thomas, 31; William, 14.

Crounder, Christian, 93.

Crow, Edward, 104; John, 116; Mary, 104; Rachel, 89; Thomas, 104; —, 84.

Croyden, Alice, 14, 44, 45, 48; Edward, 3, 15, 18, 20, 39, 44, 47; Elizabeth, 1, 15, 18, 20, 43; Felicia, 8, 9, 10; Hugh, 18, 21; Joan, 2, 3, 9, 23, 33; John, 2, 11, 16; Margaret, 15, 44, 45; Richard, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 16, 17, 30; Thomas, 3, 14, 17, 21; William, 8, 14.

Crumpe, Alice, 1; Edward, 1, 89; Elinor, 2, 83, 89, 101, 115, 122, 127; Elizabeth, 56, 61, 65, 68, 77, 124; Felicia, 7; Frances, 1; Gertrude, 56; Humphrey, 56, 61, 62, 65, 68, 77, 78, 83, 86, 89, 101, 115, 122, 126, 136; Jane, 131; Joan, 1; John, 9, 61, 62, 65; Mary, 78, 115, 127; Samuel, 101; Sarah, 84, 122, 124, 129, 131, 136; Thomas, 68, 84, 124, 129, 131, 136; William, 84.

Crompton, Adam, 35, 43, 45, 48; Elizabeth, 5, 34; Fulke, 5; Isabel, 5; John, 34, 45; Margaret, 35, 43, 45, 48; Timothy, 43; William, 48.

Cue, Dorothy, 15.

Cullens, Elinor, 7, 28; Hugh, 8, 28; John, 7, 8, 9; Madeline, 9; Matilda, 7, 8.

Cullis, Catherine, 78, 81; Cicely, 24; Elinor, 23, 26, 28, 30, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41, 51, 58, 60, 62, 67, 70, 78, 81, 83, 90, 102, 104, 106, 110, 114, 118, 122, 125, 126, 135; Isaac, 118; Jane, 41; John, 35, 62, 104, 106, 122, 131; Joyce, 104, 110, 114, 122; Joshua, 70; Katherine, 58, 62, 69; Magdelen, 40, 60; Mary, 33, 67, 78, 114, 125, 131, 135; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 23, 25, 30, 58, 62, 69, 78, 81, 83, 125, 131, 135, 138; William, 37.

Cumberland, Mary, 15, 39; Thomas, 15.

Cumbersom, Anne, 85; Edward, 135; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 85; William, 73, 76, 82, 135.

Cutt, Martha, 8; William, 8.

Cynor, Cornelius, 128, 135; Dorothy, 137; Edward, 120, 125; Elizabeth, 115, 120, 125, 128, 135; Jane, 135; Michael, 115; Samuel, 137, 138; Thomas, 125, 128, 132; William, 115.

D.

Dallow, Anne, 86; John, 86.

Danby, Elizabeth, 3.

Danks, Elizabeth, 93; Peter, 93.

Dauley. *See* Dawley.

David, ap, Elizabeth, 5; Jocosa, 5; Lewis, 5.

Davie, ap, Anne, 8; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 10, 11; Evan, 7, 8, 10, 11; Jocosa, 4; John, 4, 10; Lewis, 4, 9; Margaret, 11.

Davies, Aaron, 98, 99; Abigail, 89, 97, 111, 117; Alice, 9, 14, 15, 61, 98; Ann, 22, 97; Bridget, 82; Catherine, 82; Cecily, 9; Charles, 25, 27, 29, 32, 39, 42, 83, 97; Cornelius, 79, 85, 88, 107, 108, 111, 116; David, 82, 89; Dorothy, 26, 67; Edward, 7, 9, 10, 11, 28, 68, 84; Elizabeth, 4, 9, 12, 13, 15, 39, 44, 50, 51, 66, 79, 85, 87, 101, 104, 116; Evan, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 24, 51, 52, 59, 60, 61, 81; Feles, 60; Frances, 66, 72, 81, 94; Francis, 7, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 35, 36, 39, 41, 44, 48, 51, 81, 97, 102, 103; Humphrey, 81; James, 111; Jane, 7, 12, 24, 35, 79; Joan, 4, 35, 36, 39, 41, 44, 48; Jocosa, 12, 33; John, 2, 20, 39, 48, 51, 65, 83, 91, 93, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103, 104, 107, 112; Jonathan, 107; Joyce, 97; Katherine, 17, 20; Judith, 10; Lewis, 4; Mabel, 25, 27, 29, 32, 39, 42, 56, 101; Margaret, 44, 95; Margery, 15, 51, 60; Mary, 2, 9, 10, 11, 14, 29, 31, 32, 48, 68, 74, 78, 84, 87, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 107, 111, 116; Maurice, 11; Milliscient, 96, 97; Morgan, 79; Morris, 8, 39, 39; Moses, 27, 74, 78, 84, 87, 91, 93, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101; Peter, 79, 107; Phelicia, 102; Richard, 36, 72, 82, 85; Robert, 7, 42; Roger, 66, 72, 81, 82, 84; Ruth, 112; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 25, 26, 42, 50, 51, 56, 65, 84, 88, 89, 97, 111, 117; William, 15, 26, 27, 31, 38, 41, 44, 85, 117; *and see* Davis.

Davis, Abigail, 91, 120; Anne, 21, 122, 124, 132, 139; Charles, 34; Cornelius, 95, 125; Dorothy, 21, 22; Elinor, 134; Elizabeth, 34, 95, 134, 139, 140; Evan, 131; Frances, 83; John, 129; Joyce, 22, 139; Lewis, 124, 138; Mabel, 34; Margaret,

131; Margery, 131; Martha, 133; Mary, 122, 125, 129, 132, 139; Noah, 86; Owen, 124, 125, 131, 137, 139; Richard, 91; Robert, 128; Roger, 83; Ruth, 124, 125, 131, 137, 139; Sarah, 34; Thomas, 21, 22, 86, 91, 120, 122, 132, 134, 137, 139, 140; William, 23, 34, 120, 127, 132; and see Davies.

Dawes, Ann, 33.

Dawley, Alice, 63, 67; Andrew, 74; Anne, 48, 53, 54, 56, 61, 69, 73, 107, 114; David, 28; Edward, 48, 53, 56, 61, 63, 67, 69, 73, 97, 116; Eleanor, 93; Francis, 67; Jane, 117, 118; Joan, 2, 6, 23; John, 53, 93, 116; Joyce, 74; Martha, 48, 87; Mary, 56, 63; Sinai, 60; Thomas, 69.

Dayhouse, Alice, 23.

Dayos, Christopher, 27.

Deacon, Edward, 105; Eleanor, 114, 117; Elizabeth, 131, 135; George, 20, 21; Lydia, 123, 126, 128; Magdelen, 20, 21; Mary, 107, 119, 135; Maurice, 107, 111, 114; Morris, 105, 108, 119, 123, 128, 131, 135; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 20, 105, 108, 111, 114, 119, 123, 128, 131; William, 5, 20.

Deakin, Anne, 48; Edward, 56; Eleanor, 56, 58, 62, 65; Mary, 65; Maurice, 56, 58, 62, 65; Morris, 48; Sarah, 58.

Dee, Thomas, 6.

Dent, Alice, 138; Anne, 138; John, 138.

Derby, Jane, 139, 140; Thomas, 140; William, 139, 140.

Deuxall, Joyce, 91.

Deyes, Alice, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9; Bennett, 6; Christopher, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9; John, 7, 8, 9; Richard, 7.

Deyns, Alice, 12; Christopher, 12; Rosamond, 12.

Dicher, Francis, 47.

Dickinson, Robert, 10.

Dickson, Henry, 82; Sarah, 82.

Dito, Israel, 51, 102, 105; Jane, 54, 57; Margery, 102; Mary, 41, 43, 102; Richard, 47, 88; Susan, 39, 41, 43, 47, 51, 55, 123; William, 39, 41, 43, 47, 51, 55, 75, 88.

Dittcher, Clement, 66; William, 40.

Dodson, Christopher, 50; Elizabeth, 48; Francis, 48; John, 48.

Doe, Henry, 15.

Dogget, Gertrude, 76; —, 76.

Doughty. See Dowty.

Dowie, Anne, 111; Elizabeth, 111; Francis, 111.

Dowty, Abigail, 89; Ann, 86.

Drake, John, 63; Mary, 63; Priscilla, 63.

Drury, Nicholas, 11.

Dugmore, Cornelia, 126.

Duke, Edward, 16; Richard, 16.

Dun, Robert, 26.

Dunton, Elizabeth, 83; Jane, 83; Richard, 83.

Dutton, Richard, 113.

Dytcher. See Dittcher.

Dyto. See Dito.

E.

Eastope, Ann, 46; Elizabeth, 137; John, 137; Jane, 67, 79; Joan, 46; John, 61, 83; Mary, 52, 83; Oliver, 46, 67, 94; Thomas, 61, 67, 79, 83; and see Yeastope.

Eaton, Dorothy, 2; Fortune, 2; George, 69; Thomas, 2.

Edgcombe, Elizabeth, 104.

Edmonds, Thomas, 31.

Edwards, Alice, 87, 90, 95, 105, 114; Allen, 119, 121, 126; Ann, 20, 22, 26, 77, 92, 104, 108, 112, 115, 119, 122, 127, 133, 136; David, 26; Edward, 69, 75, 80, 87, 90, 95, 105, 114, 128, 133; Eleanor, 108; Elizabeth, 23, 26, 69, 75, 96, 111, 119, 121, 126, 136, 140; Evan, 20; Isabel, 101; James, 26, 34; Jane, 90, 126; John, 26, 99, 101, 104, 105, 110, 112; Katherine, 23, 26, 32; Margaret, 33, 87, 89, 114; Mary, 50, 51, 53, 55, 61, 68, 69, 77, 80, 81, 95, 98, 110, 115, 123, 128; Newell, 104, 108, 112, 115, 119, 122, 127, 133, 136, 138; Reece, 33, 76; Richard, 22, 26, 51, 55, 68, 77, 81, 92, 96, 111, 121; Ryce, 23, 32; Sarah, 95, 109, 121; Silvanus, 53, 127; Susan, 55, 99, 101, 104, 110; Thomas, 26, 50, 51, 53, 61, 73, 98, 122, 138; Timothy, 61; William, 22, 50, 80, 87, 104.

Elcox, Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 67.

Eligon, Mary, 116.

Ellis, Rebecca, 47; William, 43.

Emberton, Edward, 36; Elinor, 36; Roger, 36.

Embrie, John, 36; Mary, 36; Richard, 36.

Erendle, Elinor, 32; Mary, 32; Richard, 32.

Estope. See Eastope.

Evans, ap, Alice, 3, 4; Ann, 31, 54, 128; Elizabeth, 31; Griffin, 31; John, 3; Margaret, 11; Richard, 4, 54; Robert, 3, 4, 128; William, 3; William ap Robert, 11.

Evans, Alice, 3, 15, 18, 21, 23, 52, 109, 124; Alsa, 21; Ann, 51, 55, 60, 73, 77, 78, 81, 84, 86, 91, 92, 112, 113, 114, 122, 133, 138; Bridget, 35; Catherine, 79, 93, 94, 101, 103, 109, 113, 116; Cecily, 56; David, 78, 80, 84, 89, 98, 102, 105, 125, 132, 135, 137, 139; Diana, 120, 129, 133, 137; Edward, 46, 73, 78, 102, 104, 105, 107, 108, 120, 129, 133, 137, 138; Elinor, 23, 50, 95, 121, 124, 126, 133; Elizabeth, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 29, 30, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 60, 62, 63, 66, 70, 71, 81, 83, 86, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 117, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138; Evan, 55, 57, 99, 103, 106, 108, 113, 115, 128, 130, 140; Francis, 23, 28, 40, 44, 51, 52, 57, 61, 65, 70, 71, 72, 78, 83, 87, 89, 95, 96, 100, 103, 104, 112, 123, 126, 129, 134; Gertrude, 100; Gilbert, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 28, 29, 60; Griffith, 48, 50, 55, 59, 62, 63, 66, 73, 79; Henry, 48, 49, 59, 66; Hugh, 64; Humphrey, 30; Isabel, 102; Jane, 24, 25, 28, 29, 78, 84, 95, 97, 106, 116, 125, 127, 132, 135, 137, 139; Joan, 42, 57, 95, 97, 99, 100, 104, 109, 113, 116; John, 2, 14, 25, 35, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 62, 65, 72, 86, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 121, 122, 126, 127, 129, 133, 134; Joseph, 56, 103, 105, 135; Joyce, 43, 45, 52, 57, 61, 119, 120, 121; Katherine, 48, 50, 55, 59, 63, 73, 98; Mabel, 19, 71; Magdelen, 2; Margaret, 11, 14, 17, 30, 35, 49, 80, 84, 90, 97, 113, 130; Margery, 106; Martha, 30, 56; Mary, 18, 21, 45, 51, 52, 57, 61, 65, 71, 73, 77, 78, 80, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 122, 123, 124, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 140; Minerva, 135; Morgan, 76; Oliver, 84, 86, 87; Onely, 114, 119; Owen, 20, 23, 26, 27; Richard, 2,

47, 57, 60, 64, 66, 80, 81, 83, 92, 93, 95, 99, 100, 106, 111, 115, 117, 126, 138, 140; Robert, 3, 21, 49, 51, 52, 55, 57, 60, 65, 66, 70, 71, 73, 76, 77, 81, 91, 95, 97, 99, 100, 104, 109, 112, 113, 114, 116, 132, 134, 137, 138; Rosamond, 15, 32; Ruth, 54, 78, 124; Samuel, 43, 79, 80, 84, 90, 97, 116; Sarah, 57, 97, 99, 101, 108, 112, 126, 134, 138; Thomas, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 35, 57, 61, 73, 99, 108, 112, 113, 114, 119, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137; Timothy, 61, 97, 116; William, 11, 14, 41, 43, 45, 49, 52, 57, 61, 80, 81, 92, 94, 97, 102, 103, 110, 114, 117, 119, 120, 122, 126, 133, 138.

Everall, Alice, 108; Cecily, 84, 88, 92; Elizabeth, 88, 91; Israel, 104, 106, 108, 109, 113, 118, 127; Jane, 106, 113; Joyce, 84; Mary, 95, 104, 106, 108; Sarah, 109, 113, 118; Susan, 99, 104, 122; Thomas, 84, 88, 92, 95, 99, 104, 105, 108, 110, 118.

Eves, Agnes, 4; Anne, 25, 27, 28, 30, 34, 38, 41, 50, 58, 61, 63, 66, 68, 69, 71, 73, 85, 89, 111, 115, 120, 125, 129, 132, 140; Edward, 20, 23, 26, 28, 30, 31, 35, 58, 61, 63, 66, 68, 73, 83, 85, 89, 109; Eleanor, 10; Elizabeth, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 42, 53, 55, 56, 61, 66, 68, 72, 78, 80, 83, 85, 111, 115, 116; Francis, 25, 55, 57, 61, 66, 69, 75, 81, 86, 125; George, 73, 83, 89, 129; Gertrude, 33, 61; Hannah, 30; Henry, 27, 55, 61, 66, 72, 78, 85, 94; Isabel, 20, 23, 28, 45; Jane, 23, 36, 57, 61, 94; Joan, 67, 68, 70, 76, 80, 87, 92, 97, 98, 104; John, 2, 4, 23, 24, 55, 96, 97, 100, 104, 106, 115, 116, 121, 123, 130; Joseph, 33, 68; Joyce, 21, 42, 75, 81, 85, 132; Katherine, 4; Margaret, 69; Mary, 2, 10, 25, 29, 30, 31, 38, 42, 55, 57, 61, 75, 81, 85, 92, 106, 109, 125, 128; Rebecca, 28; Richard, 25, 27, 30, 34, 35, 38, 41, 61, 67, 68, 70, 71, 76, 80, 85, 87, 92, 94, 97, 98, 104, 122; Robert, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33, 36, 38, 44; Ruth, 41, 70; Sarah, 25, 55, 88, 96, 97, 98, 100, 106, 116, 123, 130; Thomas, 20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 30, 33, 35, 38, 42, 58, 70, 72, 82, 85, 100, 111, 115, 120, 125, 132, 140; Thomasin, 48.

Farlie, or Farely, Elizabeth, 113, 114, 119, 123, 127, 132, 137; Henry, 36; Jane, 114; Margery, 101; Richard, 127, 129, 137; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 113, 114, 119, 123, 127, 129, 132, 137.

Farmer, Anne, 19; Cecily, 19; Eleanor, 35, 79; Elizabeth, 57, 68; John, 17, 19, 35; Mary, 130; Robert, 55; Sarah, 55; Thomas, 17; William, 35, 69.

Fellkin, Elizabeth, 1.

Fenemore, Abel, 116.

Fenill, Ann, 122; John, 122.

Fenn, Ann, 84, 88, 95, 100, 105; Elizabeth, 105; Jane, 100; John, 84, 88, 95, 100, 105, 135, 138; Joyce, 111; Margaret, 88, 135, 138; Thomas, 95, 138.

Fenton, Anne, 80; John, 80; Sarah, 80.

Fetters. *See* Fitters.

Fines, Dorothy, 69; John, 69.

Fitters, Anne, 65; Cecily, 72, 73; Edward, 72; Elizabeth, 76; Margaret, 82; Margery, 74, 76, 125; William, 65, 72, 73, 74, 76, 82.

Fletcher, Abigail, 119, 121, 122, 130, 136; Mary, 130; Phoebe, 136; Richard, 119, 121, 122, 130, 135.

Fletmer, Edward, 46; Lucy, 46.

Floyd, Agnes, 28; Anne, 30, 38; Cecily, 35, 36, 38, 42; David, 28, 30; Edward, 30, 128; Elizabeth, 21, 23, 27, 30, 32, 46, 135, 138; Evan, 35, 36, 38, 42; Francis, 123; Gertrude, 30; Hannah, 79; Joan, 35, 37; John, 1, 33, 127, 131, 135, 139; Judith, 21; Katherine, 1; Mary, 27, 33, 34, 42, 119, 123, 127; Oliver, 23; Pierce, 79; Rebecca, 131; Richard, 33, 35; Robert, 30, 38, 135, 138; Roger, 21, 23, 27, 30, 35, 37; Sarah, 127, 131, 135, 139; Thomas, 38, 138; Thomasin, 79; William, 28, 38, 119, 123, 134, 139.

Ford, Ann, 52; Edward, 19; Eleanor, 33; James, 34; Joyce, 40; Ralph, 65; William, 19.

Fornalles, Katherine, 1; Thomas, 1.

Fosbrook, Elizabeth, 32, 42, 82; George, 42; Richard, 32, 78; Thomas, 42.

Fowke, Edward, 25; Joyce, 107; Thomas, 107.

Fowler, Elizabeth, 11.

Fox, Jocosa, 1; William, 1.

Francis, Anne, 54, 76, 82, 86, 89, 131; Elizabeth, 188; Frances, 54; Francis, 54, 66; Jane, 82; Joan, 66; John, 66; Oliver, 76, 82, 86, 131; Richard, 76; Thomas, 88.

Frost, Elizabeth, 120; Jane, 106, 108, 112; Margaret, 108, 112; Mary, 113, 114, 120, 122, 126; Robert, 106, 108, 112, 113, 114, 120, 122, 126; William, 122.

Furton, Margaret, 56; William, 56.

G.

Gabet, Richard, 90.

Galliardello, Elizabeth, 80, 138; Mark Anthony Cæsar, 80.

Gamble, Francis, 43.

Garbett, Agnes, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 13; Alice, 4, 22; Anna, 35; Ann, 75, 94, 104; Frances, 89; Francis, 8, 35, 38; Isabel, 5, 20; Jane, 40; John, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 17, 94, 104, 105; Judith, 14; Katherine, 6; Martha, 35, 38; Mary, 5, 94; Richard, 5; Thomas, 38; William, 5, 7.

Gardner, Alice, 72, 77; Elizabeth, 72; Mary, 71; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 72, 77; William, 14, 71.

Garmson, Ann, 91, 92, 98, 103, 107, 113, 119, 122; Francis, 113; Henry, 91, 92, 98, 103, 107, 113, 119, 122; James, 107; John, 103; Joyce, 92; William, 98, 122.

Garner, Alice, 66; Ann, 66; Thomas, 66.

Garrett, Francis, 16; Richard, 16.

Gawen, Edward, 75; Elizabeth, 75.

Garees, Abigail, 45, 89; Dorothy, 7, 26; Eleanor, 43, 45, 51, 56, 61, 124; Elizabeth, 26, 40, 80; Francis, 11, 12, 51, 121; Henry, 10, 42, 45; Jane, 17; Jocosa, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15; John, 8, 26, 78, 80, 84, 87, 91, 95, 103; Joyce, 51, 90; Margaret, 6; Mary, 75, 80, 84; Peter, 95, 103; Richard, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 40, 42, 43, 45, 51, 56, 61, 62, 70, 78, 97; Robert, 61, 62, 78; Samuel, 12, 14, 87; Sarah, 56, 62, 80, 87, 91, 95, 103; Thomas, 13, 42, 100; Ursula, 43, 83; William, 6, 11, 31.

Gearey, Frances, 3; Joan, 92; Margery, 3; Mary, 80; Nicholas, 3.

Geavens, Joyce, 87; Mary, 87; Thomas, 87.

German, Anne, 105; Catherine, 91; Griffith, 105; Isabel, 66, 68, 72, 91, 97; Jane, 78, 82, 92; John, 40, 78, 82, 88, 92, 99, 139; Katherine, 72; Margaret, 88; Martha, 105; Mary, 78, 92, 99; Thomas, 66, 68, 72, 91, 97, 116; William, 68, 99.

Gethen, Eleanor, 124, 131, 135; Elizabeth, 68; Martha, 68; Thomas, 131, 135; William, 68.

Gilbert, Minerva, 135.

Gill, Margery, 38.

Gitte, Allen, 49.

Glasebrook, Frances, 95, 100; George, 100; Thomas, 95, 100.

Glover, Anne, 124; Christopher, 33, 84, 95; Cicily, 21, 27, 29, 33, 35, 49; Dorothy, 49, 54, 59; Edward, 21, 27, 29, 33, 35, 49, 95, 97, 99, 100, 104, 110, 115, 120, 124, 126, 135; F., 49; James, 27, 29; Jane, 110, 125; Joan, 31, 97, 99, 104, 110, 115, 120, 124, 135; John, 21, 54, 59, 115, 126, 135; Mary, 29, 120, 126; Penniah, 84, 95; Robert, 54; Thomas, 84; William, 59, 104.

Gold, Isabel, 37; John, 37, 95; Mary, 37.

Golden, Ann, 100; Charles, 138; Francis, 60; John, 100; Margaret, 60; Mary, 100, 137; Richard, 60; Robert, 100, 138; Sarah, 100.

Goodale, Alice, 49, 52, 55, 60, 62; Ann, 112, 117, 122, 126, 131, 133; Elizabeth, 62, 112; George, 133; Joan, 126, 131; John, 49, 50; Mary, 50, 52, 117; Richard, 112, 117, 122, 126, 131, 133; Thomas, 49, 52, 55, 60, 62, 72, 122.

Goodman, Mary, 82; William, 60.

Goolde, John, 46.

Gorton, Anne, 71; George, 71; John, 71.

Gosenes, Mary, 37.

Gotier, George, 131; Mary, 108.

Gough, Eleanor, 46, 49, 52, 55, 58, 63, 67, 72, 78; Hugh, 78; Jane, 7, 8; Job, 72, 127; John, 7, 8, 58; Judith, 67; Martha, 127; Mary, 7, 46; Newell, 55; Richard, 63; Robert, 52; Rowland, 8; William, 46, 49, 52, 55, 56, 58, 63, 67, 72, 78.

Gould, Isabel, 41, 92; John, 41, 92.

Goulden, Charles, 137; Francis, 66, 128; John, 106; Joyce, 115; Margaret, 66; Mary, 80, 98; Richard, 86, 95, 98; Robert, 95, 98, 106, 115, 128, 137; Sarah, 95, 106, 128, 137.

Gower, Catherine, 112; Dorothy, 134, 138; Elizabeth, 98; John, 110; Joyce, 116, 117, 119; Margaret, 92, 95; Margery, 84, 95, 98, 104, 110, 112, 116, 119; Richard, 84, 134; Thomas, 84, 92, 95, 98, 104, 108, 110, 112, 116, 117, 119, 131, 134, 138; William, 92, 104.

Grainger, or Granger, Alice, 4; Agnes, 9; Anne, 15; Edward, 5; Joan, 4, 5, 8; Thomas, 4, 5, 9, 23.

Gravener, Elizabeth, 82.

Griffiths, Alice, 1, 7, 20; Ann, 9, 20, 21, 45, 62, 63, 66, 72; Cecily, 117, 120, 122, 124, 130, 135, 138; Edward, 7, 94; Eleanor, 7, 22; Elizabeth, 1, 5, 6, 58, 91, 94, 106; Frances, 6, 94, 95, 118; Francis, 6, 39, 58, 67, 75; Gertrude, 9; Hugh, 61; Jane, 66, 67, 72, 135, 140; John, 5, 6, 7, 9, 17, 19, 61; Joseph, 61, 91, 110; Joyce, 20, 120, 122, 130; Margery, 5, 6, 7, 8; Martin, 62, 63, 66, 67; Mary, 61, 91, 124, 132; Morris, 2; Onely, 138; Reynold, 47, 70; Rice, 5, 6, 17; Ruth, 63; Samuel, 91, 94; Thomas, 5, 20, 94, 95, 108, 117, 120, 122, 124, 130, 135, 138; William, 1, 61, 117.

Grove, Sarah, 117; William, 117.

Groves, Elizabeth, 128, 134.

Grubb, Joan, 22; Thomas, 22.

Gryme, Thomas, 8.

Guest, Agnes, 10, 11, 13, 15; Andrew, 1, 2, 3, 11; Anne, 13, 15, 20, 38, 41, 50, 56; Audley, 28; Charles, 78; Cecily, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 73, 78, 88, 96, 101; Edmund, 1, 8, 10; Edward, 8, 25, 28, 30, 36, 62, 84; Eleanor, 108; Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 6, 10, 24, 25, 28, 30, 36, 41, 62, 74, 76, 78, 83, 86, 88, 91, 97, 99, 102, 108, 118, 127, 139; George, 2, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 26, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 38, 41, 43, 47, 65, 76, 78, 83, 86, 88, 139; Henry, 96; Isabel, 10, 25; James, 67; Jane, 34, 36, 62, 74, 118; John, 5, 15, 29, 36, 43, 45, 50, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 73, 76, 78, 88, 96, 98, 101, 102, 109; Margaret, 30, 36, 43, 45, 50, 58, 102; Margery, 8, 10, 14; Mary, 26, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 38, 41, 43, 47, 69, 73, 88, 91, 94, 97, 98, 102, 103; Michael, 88; Richard, 3, 43, 88, 94, 98, 101; Robert, 11, 47, 91, 97, 99, 102, 108, 118, 127; Samuel, 94; Sarah, 37, 45, 76, 101, 127; Thomas, 33, 73, 78.

H.

Hacklewit, Joan, 60.

Haddock, Judith, 131; Thomas, 131.

Haddon, Agnes, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14; Alice, 4, 13; Ann, 3, 24, 27, 39, 40, 48; Cecily, 12; Dorothy, 5, 12; Edward, 4, 68; Elizabeth, 7, 20, 63, 66, 86; Frances, 19, 21, 24; Francis, 8, 22, 64, 86, 91, 103, 134; Isaac, 95; Isabel, 16; Jane, 50, 78, 86, 122; Joan, 8, 22, 83; Jocosa, 9, 11; John, 5, 9, 13, 20, 32, 64; Judith, 8, 22; Margaret, 29, 64, 140; Martha, 32, 40, 75, 80; Mary, 10, 25, 63, 113, 133, 134, 140; Matthea, 27, 43; Richard, 3, 5, 19, 21, 22, 27, 32, 40, 43, 57, 133, 134, 140; Robert, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 22, 24, 34, 83; Sarah, 75, 80, 95; Thomas, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 19, 20, 24, 28, 63, 66, 75, 80, 95, 102, 113, 133; William, 4, 17, 21, 25.

Hagar, Alice, 41; Anne, 49; Elizabeth, 16, 18, 33, 34, 45; John, 33, 35, 38, 41, 45, 49, 54; Katherine, 33, 35, 38, 41, 45, 49, 54; Mary, 35; Richard, 16, 18; Thomas, 18, 38; William, 54.

Haile, Abigail, 37; John, 37; Margaret, 37.

Haines, Elizabeth, 21, 23, 34; John, 23; Thomas, 21, 23; and see Haynes.

Hall, Frances, 98; Geoffrey, 12.

Hamond, John, 13; Mary, 13.

Hancocks, Elizabeth, 129; and see Ancocks.

Hand, Ann, 59; Barbara, 59; Richard, 57, 59.

Handley, Frances, 91; Henry, 82, 87, 112; Jane, 92; John, 82, 83; Mary, 87; Millicent, 87; Thomas, 83, 92.

Hanley, Elizabeth, 119, 132; Frances, 24, 28, 29; Henry, 29, 79, 81, 94, 136; Jane, 69, 73, 79, 84, 90, 132, 136; John, 24, 28, 29, 79, 81, 133; Margaret, 94; Mary, 79, 81, 94; Millicent, 133; Thomas, 28, 69, 73, 79, 84, 90, 132, 136.

Hanmer, Judith, 21; William, 21.

Harber, Elizabeth, 40.
 Harding, Cicily, 54; Eleanor, 53; Elizabeth, 18, 20, 62; Jane, 49, 54, 58, 63, 71; Joan, 49; Jocosa, 13; John, 15, 16, 18, 19, 53; Mary, 18, 27; Michael, 20, 49, 54, 58, 63, 71, 76, 87, 106; Richard, 16, 18, 20, 46, 58, 87; Ruth, 63; Sarah, 15, 18, 19; Susan, 19; Thomas, 71.

Hare, Anne, 106, 111, 115, 118, 121, 133; Cornelia, 108, 111; Edward, 93, 115, 118; Eleanor, 138; Elizabeth, 78, 81, 101, 104, 121; Esther, 129, 133, 138; Francis, 69, 111, 129, 133, 138; John, 66, 67, 104; Margery, 101, 133; Mary, 53, 57, 62, 66, 69, 78, 81, 86, 94, 106, 129, 133, 136, 137; Matthew, 101, 104, 121, 133; Ralph, 53, 57, 62, 78, 81, 86, 94, 106, 111, 115, 118, 121, 130, 133, 136, 137; Raphael, 66, 67, 69; Robert, 137; Sarah, 86, 121, 130; William, 57, 108, 111.

Hargreave, Ann, 100.

Haring, Ann, 18; Isabel, 18; Richard, 18.

Harker, William, 28.

Harley, Ann, 53, 56; Elizabeth, 68; John, 68; Israel, 53.

Harnedge, Abigail, 112; Agnes, 12, 13, 15; Alice, 12, 13; Ann, 24, 89, 96, 101, 107, 112, 115; Bridget, 17; Catherine, 101; Eleanor, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 45, 48, 50, 56, 62, 68, 89; Elizabeth, 40, 107; Francis, 95; John, 50, 95, 134; Katherine, 42; Margaret, 96, 100; Martha, 93; Mary, 93, 95; Naboth, 45, 89, 93, 96, 100, 101, 107, 112, 115; Richard, 12, 13, 15, 17, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 45, 48, 50, 56, 60, 62, 68, 115; Susan, 15; Thomas, 35, 56; William, 48.

Harnithe, Eleanor, 34; Richard, 34; Thomas, 34.

Harper, Eleanor, 70; Katherine, 102; Luke, 102, 109; Maurice, 70; Ralph, 102, 109; Thomas, 70.

Haries, Alice, 41; Elizabeth, 27, 40, 43, 47, 49; John, 28, 29; Mary, 28, 29; Rebecca, 29; Robert, 47, 49; Ruth, 43; Sarah, 27; William, 27, 40, 43, 46.

Harrington, Elizabeth, 121, 128; Francis, 133; John, 127, 138; Joyce, 117, 121, 127, 138, 139; Tobias, 117, 121, 127, 133, 138, 139.

Harriots, Isabel, 93; James, 109; John, 109, 113, 119; Margaret, 122; Mary, 109, 113, 122.

Harris, Agnes, 7; Alice, 30, 36, 97, 112, 118, 120; Ann, 31, 37, 55, 60, 62, 70, 78, 115, 121, 122, 124, 129, 130, 132, 135, 137; Caleb, 62, 105; Dorothy, 2; Edward, 25, 121, 122, 135; Eleanor, 24; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 24, 29, 32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 51, 54, 62, 92, 96, 105, 107, 109, 112, 124; Evan, 8; Francis, 5; Hugh, 30, 36; Humphrey, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 31, 34, 55, 62, 85, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 129, 130, 132, 135, 137; Joan, 2, 3, 36, 43, 62, 96, 102; Jocosa, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; John, 3, 6, 19, 31, 32, 36, 38, 42, 55, 60, 62, 70, 78, 87, 112; Joyce, 126, 128; Judith, 31; Margaret, 10, 33, 63, 132; Mary, 9, 20, 21, 31, 36, 51, 70, 105, 109, 110, 112, 118, 121, 126, 128, 133; Richard, 33; Robert, 2, 3, 22, 43, 44, 51, 54, 96, 110, 112, 118, 121, 126, 128, 133, 140; Ruth, 42, 70, 90, 112; Sarah, 36, 38, 42, 87, 133, 140; Sylvanus, 29, 78; Thomas, 44, 90, 97, 112, 118, 120; William, 6, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 29, 32, 34, 37, 45, 54, 98.

Harrison, Alice, 17; Ann, 95, 111, 113, 115, 119, 122, 126, 130, 135; Frances, 95, 135; Francis, 49; Jacob, 43; James, 46, 49, 81, 92, 126, 130; Jane, 19; Joyce, 119; Margaret, 46, 49; Mary, 18, 46, 49, 81, 115; Nicholas, 17, 33, 111, 113, 115, 119, 122, 126, 130, 135; Richard, 18; Robert, 23, 40; Thomas, 18, 19, 23, 42, 43, 95, 113; Thomasin, 19, 23.

Hartshorne, Alice, 8, 38, 68; Ann, 41, 42, 52, 55, 59, 65, 66, 69, 74, 85, 87, 91, 100, 101, 105, 108, 120, 124, 127; Catherine, 73, 74, 110; Cecily, 23, 33, 61; Charles, 62, 74; Cornelia, 74; Dorothy, 46, 53, 58, 62, 76; Edward, 41, 45, 55, 80, 109, 124, 130; Eleanor, 49, 93, 99, 112; Elizabeth, 39, 61, 63, 67, 73, 76, 84, 94, 100, 118, 127, 130, 137, 140; George, 31, 36, 61, 63, 67, 70, 73, 76, 78, 81, 84, 94, 99, 100, 105, 107, 110; Gwen, 110; Henry, 58; Isabel, 39; James, 23, 27, 31, 64, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 78, 110, 137; Jane, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42, 43, 50, 54, 59, 60, 69, 78, 90, 102, 113, 118, 120, 122, 123, 127, 130, 137; John, 41, 42, 50, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 64, 65, 66, 85, 114, 122, 123, 127, 130, 137, 140; Joyce, 47, 99; Margaret, 52, 62, 67, 70, 74, 76, 78, 107; Mary, 67, 69, 72, 73, 76, 81, 85, 87, 107, 127, 130; Maurice, 53, 58, 62, 108; Morris, 107; Ralph, 57; Rebecca, 42, 80, 110; Richard, 5, 49, 52, 73, 85, 101; Robert, 85, 87, 93, 101, 102, 127, 130, 140; Samuel, 35, 62, 74, 94, 118, 120, 123, 127, 130, 137; Saphira, 47, 62; Sarah, 34, 49, 52, 54; Si . . ., 121; Thomas, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 47, 50, 52, 59, 60, 62, 63, 66, 73, 76, 91, 103, 130; Ursula, 46; Walter, 69, 72, 76, 81, 85; William, 54, 57, 62, 138.

Haselwood, Elizabeth, 16, 41, 69; Frances, 14, 19; Francis, 15, 28; Jocosa, 15; John, 17, 42, 48, 54, 84, 99, 105; Magdelen, 42, 48, 54, 99; Mary, 85; Richard, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 44, 54, 102; Thomas, 19, 48, 56.

Hatton, Samuel, 127.

Hawkins, Cæsar, 115, 120, 123, 127, 132, 136, 139; Elizabeth, 123, 139; Jane, 13; John, 12, 132; Joseph, 120; Mary, 115, 120, 123, 127, 132, 136; Samuel, 136.

Hayes, Elizabeth, 63.

Haynes, Alice, 78; Ann, 39; Elizabeth, 29, 38, 39; Frances, 38; Francis, 121; John, 78, 96; Margaret, 96; Mary, 96, 121; Richard, 29; Thomas, 29, 38, 39; William, 78; and see Haines.

Hazledine, John, 61; Joseph, 61; Mary, 61, 68.

Head, John, 123, 125, 129, 134; Judith, 123, 125, 129, 134; Martha, 83, 125; Millicent, 91, 128; Rachel, 83, 91; Samuel, 83, 91, 134; Walter, 30.

Heath, —, 18.

Heelie, Agnes, 5; Ann, 122; Sarah, 5.

Heins, Elizabeth, 126; Francis, 126, 132, 140; Mary, 126, 132, 140; Sarah, 140; William, 132.

Hemens, Sarah, 94.

Hemlock, Ann, 34, 57, 81; Eleanor, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 32; Henry, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 50; Jane, 78, 80; Jocosa, 39; John, 18, 78, 80; Joyce, 81; Margaret, 35, 37, 39; Mary, 81; Richard, 13, 37.

81, 92; Robert, 80; Thomas, 17, 35, 37, 39; William, 15, 16.

Hen, Joyce, 111; Sarah, 73.

Henley, Ann, 98; Richard, 57.

Henshaw, Ann, 34.

Hewlett, Elisabeth, 116; Sarah, 96.

Heynes, Edward, 61; Elizabeth, 24, 33; Helen, 48; Jocosa, 5; Mary, 48; Rowland, 48; Thomas, 24, 33, 48, 61.

Heyward, Ann, 140; Arthur, 140; Thomas, 140.

Heywood, John, 109.

Hibbert, Nicholas, 6.

Higgins, Cornelius, 23, 24; Elizabeth, 23, 24; Jane, 55, 74, 75; Jeremiah, 74, 75; Jocosa, 24; Mabel, 23.

Hill, Anne, 26, 50, 54, 79, 114, 116, 121, 128, 129; Catherine, 93; Cicily, 71; Cornelius, 46; Edmund, 3, 26; Edward, 17, 18, 20, 24, 28, 68, 73, 98, 129, 133, 135, 138; Eleanor, 12, 17, 18, 20, 24, 28, 37, 64, 132; Elizabeth, 28, 32, 71, 79, 97, 102, 121, 123, 129; Francis, 17; Humphrey, 20, 91, 98, 118, 134, 136, 138, 140; Jane, 41, 79, 91; John, 1, 2, 3, 24, 26, 28, 32, 38, 42, 43, 50, 58, 59, 114, 116, 121, 128, 129; Joyce, 59, 70, 90, 130; Judith, 12; Katherine, 38, 85; Lawrence, 2, 12; Lucy, 26, 28, 32, 38, 42, 136; Magdalen, 1, 2, 3, 25; Margaret, 54, 98, 129, 133, 138; Mary, 50, 64, 68, 73, 104, 116, 136; Morrice, 79; Richard, 18, 42, 64, 68, 73, 75, 97, 104, 123, 133; Robert, 91, 97, 138; Rowland, 1, 42, 140; Samuel, 50, 54, 124; Sarah, 102, 119, 124, 129, 134, 135, 136, 138, 140; William, 28, 59, 70, 90, 110, 119, 124, 129, 135.

Hilton, Anne, 83, 87, 97, 105; Humphrey, 67, 83, 87, 97, 105, 113; John, 67; Joseph, 105, 113; Mary, 67, 83, 87, 97; William, 87.

Hinton, Jane, 44, 71; John, 44; Rondle, 44.

Hipkis, Anne, 87; Mary, 140; Thomas, 35.

Hitchcock, Alice, 61; Francis, 61.

Hodgkis, Anne, 54, 97; Mary, 54, 96.

Hogget, Katherine, 71.

Hoggis, Anne, 15; Richard, 15.

Holden, Francis, 110; John, 110; Mary, 110.

Holland, Anne, 20, 124.

Holloway, John, 8.

Hollt, John, 90; Margaret, 90.

Holme. *See Home.*

Holmes, Ann, 81, 116, 118, 120, 126, 131, 137; Charles, 89; Constance, 71, 79, 84, 89; Eleanor, 127, 130, 136, 140; Elizabeth, 68, 71, 86, 124, 140; Frances, 103; Jane, 120; Joan, 68, 77, 113; John, 70, 71, 77, 81, 97, 103, 104, 113, 116, 118, 120, 124, 126, 131, 137; Joseph, 63; Judith, 74, 76, 83, 86, 90, 103; Mary, 55, 63, 65, 76, 130, 137; Peter, 103, 104; Richard, 70; Robert, 71, 79, 81, 84, 89, 101, 111, 131; Ruth, 55, 70, 71, 77, 97, 103; Sarah, 79, 97, 136; Thomas, 74, 76, 83, 86, 90, 103, 118, 124; William, 55, 63, 65, 77, 81, 84, 127, 130, 136, 140.

Home, Ann, 26; Dorothy, 37; Eleanor, 17, 51; Elizabeth, 19, 25, 26, 28, 31, 32; John, 17, 26, 28, 30, 31; Margery, 48; Mary, 19, 22, 27, 30, 48, 50, 59; Peter, 59; Richard, 16, 38; Robert, 28; Samuel, 50; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 27; William, 19, 22, 27, 30, 48, 50, 59.

Horner, Jocosa, 1.

Horton, John, 16.

Hotchkins, Elizabeth, 44; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 44.

Hotchkys, Cicily, 6; Elizabeth, 6; Thomas, 6.

Hottrell, Roger, 20.

Howell, Frances, 87; John, 108.

Howford, Alice, 103; Richard, 46, 90.

Howlett, Eleanor, 44, 83; Elizabeth, 57; Hierome, 41; Jeremiah, 61; Jerome, 44, 48, 52, 57; Judith, 52; Mary, 41, 44, 48, 52, 57, 135; Sarah, 48.

Huet, Atalanta, 6.

Hugh, ap.-Walter, 63.

Hughes, Alice, 139; Ann, 63, 65, 67; Edward, 82; Elizabeth, 20, 22, 60, 70, 72, 77, 80, 92; Gertrude, 70; Isabel, 59; Jane, 63, 67, 76, 85, 106; Joan, 63, 110, 116, 120, 124, 128; John, 21, 70, 77, 85, 92, 94, 120; Joseph, 62, 124; Mary, 62, 67, 116; Randal, 94; Richard, 20, 67, 70, 72, 106; Robert, 63, 64; Ruth, 94; Thomas, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 70, 71, 72, 76, 85, 110, 116, 120, 124, 128; William, 70.

Humphrey, ap., Elizabeth, 73; Margaret, 73; Thomas, 73.

Humphreys, Ann, 74, 79, 82; David, 74, 75, 79, 82, 87, 93, 111; Edward, 93; Elizabeth, 74, 75, 79, 87, 94, 99, 109, 116, 117, 123, 133; Mary, 82; Morgan, 87, 94, 99, 109; Rowland, 99; Thomas, 138; William, 133.

Hurlston, Alice, 47, 49; Elizabeth, 47; Francis, 49; John, 47, 49.

Huxley, Ann, 16, 50, 53; Avis, 21; Benjamin, 56; Charles, 66; Elizabeth, 43, 71; Frances, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 66; Francis, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 66; Ruth, 55, 70, 71, 77, 97, 103; Sarah, 79, 97, 136; Thomas, 74, 76, 83, 86, 90, 103, 118, 124; William, 55, 63, 65, 77, 81, 84, 127, 130, 136, 140.

Home, Ann, 26; Dorothy, 37; Eleanor, 17, 51; Elizabeth, 19, 25, 26, 28, 31, 32; John, 17, 26, 28, 30, 31; Margery, 48; Mary, 19, 22, 27, 30, 48, 50, 59; Peter, 59; Richard, 16, 38; Robert, 28; Samuel, 50; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 27; William, 19, 22, 27, 30, 48, 50, 59.

Innions. *See Onions.*

Irish Nell, 135.

Ironmonger, Francis, 9.

J.

James, Alice, 55; Avice, 3; Andrew, 133; Anne, 21, 52, 59, 62, 68; Edward, 86, 112; Elizabeth, 9, 16, 19, 21, 24, 28, 52, 55, 78, 137, 138, 139; Jane, 28, 128; Joan, 2, 9; John, 2, 19, 20, 95, 102, 108, 113, 119, 123, 128, 133, 138, 139; Jonathan, 122, 139; Katherine, 3; Margaret, 123, 127; Margery, 113; Martha, 119, 122; Mary, 59, 109, 119; Milbera, 95, 119, 122, 123, 128; Milliscient, 102, 108, 113, 133; Reece, 40; Richard, 3, 16, 19, 21, 24, 25, 28, 108, 127; Thomas, 16, 27, 62; William, 2, 14, 52, 55, 59, 62, 65, 109, 128.

Jarmar, Elizabeth, 27; Jane, 88; John, 27, 87, 88; Katherine, 27; Margaret, 87; Mary, 87.

Jarmston. *See Garmston.*

Jasper, Edward, 26, 42; Evan, 23, 26; Jane, 23, 26, 29, 30; Joan, 23, 67; Richard, 29, 31.

Jeavan, Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 77; Gray, 70; Joyce, 78; Richard, 81; Ruth, 70; Thomas, 78, 81; William, 77.

Jeffreys, Agnes, 10; Joan, 97; Margaret, 11; Margery, 10, 17; Mary, 10; Susan, 11, 24; Thomas, 10; William, 10, 11.

Jenkin, Amye, 13; Ann, 98, 105, 111, 115, 121, 131; David ap, 13; Hannah, 115; James, 13; Jane ap, 13; John, 13; Joyce, 92; Mary, 105; Maurice, or Morris, 92, 98, 105, 107, 111, 115, 121, 131; William, 98, 107, 111.

Jennigs, Edward, 72; Joyce, 72; Thomas, 72.

Jerman, Catherine, 90; Griffith, 109; Gwen, 107; Hugh, 107; Isabel, 89, 90; Jane, 109; John, 30, 86; Katherine, 30, 42; Martha, 86, 89; Mary, 86, 109; Thomas, 89, 90; and see German.

Jervise, Edward, 54; Mary, 54.

Jevens, Joyce, 114.

Joanes, Elizabeth, 59; Margaret, 59; Thomas, 59.

Johnson, Adam, 119; Agnes, 11, 12, 13, 15; Anne, 18, 84, 125; Dorcas, 109, 110, 113, 117, 120, 125; Elizabeth, 21, 34, 62, 108, 120; Frances, 17, 39; Job, 66, 96; John, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21, 44, 47, 51, 54, 57, 62, 66, 68, 102, 103, 110; Margaret, 13, 44, 47, 51, 54, 57, 62, 66, 87, 113; Mary, 98, 99, 102, 106, 112, 117, 119, 136; Michael, 15, 31, 119; Robert, 44, 54, 109, 110, 113, 117, 120, 125; Samuel, 99; Thomas, 12, 57, 98, 99, 102, 106, 112; William, 112.

Jollye, Richard, 17.

Jones, Agnes, 8, 9, 74; Alice, 42; Andrew, 77, 128, 131, 140; Anne, 45, 58, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 74, 78, 79, 82, 83, 92, 97, 103, 107, 109, 113, 114, 119, 121, 122, 128, 129, 132; Bartholomew, 134; Benjamin, 127; Bridget, 83, 88, 94, 98, 103, 107; Catherine, 135; Charles, 73; Christian, 93, 94, 138; Cicely, 95, 100, 107; Damaris, 67; David, 83, 88, 94, 98, 103, 107, 113, 121, 122; Diana, 98; Dorothy, 140; Edward, 5, 15, 18, 30, 31, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 61, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 81, 91, 93, 96, 102, 104, 108, 118, 120, 122, 124, 128, 131, 132, 133, 136, 139; Eleanor, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 31, 48, 50, 51, 103, 106, 124; Elizabeth, 8, 11, 22, 35, 38, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 88, 91, 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 104, 107, 109, 110, 114, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 132, 133, 134, 140; Evan, 18, 20, 23, 25, 32, 90; Frances, 39, 40, 41, 43, 47, 51, 54; Francis, 43, 58, 61, 63, 97, 110, 112, 114, 116, 117, 119, 123, 127, 131, 138; George, 27, 121, 122; Gertrude, 55, 140; Griffith, 20, 126; Gwen, 86, 124; Hester, 71, 97, 109; Howell, 79, 82, 88; Hugh, 11, 22, 24, 26, 27, 31, 51, 53, 58, 61, 69, 77, 86, 89, 91, 94, 97, 101, 103, 105, 107, 115, 120, 124, 135; Humphrey, 27, 52, 54, 65, 72, 113; Isabel, 93, 96, 102, 104, 113; Jane, 15, 41, 44, 45, 61, 63, 64, 65, 70, 115, 117, 119, 129, 132, 137; Joan, 15, 25, 28, 31, 33, 34, 63, 92, 98, 114, 116, 120, 124; Job, 100; John, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 41, 42, 48, 50, 51, 52, 62, 63, 64, 65, 73, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 95, 96, 98, 100, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124, 127, 128, 129, 132, 134, 135, 136, 139, 140; Jonathan, 35, 63, 64, 67, 70, 71, 76, 78, 79, 128, 132, 133, 136, 140; Joseph, 124; Joyce, 44, 45, 48, 51, 53, 58, 61, 71, 97, 110, 118, 119, 120, 122, 124, 128, 132, 136; Judith, 20, 47, 65; Katherine, 5, 30, 50; Lewis, 22, 23, 25, 27, 78, 80, 88; Magdelen, 22, 25, 27, 38, 44, 78; Margaret, 5, 22, 23, 24, 26, 29, 41, 44, 47, 51, 55, 63, 74, 77, 90, 92, 116, 126, 131, 136, 138; Margery, 94; Mary, 15, 25, 43, 48, 51, 52, 54, 66, 67, 77, 78, 83, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 97, 101, 103, 105, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 134, 135, 137; Mathew, 8; Maud, 23; Maurice, 58, 62, 73, 77, 88; Michael, 40, 49; Milbrough, 61; Millificent, 44, 46, 128, 131, 140; Morgan, 84, 96; Morris, 50, 83; Moses, 68, 122, 129, 130, 131, 132; Peter, 113; Rebecca, 105, 107, 120; Richard, 11, 30, 43, 46, 48, 52, 56, 58, 61, 66, 71, 74, 82, 100, 106, 120; Robert, 35, 38, 41, 44, 58, 60, 79, 82, 110, 135, 140; Roger, 33, 44, 45, 48, 52, 53, 58, 61, 71, 75, 93; Ruth, 70, 72; Samuel, 81, 92, 135; Sarah, 25, 41, 45, 58, 62, 67, 85, 107, 113, 114, 119, 120, 123, 129, 130, 132, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139; Thomas, 28, 44, 45, 51, 55, 60, 61, 63, 66, 67, 74, 77, 78, 83, 92, 93, 94, 103, 107, 114, 116, 120, 123, 124, 127, 130, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139; William, 9, 46, 47, 53, 83, 88, 89, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, 102, 103, 106, 107, 109, 110, 114, 117, 119, 121, 122, 125, 129, 137.

Jordan, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91.

Joyce, Henry, 14.

Juckles, Anne, 28; Agnes, 4; Thomas, 4, 19.

K.

Keeton, Jane, 140.

Kenet, Martha, 135; Richard, 135.

Kenrick, David, 50; Evan, 53; Millificent, 53, 61.

Kevet, Alice, 105; Elizabeth, 105; Richard, 105.

Key, Anthony, 70; Gertrude, 65; John, 65; Rebecca, 65.

Kidder, Edward, 96; Joyce, 96.

Kidson, Mary, 56; Richard, 56.

King, Anne, 132; Elizabeth, 4; Giles, 4; James, 4; Sarah, 132; Thomas, 132.

Knott, Agnes, 4; Anne, 140; Jane, 4; John, 4.

Knowles, Elizabeth, 23, 25, 40; Francis, 30; Isabella, 25; Margaret, 25, 28, 30, 32, 39; Margery, 40, 43, 46, 50; Mary, 28, 39, 46; Rebecca, 39; Roger, 32, 38; Sarah, 32, 50; Thomas, 40, 43, 46, 50; William, 23, 25, 28, 30, 32, 39, 43.

Kyme, Margaret, 16; Richard, 16.

L.

Lacon, Ann, 95; Bettrine, 23. Laighton. See Leighton.

Lambe, Henry, 35; Joan, 35; Mary, 35.

Lambert, George, 16; Raynold, 16.

Lancastle, Eleanor, 13; Richard, 13; Thomas, 13.

Lane, Abigail, 69, 72, 75, 83, 87, 112; Alice, 5, 7; Anne, 20, 79; Elizabeth, 54, 57, 59, 67, 94, 104, 128; Jane, 3, 87, 128; Joan, 5; John, 57, 75, 108, 109, 123, 127; Mary, 79, 104, 108, 110, 112, 115, 119, 120, 123, 128, 132; Millicent, 69; Richard, 54, 57, 59, 63, 65, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 79, 83.

87, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 115, 118; Robert, 65, 67; Samuel, 72, 73; William, 59, 110, 112, 115, 119, 120, 123, 128, 132.

Langford, Margaret, 80.

Langley, Agnes, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 13; Alice, 1, 6; Andrew, 13, 65, 113; Anne, 31, 57, 65; Charles, 14; Cecily, 10, 23; Dorothy, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 39, 43, 103; Edmund, 90; Eleanor, 3; Elizabeth, 1, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 18, 30, 43, 47, 49, 51, 56, 71, 73, 77, 86, 88, 90, 93, 98, 101, 116, 127, 128, 137; Frances, 16; Francis, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 28, 31, 47, 81, 86, 88, 90, 99, 129; George, 1, 4, 6, 28, 30, 32, 51; Gertrude 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 29, 32, 77; Henry, 9, 50, 51, 52; Herbert, 36, 90; Hugh, 9, 16; Isabel, 6, 13; James, 9; Jane, 5, 7, 10, 86; Joan, 1, 6, 86; Jocosa, 6; John, 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 39, 43, 47, 51, 56, 62, 64, 71, 73, 77, 88, 90, 93, 97, 99, 101, 103, 125, 139; Jonathan, 30, 31; Judith, 99; Lawrence, 28, 120; Margaret, 1, 6, 9, 34, 62; Mary, 3, 5, 18, 36, 39, 47, 50, 51, 81, 86, 90, 97, 99, 101; Mennes, 98, 136; Morris, 9, 24; Richard, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 16, 43; Roger, 32; Rowland, 3, 7; Samuel, 27, 86, 88, 90, 93, 98, 133, 134; Sarah, 5, 13, 56; Susan, 28, 30, 32, 33, 36, 103; Timothy, 12, 36, 77; Thomas, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17, 29; William, 1, 5, 6, 8, 16, 17, 18, 20.

Langnar, Elizabeth, 3; Richard, 3.

Lankesheir, Joan, 1, 9; John, 1; William, 1.

Laster, Edward, 128; Rosamond, 128; Samuel, 128.

Lavender, Elizabeth, 21.

Law, Alice, 6; Thomas, 6.

Lawley, Elizabeth, 18; Isabel, 20; Joan, 20; Mary, 18; Richard, 18, 20.

Lawrence, John, 125; Martha, 85; Mary, 125; Obediah, 125; Richard, 97; William, 85.

Lead, Elizabeth, 108; Matthew, 108.

Leadbeater, Elizabeth, 31, 76, 85; Humphrey, 72, 73, 76, 83, 89, 93, 124; Jane, 72, 83; John, 30, 31, 78, 93; Margaret, 89, 93; Sarah, 76, 125.

Leake, John, 20; Widow, 23.

Lee, Abigail, 55; Agnes, 1, 4; Alice, 3, 14, 15, 47, 67; Charles, 62, 114, 138; Cicily, 3, 4, 5, 16; Edward, 50; Eleanor, 4, 11, 106, 135; Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 4, 38, 59, 74, 138; Felicia, 2; Frances, 55, 59; George, 4; Jane, 91; Joan, 1, 2; John, 1, 2, 15, 23; Margaret, 5; Mary, 55, 56, 84, 90, 95, 100, 107, 114, 117, 129, 135, 138; Richard, 4, 14, 26, 47, 91; Samuel, 57; Sarah, 38, 40, 47, 50, 55, 57, 62, 71, 100; Thomas, 2, 3, 4, 5, 14, 38, 40, 47, 50, 55, 57, 62, 71, 74, 84, 90, 95, 100, 106, 107, 114, 117, 121, 127, 129, 135, 138; William, 55, 59, 64, 84; Widow, 18.

Lees, Katherine, 51.

Legg, Ann, 106, 111, 115, 120, 128, 137; Bettredge, 75; Elizabeth, 95, 97, 99, 104, 106, 110, 119, 124; Frances, 93, 95; Francis, 60, 120; Jane, 49, 51, 54, 58, 60, 64, 69, 75, 80, 139; John, 54, 106, 111, 115, 120, 128, 137; Jonathan, 137; Joyce, 124; Mary, 64, 104, 107, 110, 130, 132; Richard, 49, 51, 54, 58, 60, 64, 69, 75, 80, 95, 97, 99, 104, 107, 110, 119, 124, 128, 139; Samuel, 80, 130, 132; Thomas, 51, 93, 95; William, 58, 69, 115.

Leighton, Edward, 18; Eleanor, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18, 30; Elizabeth, 7, 18; Jane, 8, 14, 29; Jocosa, 11; John, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18; Katherine, 33; Margaret, 13.

Leister, Anne, 66; Edward, 53, 98, 104; Elizabeth, 50, 66, 75, 84; Frances, 98, 104; Humphrey, 66, 75, 81, 84; Isabel, 50, 53, 60, 66, 72; Jane, 49; Mary, 72, 117, 120, 139; Richard, 75; Rosamond, 60, 116, 120; Samuel, 116, 120, 139; Thomas, 50, 53, 60, 65, 72, 81, 84, 104.

Len, Elizabeth, 41; Lucy, 41, 44; Robert, 41.

Lester. *See Leister.*

Lett, John, 135; Mary, 135.

Lewes, or Lewis, Andrew, 19, 40, 41, 43; Anne, 74, 105; Catherine, 80, 86, 93, 99, 105; Charles, 73; Edward, 44, 59, 64, 69, 71, 80, 81, 86, 87, 94, 101, 106, 113; Elizabeth, 22, 31, 49, 54, 55, 57, 59, 63, 64, 69, 70, 73, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87, 93, 94, 101, 104, 106, 111, 113; Esther, 111, 114; Francis, 41; George, 63; James, 113; Jane, 19, 25, 30, 55; Joan, 63; John, 31, 41, 54, 57, 59, 63, 64, 65, 69, 71, 73, 75, 81, 86, 87, 93, 109; Joseph, 71, 74; Joyce, 44, 69, 71, 73, 116, 137; Katherine, 6, 65, 70; Margery, 7; Mary, 40, 41, 43, 45, 74, 86, 90, 94, 106, 137; Priscilla, 48; Richard, 86; Samuel, 59, 101; Thomas, 44, 65, 70, 80, 81, 86, 87, 93, 99, 105, 109, 112; Ursula, 25; William, 19, 22, 25, 30, 41, 43, 47, 49, 90, 94, 99, 111, 114.

Lie. *See Lye.*

Linnal, Ann, 88, 89; Elizabeth, 88; John, 88, 89, 94; Mary, 94.

Lister, Alice, 8, 11, 12, 14, 40, 56; Anne, 63; Catherine, 51, 103, 122; Edward, 130, 134; Eleanor, 108, 111; Elizabeth, 34, 51, 91, 96, 102, 136; Humphrey, 9, 24, 34, 37, 40, 43, 44, 51, 56, 96, 102; Isabel, 56, 62, 103; Jane, 106, 128, 130, 133; Jocosa, 8, 11; John, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 111, 113, 122, 130, 134, 136; Katherine, 34, 37, 40, 43, 44, 46, 56; Margaret, 102; Mary, 24, 105, 130, 136; Priscilla, 106; Richard, 62, 64, 96, 133; Robert, 14; Rosamond, 61, 105, 108, 111, 117, 125, 135; Samuel, 56, 105, 108, 111, 113, 117, 125, 135; Sarah, 125; Thomas, 16, 43, 44, 56, 61, 62, 64, 105, 128, 130, 133.

Littleford, Ann, 127, 135; Elizabeth, 134; Susan, 122, 123, 127, 134; Thomas, 123; Vincent, 122, 123, 127, 134.

Littleton, Mary, 94; William, 94.

Lloyd, Anne, 69; Charles, 36; Edward, 9, 115; Eleanor, 36; Elizabeth, 68, 73, 96; Evan, 52; Hannah, 79; Jane, 6; Joan, 56, 68; John, 36, 81, 90; Margery, 54, 58, 63, 68, 71, 81; Mary, 71, 77, 80, 90, 96, 101, 115; Pierce, 79; Richard, 68, 72; Robert, 54, 58, 63, 68, 71, 73, 77, 81; Roger, 6; Ruth, 101; Sarah, 65, 68, 72, 76; Thomas, 63, 108; Thomasin, 79; William, 63, 65, 68, 72, 76, 77, 80, 90, 96, 101, 108, 113, 115.

Lobly, Henry, 111; Mary, 111; Sarah, 111.

Lombart, Francis, 19; Henry, 24, 25; Hugh, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26, 45; Jane, 19, 21, 24, 26, 73; John, 17, 26, 29; Margaret, 17, 45.

Love, Elizabeth, 128, 132; Mar-

THE REGISTERS OF BROSELEY.

garet, 63, 77; Mary, 63; Richard, 77, 130; Robert, 63, 77, 128, 130, 132.

Lowe, Anne, 109, 113, 118, 125, 130, 135; Anthony, 109, 113, 118, 125, 130, 135; Elizabeth, 109, 114, 118, 122; George, 130; John, 113; Margaret, 127; Mary, 110; Richard, 118; Robert, 114, 118, 122; William, 135.

Ludlow, Elizabeth, 13; Lance-lot, 13; Margaret, 13.

Lumbart. *See* Lombart.

Lye, Cecily, 17; Elizabeth, 4; John, 4, 16; Margaret, 21; Richard, 27; Thomas, 4.

Lyster. *See* Lister.

M.

Macham, Ann, 49; Elizabeth, 49; John, 49.

Machin, Elizabeth, 52; Jane, 52; John, 52.

Maddock, Agnes, 1; Anne, 103; Charles, 90, 95; Helleagio, 103; Joyce, 90, 95; Roger, 1; Thomas, 95.

Madelin, Jane, 66; Richard, 66.

Mancell, Edward, 125; Elizabeth, 115; Joan, 132; Mary, 132, 135; Rebecca, 125, 135; Richard, 115; Thomas, 125, 128, 135.

Mann, Anne, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 19, 30, 37, 40; Bethnel, 128; Cornelia, 33, 126; Elizabeth, 29, 55, 57, 86, 92, 98, 105, 115, 128, 132, 134; Francis, 17, 43, 86, 92, 98, 105, 111; Humphrey, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 19; Joan, 53, 55, 59, 69; John, 10, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 37, 39, 43, 53, 55, 59, 65, 69, 86, 128, 130, 132, 134, 138; Joyce, 130, 132, 138; Judith, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 37, 39, 43, 59, 72, 74, 123, 138; Margaret, 35; Matthew, 41; Richard, 9, 12, 25, 30, 35, 39, 72, 75, 105; Ruth, 72, 75; Thomas, 11, 17, 24, 48; William, 27, 46, 105.

Manndie, Joan, 29.

Mannering, Margery, 35.

Manning, Anne, 133; Mary, 133, 136; Richard, 133, 136; Thomas, 136.

Mardon, Anne, 121; John, 121; William, 121.

Marrall, Elizabeth, 27; George, 27; Joan, 27.

Marsh, Catherine, 116; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 53, 57, 93; Jocosa, 10; John, 57, 133; Margaret, 10, 66; Mary, 133; Richard, 10, 59; Thomas, 53, 57, 93.

Martin, Agnes, 1, 2; Ann, 79; Elizabeth, 97, 104, 108; Humphrey, 1, 2; James, 79; John, 79, 108, 111; Joshua, 97; Richard, 2; Thomas, 38, 97, 104, 108, 111, 126; William, 41.

Mason, Elizabeth, 4, 19; Gilbert, 14; Joan, 14; Magdalen, 4, 5; Mary, 10, 116; Matilda, 10; Richard, 4, 5; Roger, 5, 19, 53, 59; Thomas, 20; William, 4, 14, 31.

Match, Elizabeth, 56; John, 56.

Matheas, Agnes, 9; Elizabeth, 9, 15; Thomas, 9, 15.

Mathewes, Ann, 32, 107; Cicilia, 13; Edward, 55, 69, 109, 114; Eleanor, 11, 13, 14; Elizabeth, 2, 42, 88, 90, 113; Frances, 91, 93, 98, 104, 109, 113; Francis, 2; John, 11, 13, 14, 17, 91, 93, 98, 104, 109, 113, 114; 129, 132, 133; Martha, 100; Mary, 82, 83, 87, 90, 100, 107, 129; Richard, 26, 42, 82, 83, 87, 88, 90, 100, 105; Sarah, 87, 88; Stephen, 62; Thomas, 12, 104, 133; William, 98, 132.

Mathias, Elizabeth, 8; Richard, 8; Thomas, 8.

Matts, Cicely, 46, 54, 63, 66; John, 46, 54, 63, 66; Thomas, 46.

Maulten, Alice, 2; Humphrey, 2; Margaret, 2.

Maunsell. *See* Mancell.

Mavey, Dorcas, 109.

Mawten. *See* Martin.

Mayden, Anne, 128; William, 128.

Mayor, Anne, 57, 132, 134, 136; Cassandra, 138; Charles, 139; Clare, 124, 129, 133, 139; Eleanor, 48, 52, 57, 124, 136; Elizabeth, 30, 44, 103, 120, 126, 133; Gertrude, 52; Henry, 40, 48, 103, 120, 125, 139; Joan, 103; John, 41, 44, 48, 51, 58, 61, 103, 124, 129, 133, 139; Judith, 41, 44, 48, 51, 58, 59, 61, 139; Mary, 48, 125, 126, 132, 134, 138; Samuel, 58, 103; Sarah, 122; William, 48, 52, 57, 120, 126, 132, 134, 138, 139.

Meare, or Meire, Alice, 65; Ann, 37, 83; Eleanor, 63, 68, 75; Elizabeth, 18, 20, 21, 85, 89, 91, 94, 96; Frances, 18; Gertrude, 62, 63; Henry, 18, 20, 21, 37, 54, 83, 84, 85, 89, 91, 94, 96; John, 54, 66, 68, 72, 84, 89, 91; Judith, 54, 96; Margaret, 20; Mary, 89; Robert, 84; Sarah, 72, 84; William, 21, 62, 63, 68, 75, 96.

Meredith, Lewis, 41.

Meyers, Jane, 100; Samuel, 100.

Michael, Edward, 34; Frances, 34; Francis, 34; John, 34, 35.

Miles, Elizabeth, 100, 107, 113, 121; Francis, 100; John, 113; Thomas, 121; Walter, 100, 107, 113, 121; William, 107.

Millard, Jane, 93, 95; Katherine, 59; Thomas, 93, 95.

Millert. *See* Millard.

Milletton, Ann, 6, 48; Elizabeth, 10; Isabel, 10; Joan, 48; John, 48; Katherine, 48; Mary, 10; Ralph, 10; Thomas, 6.

Millichop, Amell, 102; George, 102; John, 79, 84, 97, 102, 107, 114; Mary, 84, 136; Newell, 79, 84, 97, 107, 114; Richard, 107; Robert, 79; Susan, 103; William, 103, 114.

Millington, Alice, 120; Ann, 54; Catherine, 53, 115; Charles, 53; Elizabeth, 55, 120; Jane, 69, 73; Joan, 54, 82; John, 53, 60, 65, 70, 82, 120, 131; Katherine, 65; Lawrence, 70, 75; Mary, 53, 55, 70, 75, 127; Ralph, 30; Richard, 28, 53, 127; Roger, 53, 55, 69, 92; Samuel, 73; Thomas, 54, 60, 69, 73, 76, 92, 131.

Mills, Bridget, 135; Edward, 135.

Millward, Jane, 97; Mary, 94; Thomas, 97.

Milner, John, 139.

Moane, Jane, 75.

Moke, Alice, 17; Edward, 16, 17; Francis, 32; Humphrey, 16.

Mollart, Agnes, 3; Elizabeth, 1, 3; John, 1; Richard, 1; Thomas, 3; William, 1, 3.

Mompas, Ann, 4; Felicia, 4; Henry, 4.

Monslowe, Elizabeth, 11; Francis, 11; John, 3, 11; Richard, 3.

Moore, Mary, 9.

Morehall, George, 54; Isabel, 60.

Morgan, Alice, 7, 9, 12, 14; Ann, 112; Edward, 54, 55, 58, 93; Elizabeth, 33, 55, 57, 116; Evan, 140; George, 9, 29, 30, 33, 52, 73, 117, 119, 124, 125, 127, 131, 139; Hannah, 69; Isabel, 59, 61, 64, 69, 73, 111; Jane, 60; Joan, 33; Jocosa, 29, 30, 33; John, 12;

Joyce, 53, 61; Mary, 54, 55, 58, 113, 116, 140; Milbera, 117, 119, 124, 125, 127; Millicent, 131, 139; Priscilla, 64; Richard, 7, 140; Samuel, 127; Thomas, 7, 9, 12, 30, 59, 61, 64, 69, 73, 111, 113, 116, 119; William, 139.

Morrall, Dorothy, 120; Elizabeth, 24, 64, 84, 95, 116; Francis, 33, 64; George, 23, 24, 31, 33, 37, 42, 46, 68; Jane, 94, 138; Joan, 23, 24, 31, 33, 42, 46, 68, 87; John, 37, 83, 84, 87; Joyce, 77, 111, 113, 116, 120, 123, 129, 138; Martha, 31; Mary, 95, 98, 129; Matthew, 70; Richard, 64, 111, 113, 116, 120, 123, 129, 138; Robert, 113; Roger, 42, 83, 87, 95; Thomas, 123.

Morrice. *See Morris.*

Morris, Abigail, 57, 130; Anne, 32, 37, 60, 62, 66, 72, 75, 79, 85, 86, 94, 107, 122, 136, 138; Catherine, 120, 125, 128; Daniel, 120; David, 7, 25, 32, 37, 43, 71, 74, 117; Duke, *see* Marmaduke; Eleanor, 132, 134; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 27, 29, 34, 62, 66, 103, 120, 125, 128, 132, 136, 139; Griffith, 120, 125, 128; Henry, 75; Jane, 122, 126, 132; Joan, 12; John, 22, 25, 70, 86, 132, 134; Katherine, 12, 44; Lewis, 44; Margaret, 27, 33, 59, 60, 63, 68, 71, 138; Margery, 6, 43; Marmaduke, 29, 60, 62, 66, 72, 75, 79, 86, 94, 107; Mary, 57, 60, 62, 70, 74, 77, 132, 134; Reginald, 12; Richard, 37, 38, 79, 136; Robert, 59, 63, 68, 71, 72, 75; Samuel, 34, 48, 62, 122, 126, 132; Sarah, 60; Silvanus, 136; Thomas, 21, 31, 68, 72; Timothy, 72; William, 22, 23, 27, 29, 34, 44, 57, 60, 62, 63, 66, 70, 74, 75, 77, 112, 130, 132, 136, 138, 139.

Morse, Rosamond, 14; William, 14.

Mort, Eleanor, 3; William, 3. Morton, Alice, 3; Christopher, 3; Phelicia, 3.

Morys. *See Morris.*

Mosely, Mary, 110.

Mosse, Elizabeth, 104; John, 40, 70; Mary, 70; Timothy, 70.

Mosten, John, 75.

Munslowe, Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 9, 32; John, 9; Mary, 9.

Murrall. *See* Morrall.

Muston, Humphrey, 139; Mary, 139.

Myvant, Alice, 14, 16; Ann, 27,

121, 123, 127, 133, 137; Cornelia, 53, 54, 58, 61, 68; Dorothy, 25, 47; Edward, 33, 61; Eleanor, 133; Elizabeth, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 61, 64, 70, 95, 127, 132; Henry, 21; John, 14, 27, 28, 30; Margaret, 19; Mary, 93, 95, 99, 100, 102, 123; Nathaniel, 16, 37; Ruth, 38, 70; Sarah, 36; Silvanus, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 53, 54, 55, 58, 61, 64, 93, 95, 99, 100, 102, 104; William, 14, 23, 121, 123, 127, 133, 137.

N.

Nash, Agnes, 2, 15; Alice, 29; Anne, 18, 20, 52, 87, 90, 98, 100, 101, 105, 111, 116, 122, 139; Constance, 15, 16; Dorcas, 70, 130; Edward, 59, 62, 70; Eleanor, 3, 4; Elizabeth, 2, 3, 4, 24, 26, 28, 30, 39, 61, 74, 77, 79, 84, 89, 90, 93, 95, 100, 115, 121; Francis, 2, 15, 16, 24, 47, 61, 62, 70, 74, 79, 83, 84, 87, 90, 93, 96, 98, 100, 105, 111, 116, 122; James, 17, 45, 48, 49, 52, 56, 58, 70, 96, 97, 101, 103, 126; Joan, 4, 39, 47, 50; John, 3, 15, 16, 17, 18, 24, 26, 28, 30, 39, 47, 49, 50, 75, 84, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 111; Joyce, 56; Judith, 45, 89, 104; Mary, 18, 59, 64, 70, 77, 83, 87, 90, 93, 94, 97, 108; Roger, 2, 3, 4, 17; Silvanus, 3; Thomas, 30, 59, 62, 64, 70, 77, 83, 87, 94, 105, 125; William, 28, 32.

Neachall, John, 84, 86, 91, 94; Mary, 84, 86, 91, 94; Richard, 94; Thomas, 91.

Ness, John, 108.

Newe. *See* Nue.

Newell, Elizabeth, 75.

Nicholes, Katherine, 1.

Nicholls, Elizabeth, 103.

Niclin, Ann, 11.

Nock, Alice, 8; Anne, 3; Cecily, 8; Humphry, 8; Isabel, 8; Jane, 5; Magdelen, 9; Mary, 2; Robert, 7; Thomas, 130.

Nokes, Ann, 32; Jane, 32; William, 32.

Northall. *See* Nurthall.

Northen. *See* Worthen.

Notte, Anthony, 47.

Nue, Beatrice, 27; Bettrine, 23; Debora, 27; Edward, 27; William, 23, 27.

Nurthall, Anne, 54; John, 48.

52, 63, 72, 76, 89, 107, 128, 129; Joseph, 54; Margaret, 48, 52, 63, 72, 89, 128; Mary, 63, 72, 73, 76, 133; Richard, 89; Thomas, 73, 76; William, 48, 107.

O.

Oakes, Abigail, 124; Albora, 115; Alborde, 50; Albram, 42, 45; Alice, 116, 118, 121, 125, 128, 132, 135; Ann, 31, 34, 58, 89, 91, 96, 97, 111; Cornelia, 128, 131, 138; Elianor, 138; Elizabeth, 11, 27, 31, 34, 39, 44, 50, 54, 58, 62, 66, 70, 71, 74, 78, 79, 80, 81, 87, 89, 90, 99, 117, 121, 131; Frances, 133, 136, 140; Francis, 12, 29, 39, 41, 58, 62, 64, 66, 71, 74, 78, 81, 82, 84, 87, 89, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 103, 104, 108, 111, 116, 118, 120, 122, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140; George, 57, 61, 124, 133; Jane, 28, 29, 39, 40, 44, 47, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 71, 78, 124, 125; Job, 83; John, 10, 27, 31, 34, 42, 43, 45, 47, 50, 74, 84, 87, 99, 117, 118, 120, 130, 135, 136, 137, 140; Joyce, 71, 77, 78, 79, 85, 90, 91, 94, 96, 97, 103, 105, 122, 126, 129, 130, 132, 137, 140; Katherine, 43, 59; Martha, 84, 87, 91, 97, 99, 104, 129, 134; Mary, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 27, 28, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 51, 54, 58, 61, 64, 67, 70, 71, 77, 78, 80, 83, 84, 86, 103, 109, 124, 126, 128, 131, 134, 135; Olbron, 43; Richard, 45, 47, 81, 89; Roger, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 31, 39, 42, 44, 45, 50, 54, 57, 58, 61, 64, 67, 70, 78, 80, 86, 89, 90, 116, 125; Ruth, 91; Samuel, 103; Sarah, 41, 99, 108, 111, 116, 120, 126; Silvanus, 121; Susan, 97; Thomas, 126; Timothy, 87; William, 9, 28, 29, 38, 39, 40, 44, 47, 51, 53, 56, 57, 62, 77, 78, 79, 85, 89, 90, 94, 105, 111, 116, 118, 121, 125, 128, 132, 135.

Oakley, Edward, 64.

Ogden, Elizabeth, 69; Robert, 51, 69, 98.

Okes. *See* Oakes.

Old, Abigail, 5; Agnes, 7; Damaris, 44; Elizabeth, 38, 41, 44, 48; Francis, 4; Isabel, 5; Jane, 4, 5, 6, 38, 48; John, 6, 38, 41, 44, 45, 48, 105; Margaret, 4, 37; Martha,

8 : Mary, 4, 38, 139; Michael, 100; Richard, 4, 5, 6, 22.

Oliver, Elizabeth, 105, 106; John, 43, 105, 106; Thomas, 105, 106, 122.

Onions, Alice, 71; Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 107; Frances, 67; Henry, 76, 93, 94, 100, 107, 112, 113, 133; John, 94, 140; Joshua, 19; Joyce, 76; Margery, 54; Maurice, 71; Richard, 71; Samuel, 112, 115; Sarah, 93, 94, 100, 107, 112, 115.

Onslow, Elinor, 78; Margaret, 78; Richard, 78, 112.

Orton, Ann, 57; Thomas, 57.

Oswald, Elinor, 87, 127; Elizabeth, 82, 87, 105, 111; Jane, 105, 108, 111, 115, 119, 127, 135, 140; John, 82, 87, 105, 108, 109, 119; Joyce, 115, 117, 135; Thomas, 105, 108, 109, 111, 115, 117, 119, 127, 135, 140.

Overton, Ann, 139; Thomas, 139.

Owen, Alice, 77, 82, 99, 105, 107, 111; Ann, 77, 136, 139; Benjamin, 138; Diott, 18; Edward, 16, 40, 51, 115, 136, 139; Elizabeth, 31, 43; Evan ap, 13; Frances, 18; Francis, 18, 62, 70, 74; George, 105, 108; Griffith, 121, 125, 129, 138; Gwen, 136; Isabel, 18, 51; Jane, 45, 67; Joan, 12, 14, 38, 39, 40, 67; John, 21, 107; Joyce, 70, 74; Margaret, 44, 49; Martha, 29, 30, 33, 36, 39, 46, 49, 101, 104; Mary, 30, 64, 71, 76, 99, 104, 110, 115, 121, 125, 127, 129, 136, 138; Matthea, 43; Maurice, 12, 14; Morris, 16, 38; Novice, 20; Reece, 111; Richard, 77, 82, 99, 105, 107, 108, 111, 115, 121, 140; Robert, 14, 59, 99; Roger, 68; Samuel, 33, 71, 77; Sampson, 111, 115; Sarah, 36, 45, 70, 99, 110; Susan, 18, 70; Thomas, 12, 29, 30, 33, 36, 39, 43, 46, 49, 62, 76, 99, 104, 110, 115, 125, 127; Timothy, 71.

Owsale, Ann, 35; John, 35; Richard, 35.

P.

Pacye, Agnes, 26; Ann, 23; Edward, 4, 5, 6, 18, 23; Elizabeth, 4, 5, 26, 54; Hannah, 29, 32; Katherine, 29, 44; Mary, 5, 50; Richard, 6, 23, 26; William, 4, 29, 55.

Paine, Alice, 23, 35; Thomas, 23.

Palmer, Adam, 29, 40, 42, 44, 48, 54, 57, 86, 94; Alice, 67; Ann, 20; Bridget, 82, 86; Dorothy, 29, 54; Elizabeth, 40, 42, 44, 48, 54, 83, 95, 129, 131, 135, 137; Francis, 44, 71, 95, 129, 131, 137; Jane, 48, 51; John, 135; Lawrence, 29, 66, 67, 71, 77, 79, 82, 86; Margaret, 95, 137; Margery, 37, 43; Mary, 79, 131, 135; Sarah, 66, 67, 71, 77; William, 77, 79.

Paramore, John, 47, 100; Judith, 47, 49, 51, 53, 64; Margery, 52; Mary, 49, 88; Nehemiah, 47, 49, 51, 53, 64, 84, 92; Sarah, 53; William, 51, 84.

Parker, Anne, 47; Katharine, 20, 52; Thomas, 20, 47, 63.

Parkes, Margaret, 76.

Parre, Anne, 20, 50; John, 20, 29.

Parry, Abigail, 120, 127, 136; Anne, 23; Cornelia, 119; Elizabeth, 71, 74, 119, 127; John, 71, 119; Mary, 120; Richard, 23, 120, 127, 136; Samuel, 23.

Parsons, Judith, 47.

Parton, Abigail, 75, 119; Andrew, 61, 108, 109, 114, 119, 123, 129, 135; Charles, 61, 65, 68, 71, 75, 79, 109; Eleanor, 61, 65, 68, 75, 79, 133, 135; Hannah, 129, 137; Joseph, 79, 129, 137, 138; Mary, 108, 109, 114, 119, 123, 129, 135; Matthew, 129; Samuel, 65, 71; Saphira, 68; Sarah, 36.

Pary, Katherine, 24; Mary, 24; William, 24.

Passand, Elizabeth, 57; Joseph, 57; Thomas, 57.

Patingham, Richard, 13.

Payer, Alice, 16; William, 16.

Peak, Mary, 87.

Pearce, Ann, 68, 70, 73, 77, 82, 85, 87, 89, 93; Cadwalader, 107; Elizabeth, 52, 69, 71, 74, 93, 96, 97, 101, 121, 126, 132, 137, 139, 140; Frances, 46, 67, 72, 78, 84, 87, 93; Francis, 42, 61, 126; George, 139; Gwen, 66, 86; Jane, 35, 39, 42, 44, 52, 61, 64, 77, 91, 95, 101; John, 39, 68, 70, 73, 77, 82, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 101, 123, 132; Joyce, 123, 126, 133, 137; Margaret, 39; Margery, 41, 101; Martha, 133; Mary, 8, 44, 77, 95; Maudlin, 69, 71; Rebecca, 69; Richard, 39, 41, 67, 68, 69, 72, 74, 78, 84, 87, 89, 91, 121, 123, 126, 132, 133, 137, 140; Robert, 69, 71; Ruth, 78; Sarah, 84, 140; Thomas, 87, 97, 133; William, 35, 39, 42, 44, 52, 61, 64, 66, 74, 83, 87, 137, 139.

Pearcevall, Anne, 32.

Peet, Alice, 116; Eleanor, 123, 129, 137; Robert, 123, 129, 137; Sarah, 123; Thomas, 137.

Penn, William, 140.

Perkins, Elizabeth, 71, 75; Joseph, 35, 38, 84; Margaret, 71, 77; Margery, 35, 38, 106; Mary, 77; Samuel, 109; Thomas, 38, 71, 75, 77, 82.

Perry, Abigail, 123, 140; Cornelia, 115, 124, 129, 136; Elizabeth, 80, 87, 92, 97, 99; Jane, 87, 128; John, 87, 92, 97, 99, 115, 123, 124, 129, 136; Margaret, 129; Morris, 92, 97; Richard, 80, 123, 140; William, 80, 99, 140.

Persall, William, 138.

Perton, Charles, 51, 53; Eleanor, 51, 53; William, 51.

Pew. *See Pue.*

Phen. *See Fen.*

Phillips, Agnes, 8; Anne, 79, 120, 123; Edward, 12, 15; Elizabeth, 34, 41, 43, 79, 116, 119, 123, 129, 130, 135; George, 13, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 57, 79, 104, 106, 110, 115, 120, 124, 130; Jane, 38; Joan, 12, 13, 15, 29, 37, 39; Jocosa, 33, 34, 36, 38; John, 37; Joyce, 110, 124; Margery, 15, 43; Mary, 33, 36, 39, 104, 106, 110, 115, 120, 124, 130; Peninnah, 35; Peter, 15; Rebecca, 29, 33, 35; Reginald, 12, 13, 15, 31; Reynold, 47; Robert, 37, 39, 43, 135; Samuel, 110; Thomas, 12, 29, 33, 35, 50, 116, 119, 123, 129, 135.

Plate. *See Pyatt.*

Pickslock, Edward, 37.

Pierce. *See Pearce.*

Pinches, Anne, 8; Thomas, 98.

Pitts, Anne, 138; Frances, 89; George, 89; John, 32, 35, 36; Mary, 35; Rosamond, 32, 35.

Ploungen, Grace, 108.

Pomfret, Mary, 128.

Poole, Aaron, 109; Elizabeth, 69, 107, 130, 134, 137, 140; Francis, 27, 60, 102, 109, 113, 118, 125, 127; George, 130, 131, 134, 137, 140; Jocosa, 24; John, 24, 27, 60, 64, 69, 76, 113, 125, 127, 131, 138; Judith, 137; Mary, 109, 113, 118, 130, 132, 134, 136; Miriam, 118; Priscilla, 125, 127, 131, 138; Rebecca, 60, 64; Sarah,

28; Susan, 27; Thomas, 140; William, 64, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138.

Poore, Alice, 1; Elizabeth, 1; Richard, 1; Roger, 1.

Porter, Eleanor, 9, 10; Elizabeth, 27; Joan, 44; John, 44; Mary, 9; Millicent, 53; William, 9.

Posterne, Francis, 5; Katherine, 4, 5, 6, 18; Lewis, Louis, or Ludovicus, 4, 5, 6, 14, 18, 34; Susan, 33.

Pott, or Potts, Alice, 74, 75, 77, 81, 89, 94, 96, 98, 102, 137; Ann, 77, 106; Diana, 81; Elinor, 46; Elizabeth, 59, 92, 93, 96, 99, 105, 108; Francis, 98; George, 46, 49, 53, 59, 92, 93, 96, 99, 105, 107; Humphry, 93; Jane, 46, 47; John, 77, 81, 90, 91, 94, 96, 100, 105, 106, 107; Joyce, 91, 96, 100, 106; Mary, 38, 46, 49, 53, 59, 77, 81, 90, 93; Phoebe, 99, 138; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 89, 94, 98, 102, 122; William, 53, 54, 77.

Povey, Anne, 87, 135, 136, 139; James, 79, 80, 85, 87, 93, 98, 118; Jane, 128, 131, 135; John, 98; Mary, 85, 131; Rebecca, 80, 85, 87, 93, 98; Richard, 128, 131, 135, 139; Roberta, 79, 80.

Powell, Agnes, 1, 6; Ann, 114, 121, 126, 130, 137; Catherine, 77; Daniel, 47, 50, 54, 61, 64, 67, 71, 73, 77, 92, 114, 121, 126, 129, 130, 137, 138; Edmund, 116; Edward, 36, 50, 92, 109, 122, 126, 127, 130, 132; Eleanor, 94; Elizabeth, 61, 127, 130; Francis, 136; Gwen, 6; James, 36, 88; Joan, 33, 36, 77; John, 33, 36, 49; Joyce, 54, 61, 136; Katherine, 67, 73; Lewis, 14; Margaret, 33, 71, 90; Mary, 47, 50, 54, 61, 64, 67, 71, 77, 86, 92, 121, 129, 132; Richard, 1, 33, 34; Samuel, 122; Sarah, 93, 109, 116, 122, 127, 130, 132; Thomas, 109, 110; William, 47, 138.

Powford, Joan, 22; Rowland, 22; Thomas, 22.

Poyner, Ann, 18; John, 18; Margaret, 11; Margery, 11; Thomas, 11.

Preece, Alice, 92; David, 5, 92, 113; Elizabeth, 33, 37, 76, 83, 92, 96; Frances, 65, 92; Francis, 39, 93; Isaac, 94; Jane, 83; John, 39, 94; Joyce, 96; Margaret, 5; Mary, 39, 68, 92; Richard, 33, 37, 65, 92; Robert, 65; Sarah, 92;

Susanna, 94; Thomas, 5, 33, 76, 83, 92, 96.

Preedy, Basil, 53; Edward, 53; Joyce, 53.

Preene, Jocosa, 26, 28, 31, 35, 37; John, 26, 28, 31, 34, 36, 37, 55, 71, 82, 116; Joyce, 34; Lettice, 31, 32; Mary, 36, 37, 71; Rebecca, 26; Sarah, 34, 39.

Prees. *See* Preece.

Prescott, Daniel, 9, 10; Eleanor, 12; Mabel, 9; Margery, 8, 9, 11, 12; Mary, 12; Richard, 8; Robert, 8, 9, 11, 12; Susan, 12; Thomas, 12; William, 11.

Presthood, Elizabeth, 66, 100; Isabel, 66; Jonathan, 66, 73, 100; Mary, 34, 73; William, 34.

Preston, Anne, 53, 54, 58, 133; Dorothy, 40; Elizabeth, 21, 54; John, 72; Mary, 21, 52, 67, 72; Rebecca, 67; Richard, 21, 51, 53, 54, 58, 133; Roberta, 79; William, 67, 72, 73.

Prestwood, Alice, 112; Anne, 75, 117, 121, 136; Elizabeth, 59, 60, 63, 72, 75, 80, 85, 89, 96, 105; Humphry, 48; Jonathan, 59, 60, 63, 72, 75, 80, 85, 89, 96, 112, 117; Katherine, 48; Lawrence, 136; Margaret, 59, 89; Mary, 59, 72, 117, 119, 136; Priscilla, 48, 112, 117, 121; Richard, 59; Ruth, 103, 105, 110, 113, 117, 119; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 95; William, 60, 103, 105, 110, 113, 117, 119.

Price, Alice, 91; Ann, 10, 21, 103, 108, 109, 114, 117, 119, 120, 126, 127; Bridgett, 25; Catherine, 84, 139; Daniel, 128; David, 4, 37, 79, 84, 127; Dorothy, 28; Elizabeth, 4, 9, 12, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 36, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 79, 84, 85, 87, 90, 102, 114, 117, 119, 123, 124, 137; Esther, 112; Frances, 91, 102, 134, 139; Francis, 35, 41, 42, 91, 92; George, 12; Griffith, 15; Henry, 12, 34; Hugh, 9, 12, 15, 16, 18, 20, 60; Isaac, 79, 86, 90, 128; Isabel, 21, 22, 25, 27; Jane, 30, 79, 90, 127; John, 15, 18, 27, 28, 31, 36, 38, 56, 58, 65, 68, 92, 101, 109, 120, 121, 124, 126, 134, 138; Margaret, 4, 10, 29, 32, 35, 41, 46, 79, 86, 91, 92, 101, 139; Margery, 15, 24; Mary, 45, 68, 103, 121, 124, 134; Maurice, 15, 23; Oliver, 108, 109, 114, 117, 119, 120, 126; Ralph, 12, 14; Richard, 10, 12, 22, 28, 29, 32, 35, 42, 45, 48, 68, 87; Robert, 64; Samuel, 48, 80; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27, 28, 30, 32, 36, 38, 41, 48, 65, 80, 81, 85, 87, 102, 103, 122, 139; Walter, 25; William, 79, 101; Winifrid, 29.

Price, ap, David, 4; Eleanor, 2; Margaret, 4; Ralph, 4.

Prichard, Anne, 23; Evan, 27.

Prinn, Rowland, 20.

Prisler, Anne, 104.

Pryce. *See* Price.

Pue, Alice, 95; Andrew, 86; Anne, 84, 104; Edward, 27, 28, 83, 84, 90; Elizabeth, 90, 91, 93, 98, 104; Gertrude, 94; Henry, 94; Jane, 28; Jocosa, 4; John, 4, 28, 46, 47, 50, 91, 93, 95, 104; Joyce, 84, 89; Margaret, 27; Margery, 28, 39, 41, 44, 46, 50, 90; Mary, 41, 84, 86, 89, 90, 93, 94, 105; Richard, 44; Thomas, 39, 41, 44, 46, 50, 86, 89, 94; Walter, 28; William, 28.

Pugh, Abigail, 78; Anne, 23, 36; Diana, 97; Edward, 32, 64, 65, 78, 98, 114, 117, 122, 128, 133, 135; Elizabeth, 56, 75, 97, 101, 110, 118, 131, 133, 135; Isabel, 114, 117, 122, 128, 133; Jane, 23, 31, 58; Job, 130, 133, 137; John, 31, 75, 97, 100, 101, 110, 118, 133, 137; Joyce, 110, 118, 122, 130, 133, 137; Margery, 32, 36, 56, 61, 98; Mary, 64, 65, 78, 97, 98, 103, 114, 121; Rebecca, 97; Richard, 131; Sarah, 101, 103; Susan, 118; Thomas, 24, 36, 56, 61, 65, 97, 103, 117, 121, 133; Walter, 23, 31; William, 60.

Pursell, Ann, 25.

Pursivall, Francis, 112.

Purslowe, Jocosa, 17; Thomas, 17.

Pytatt, Christopher, 93; Henry, 93, 100; John, 100; Mary, 93, 100.

Pynor, Jane, 3; William, 3.

R.

Raignoldes. *See* Reynolds.

Rampes, Francis, 5; Katherine, 4, 5, 6, 18; Lewis, Louis, or Ludovicus, 4, 5, 6, 14, 18.

Ramsdale, Ann, 89, 91, 93; Edward, 89, 91, 93; Mary, 93.

Ramsden, Ann, 98; Edward, 98; Joan, 98.

Ramsell, Anne, 92, 103, 115, 120, 127, 134; Catherine, 114; Edward, 47, 92, 103,

107, 115, 118, 120, 127, 134; Elizabeth, 101, 103, 113, 118; Frances, 92; Francis, 113, 115, 118, 127; George, 118; Jane, 58; Joan, 40, 43, 47, 53, 126; John, 40, 103, 120; Katherine, 43; Peter, 53, 101, 103, 113, 118, 137; Samuel, 40, 43, 47, 53, 58, 103, 107, 137; William, 106. Ramsey, Elizabeth, 109; Peter, 109; Samuel, 108, 109. Randull, Elizabeth, 33. Rasen, Richard, 72. Raspis, Francis, 46. Read, Jane, 87; Richard, 87. Reddehough, William, 87. Redhead, Alice, 53; Henry, 65. Rediard, Alice, 41; Ann, 19, 21, 23, 41; Cecily, 19, 20; Henry, 19, 21, 23, 41; John, 23; Joyce, 21. Reece, Margaret, 54; Richard, 54; Roger, 54. Ren, Dorothy, 82. Reynolds, Ann, 76, 123; Elizabeth, 69, 123, 129, 135; George, 69, 75; Hugh, 7; Joan, 15; Joyce, 110; Matthew, 15; Rebecca, 90; Richard, 15; Robert, 69, 135; Roger, 44; Thomas, 76, 123, 129, 135. Rhoden. *See* Roden. Rhodes. *See* Rodes. Richard, ap, Richard, 133. Richards, Ann, 65, 95, 106, 111; Atalanta, 6; Constance, 28; Edward, 111, 119, 128; Eleanor, 102; Elizabeth, 40, 46, 86, 91, 95, 102, 106, 107, 111, 120, 125; Evan, 5; Francis, 86, 91, 95, 102, 106, 107, 111, 120, 125; Hugh, 46, 49, 57, 65, 66, 83, 85; John, 6, 49, 54, 61, 66, 83, 120; Joyce, 54; Katherine, 5; Mabel, 54; Margaret, 46, 49, 57, 65, 66, 86, 88, 106, 107; Mary, 54, 111, 119, 128; Richard, 5, 128; Roger, 28; Thomas, 28, 61, 111; William, 62, 78; Winifred, 62. Risbie, Thomas, 50. Rister, Alice, 40. Rivers, Elizabeth, 49, 59; Margery, 49; Thomas, 49. Roberts. *See* Roberts. Robert, ap, Edward, 34; William, 11. Roberts, Agnes, 25, 28; Alice, 33; Ann, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45, 46, 49, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 75, 80; Daniel, 65; David, 55, 60; Dorothy, 49, 53, 61, 65, 66; Edward, 22, 24, 27, 60, 97, 130, 131, 136; Eleanor, 38, 45; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 28, 40, 51, 55, 57, 60, 63, 105, 130, 131, 136; Evan, 32, 36, 40, 41, 57, 80, 84, 106; Felicia, 22, 24, 27; Francis, 20, 25, 40, 49, 53, 56, 59, 61, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 72, 77, 94; George, 23, 54, 58, 62, 65; Henry, 40, 42, 45, 46, 49, 50; Jane, 54, 86; Joan, 36, 102, 105, 106; John, 16, 19, 22, 23, 25, 27, 32, 33, 45, 49, 90, 94, 96, 98, 102, 105, 106; Joyce, 90, 94, 96, 98, 100; Katherine, 29, 38, 59, 61, 64, 65, 69, 77; Margaret, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 32, 36, 40, 41, 42, 54, 55, 106; Mary, 30, 51, 54, 58, 62, 64, 98, 102, 106, 112, 131, 133; Michael, 16; Morgan, 25; Richard, 18, 19, 24, 28, 30, 33, 35, 38, 42, 43, 44, 61, 63; Robert, 35; Rosamond, 105; Sarah, 74, 98; Thomas, 20, 22, 46, 47, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 63, 74, 87, 96, 97; William, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25, 55, 61, 70, 90, 98, 112, 133. Robey, Ann, 65, 75; Daniel, 60, 62, 65, 70, 75; Elizabeth, 70; James, 62; Sinai, 60, 70, 75. Robinson, Anthony, 62, 64, 68, 74, 78; Cecily, 6; Elizabeth, 74, 76; Henry, 64; James, 6, 8, 9, 13; John, 62, 78, 79, 94; Katherine, 6, 8, 9, 21; Mary, 62, 68, 74, 76; Sarah, 79, 81, 106; William, 9, 27, 79, 81. Rochley, Anne, 97. Roden, Ann, 21, 40, 41, 43, 46, 49, 50, 53, 68, 75, 79, 81, 91, 116; Cecily, 16, 21, 24, 29, 43, 48, 50, 69, 131; Edward, 24, 40, 79, 134; Eleanor, 138; Elizabeth, 24, 32, 46, 48, 51, 55, 58, 63, 64, 65, 66, 70, 82, 91, 104, 107, 113, 123, 127, 129, 131, 137, 139; Francis, 22; Hannah, 129; James, 19, 40, 43, 46, 50, 53, 75, 76, 79, 80, 82, 91, 95, 98, 104; Jane, 59, 64, 68, 75, 79, 93, 99, 104, 109, 113, 117; Joan, 68, 73, 95, 98; John, 16, 19, 21, 24, 29, 51, 59, 64, 68, 69, 70, 73, 79, 81, 93, 95, 99, 111, 113, 126, 134; Jonathan, 113, 117; Joseph, 63, 65, 66, 67; Joyce, 111, 113; Margaret, 16, 21, 22, 24, 32, 36, 74, 127, 129; Marmaduke, 123, 127, 129, 131, 135, 137; Mary, 29, 32, 34, 54, 63, 65, 79, 115, 117, 119, 131, 135, 138; Richard, 48, 49, 51, 55, 58, 63, 65, 66, 67, 70, 88, 89, 93, 113, 136; Roger, 70; Samuel, 55, 58, 104, 109, 113, 117; Sarah, 76, 80, 99, 105, 107, 111, 115, 117, 119, 124, 126, 129, 136; Susan, 70, 88; Sylvanus, 68, 138; Thomas, 53, 58, 73, 76, 105, 107, 111, 115, 117, 119, 124, 127, 129, 136, 139; William, 21, 22, 24, 32, 74, 79. Rodes, Abigail, 104, 115; Alice, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 39; Ann, 70, 72, 77, 90, 118; Catherine, 77; Cornelia, 70; Eleanor, 16; Elizabeth, 33, 59, 86, 92, 95, 101, 136; Francis, 48, 86, 92, 95, 101; Isabel, 12, 29; Jane, 29, 44, 45; Joan, 22, 57, 72; John, 26, 37, 70, 71, 72, 77, 94, 95, 110; Judith, 34, 38; Katharine, 17; Margaret, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 44, 45, 48, 51, 57, 59, 71, 76, 81, 111; Martin, 11; Mary, 51, 52, 77, 81, 84, 87, 90, 94, 101, 102, 104, 107, 110; Richard, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 24, 26, 29, 31, 42, 47, 51, 87, 88, 90; Robert, 14, 40, 77, 84, 87, 88, 90, 94, 102, 104, 107, 110, 115, 132; Sarah, 59; Susan, 24, 26, 29, 42, 47, 60; Thomas, 13, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 44, 45, 48, 51, 57, 59, 66, 86, 136; Timothy, 76; William, 8, 102, 136. Roe, Catherine, 113; Christopher, 5; Cecily, 34; Edward, 10, 29, 30, 47; Eleanor, 136; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 33, 49, 95; Giles, 8, 13; John, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 45, 59; Katherine, 29, 45, 47, 49; Margaret, 5; Mary, 29, 50; Reginald, 6, 34; Reynold, 45, 47, 49, 77; Richard, 5, 14; Robert, 5; William, 50. Rogers, Abigail, 89; Anne, 76; John, 42; Richard, 89; Thomas, 60. Rogerson, John, 59. Roper, Anne, 37; Dorothy, 91, 96, 107, 112, 117; Edward, 50, 87, 97, 100; Elizabeth, 112; Frances, 80; Francis, 35, 37, 39, 42, 47, 50, 55, 76, 80, 83, 87, 91, 101, 104, 106, 107, 109, 112, 116, 121, 126; George, 91, 96, 107, 112, 117; Jane, 131; Joan, 83, 129; John, 47, 81, 91, 95, 96, 112; Margaret, 35, 37, 39, 42, 47, 50, 55, 80, 83, 84, 87, 91, 96, 101, 104, 107, 109, 112, 116, 121, 126; Mary, 81, 86, 91, 95, 96, 97, 100, 101, 106; Michael, 86, 91; Rebecca, 112; Samuel, 126; Sarah, 125, 126, 131, 136, 140; Thomas, 35, 70, 109; Timothy,

81, 86, 91, 95, 96, 97, 100, 106, 117, 125, 126, 130, 131, 136, 140; William, 55, 91, 112, 125, 126.

Rostance, Elizabeth, 95; Thomas, 95.

Rowden. *See* Roden.

Rowell, Anne, 117; Daniel, 117; William, 117.

Rowlands, Alice, 15; David, 15; Hugh, 73; Humphrey, 73, 129, 131, 137; Joan, 73, 129, 131, 137; Mary, 15; Uriah, 131; William, 137.

Rowley, Alice, 128; Anne, 51, 63, 67, 83, 85, 87, 88, 93, 123; Benjamin, 69, 122, 126, 130, 134, 140; Bettridge, 113; Catherine, 102, 106, 113, 122; Edward, 32, 33, 36, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 51, 58, 65, 96, 111, 122; Eleanor, 51, 56, 60, 69, 73, 91, 102; Elizabeth, 24, 28, 32, 43, 64, 66, 102, 119, 130; Francis, 80, 111, 123, 128, 131; George, 48, 85, 86, 94, 134; Isabel, 115; Jane, 139; Joan, 24, 28, 32, 35, 36, 39, 40, 60, 65, 122, 126, 130, 134, 140; John, 35, 36, 39, 41, 43, 53, 83, 85, 88, 91, 93, 122, 131, 139; Joyce, 111, 123, 128, 131; Judith, 41, 138; Katherine, 39, 73; Margaret, 32, 100, 127; Margery, 33, 36, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51, 58, 131; Mary, 39, 67, 74, 82, 115, 119, 127, 140; Moses, 88; Peter, 93; Rebecca, 80, 82, 85, 88, 92, 96, 102, 103; Richard, 33, 80, 82, 85, 86, 88, 92, 96, 102, 103, 106, 113, 122, 139, 140; Samuel, 93, 106; Sarah, 35, 36, 39, 41, 43, 45, 92, 94, 96, 102, 110, 115, 120, 123, 125, 131, 138; Thomas, 24, 25, 28, 32, 35, 39, 63, 64, 65, 67, 74, 83, 87, 88, 93, 106, 110, 115, 119, 126; William, 25, 41, 51, 56, 60, 69, 71, 73, 88, 91, 94, 96, 102, 110, 115, 120, 123, 125, 131, 138, 140.

Roycroft, Francis, 122; Jane, 122.

Rudge, David, 106; Elizabeth, 106.

Ruffe, Katherine, 52.

Ruge, David, 108; Elizabeth, 108; William, 108.

Rushbury, Edward, 102; Mary, 102.

Rushen, Anne, 105, 116, 122, 130; Elizabeth, 105; Henry, 116; John, 105, 112, 116, 122, 130, 132; Joyce, 112, 121, 130; Mary, 112.

Russell, Alice, 78, 82, 88, 89, 91, 98, 105; Anne, 8, 18, 35, 60; Daniel, 55; Edward, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 35, 37, 38, 40, 43, 46, 49, 55, 62, 78, 82, 88, 89, 91, 98, 105, 124, 130, 135, 136; Elizabeth, 35, 38, 40, 43, 46, 49, 55, 80, 98, 124, 130, 135; Francis, 98, 105; Joan, 15; Jocosa, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 35; John, 88, 89, 91, 135; Joyce, 49, 54; Katherine, 10; Mary, 9, 22, 46, 76; Richard, 11; William, 40, 62, 82, 136.

Rutland, Alice, 69, 104; Anne, 44; Elizabeth, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, 40, 43, 109; Jane, 33; John, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, 40, 43; Mary, 37; William, 43, 104, 109.

Rutter, Abigail, 76; Alice, 18, 19, 22, 30, 51, 91, 108; Anne, 22, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 45, 50, 54, 125, 128; Benjamin, 62; Eleanor, 54, 55, 65, 74, 97, 109; Elizabeth, 39, 74, 75, 76, 108; Francis, 103, 105, 108, 133; Hannah, 69, 108, 115; Humphrey, 18, 34, 55, 96, 97, 102, 107, 115; Jane, 40, 42, 44, 50, 53, 58, 92, 100, 112, 116, 125, 126; John, 17, 18, 19, 22, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 44, 45, 50, 51, 54, 81, 84, 107; Jonathan, 128; Joyce, 22; Judith, 96, 97, 102, 107, 115; Martha, 58; Mary, 17, 34, 58; Rebecca, 44, 80; Richard, 17, 36, 51, 55, 62, 65, 69, 74, 76, 79, 85, 102; Samuel, 42, 100, 114, 136; Sarah, 45, 81, 103, 105, 108, 133; Susan, 41; Thomas, 53, 92; William, 19, 40, 42, 44, 47, 50, 53, 58, 63, 76, 92, 97, 108, 112, 114, 125, 128.

Rydiard. *See* Rediard.

S.

Sadler, Isabel, 113, 114, 124, 132; John, 124; Mary, 114; Thomas, 132; William, 113, 114, 124, 132.

Saffron, Henry, 76.

Salisbury, Robert, 69; Timothy, 10.

Sallow, William, 74, 75.

Sambrooke, Stephen, 101.

Sampall, Margaret, 5; Richard, 5; Samuel, 5.

Sanbatch, Gilian, 27; Julian, 26; Richard, 26; Susan, 26.

Sankey, Mary, 120; Samuel, 120.

Sansome, or Saunsome, Abigail, 57, 58, 63, 67, 72, 78, 86, 89, 91, 136; Alice, 46; Dorothy, 29; Edward, 18, 41, 46, 58, 120, 122, 127, 136; Elinor, 72, 127; Elizabeth, 18, 21, 57, 120, 122, 127, 136; Francis, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 46, 55, 57, 58, 63, 67, 72, 78, 86, 89, 91, 109; Isabel, 67; Joan, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 36; John, 63, 72, 78, 91; Margaret, 26; Mary, 20, 24, 41, 52; Matthew, 41, 46, 48; William, 114.

Sawbatche, Richard, 26.

Sawyer, Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 1; Katherine, 1; Peter, 1.

Scarlett, Elburye, 12; Elizabeth, 14.

Scripture, Charles, 124; John, 110, 122; Jonathan, 139; Martha, 132, 137; Mary, 103, 105, 110, 114, 118, 122, 124, 132, 139; William, 103, 105, 110, 114, 117, 118, 122, 124, 132, 135, 137, 139.

Scriven, Ann, 15.

Sele, Elinor, 139; Martin, 139.

Sergeant, Christopher, 33; Elizabeth, 33; Margaret, 33, 36.

Seynor. *See* Synar.

Shaw, Ann, 26, 27, 29, 31, 62, 95, 135, 136, 138; Elinor, 2, 3, 130; Elizabeth, 29, 58, 66, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 80, 85, 89, 96; Jane, 3; Joan, 31, 92; John, 2, 3, 96; Joyce, 49, 70, 71, 89, 111; Mary, 48, 62, 66, 81, 128, 130, 136; Maurice, 27, 58, 62, 66, 70, 74, 80; Morris, 85, 89; Richard, 26, 27, 29, 31, 48, 62, 74, 78, 81, 135, 138; Robert, 20; Samuel, 58, 138; Sarah, 48, 85; Thomas, 27, 69, 71, 74, 83, 85, 96, 118, 128, 130, 136.

Sheeraughte, Jane, 17; Walter, 16, 17; William, 16, 17.

Sheifield, Edward, 4; Elinor, 4, 5, 26; Jane, 13; Margaret, 5; Margery, 6; Richard, 4, 5.

Sheldon, Francis, 121.

Shelley, Francis, 11; Robert, 11.

Sheppard, Elizabeth, 57; Hannah, 65, 71; Katherine, 67, 79; Margaret, 63, 70, 72; Mary, 57, 59, 63, 64, 65, 67, 70, 76; Richard, 57, 59, 63, 64, 65, 67, 70, 71, 72, 76, 77, 112; Sarah, 79; Timothy, 76, 77.

Sherman, Bennet, 5, 6; Jane, 5; Richard, 5.

Sherry, Elizabeth, 88; Richard, 88.

Shiston, George, 37; Margaret, 37.

Shore, John, 110; Joyce, 110.

Shorter, —, 18.

Signor, Anne, 53, 61; Elizabeth, 31, 33, 67, 79; Godfrey, 31, 33, 60, 62, 64, 67, 71, 74, 76,

79; Jane, 60, 64, 67, 74, 79; John, 53, 61, 64, 82; Mary, 56, 63; Moses, 76; Philip, 63; Richard, 74; Samuel, 78; Silvanus, 61; Thomas, 56, 63, 78; William, 53; *and see* Synar.

Simmons, Ann, 95, 97, 106, 108, 112, 119, 129; Charles, 70, 90, 125; Edward, 131; Eleanor, 70, 89, 90, 140; Elizabeth, 105, 118, 125; Francis, 132; Isaac, 89; Isabel, 82; John, 55, 95, 97, 106, 112, 119, 125, 129, 132; Joseph, 127, 129, 135; Margaret, 127, 129, 135; Margery, 131; Mary, 55, 58, 112; Millicent, 81; Priscilla, 125, 129, 132; Richard, 119; Samuel, 125, 129; Susannah, 131; Thomas, 55, 61, 70, 81, 82, 89, 90, 97, 108, 128; William, 61, 105, 106, 118, 125.

Simons, Ann, 102, 123; Daniel, 66; Eleanor, 66, 89; Elizabeth, 46; Isaac, 89; John, 92, 102, 123, 139; Joseph, 89; Martha, 92; Mary, 46, 48; Priscilla, 123, 139; Thomas, 46, 48, 66, 89; Timothy, 139.

Simpson, Alice, 123, 126, 132, 140; Ann, 75, 77, 81, 85, 91, 96; Christopher, 26, 29, 34, 36, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 123, 124; Elizabeth, 26, 29, 34, 52, 57, 58, 66, 74, 85, 86, 107, 140; Jane, 29; John, 91; Margaret, 58; Mary, 52, 64, 67, 85, 124; Nicholas, 26, 52, 58, 66, 69, 74, 85, 86; Richard, 39, 75, 77, 81, 85, 91, 96, 107, 117; Samuel, 132; Sarah, 81; Susan, 135; Thomas, 31, 62, 65, 74, 123, 126, 132, 140; —, 39.

Skellon, Alice, 49; Anne, 49; Humphrey, 49; Jane, 39; William, 35.

Smalman, Edward, 109; Elizabeth, 113; George, 30; Joan, 109.

Smarte, Elizabeth, 26; Mary, 19.

Smith, Alice, 10, 53; Ambrose, 74; Anne, 11, 21, 22, 24, 27, 29, 32, 35, 37, 39, 42, 45, 49, 55, 60, 64, 75, 92, 95, 103, 109, 114, 116, 122, 138; Catherine, 55, 116; Charles, 68, 69, 117; Cornelia, 59, 108; Daniel, 82; Edward, 40, 42, 82, 86, 103, 105, 106, 116, 118, 134, 139; Elinor, 18, 95, 103, 116, 122; Elizabeth, 10, 21, 37, 39, 42, 45, 49, 53, 59, 60, 66, 88, 97, 101, 106, 119; Frances, 116, 120, 126, 134; George, 27, 64, 120, 122; Gilian, 27; Hannah, 57, 103, 106, 111, 123, 131, 135, 137; James, 50, 95, 103, 109, 116, 122; Jane, 45, 67, 86; Joan, 8, 16, 89, 91, 95, 100, 105, 106, 109, 114, 116; John, 8, 9, 12, 39, 67, 70, 72, 75, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 90, 92, 98, 99, 100, 103, 111, 120, 121, 123; Joyce, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 96, 100, 103, 110, 116, 120, 122, 124, 125; Judith, 75, 82, 86, 103, 139; Katherine, 19, 26, 39, 50, 61; Lawrence, 105, 107, 111, 112, 115, 119, 124, 128; Margaret, 7, 23, 24, 42, 49, 57, 62, 72, 99, 115, 131; Margery, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 19; Mary, 29, 49, 57, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 78, 80, 82, 86, 90, 92, 96, 98, 99, 112, 113, 117, 136; Maurice, 106; Nicholas, 11; Richard, 7, 21, 22, 24, 27, 29, 32, 35, 39, 42, 45, 49, 57, 61, 64, 68, 69, 74, 83, 86, 91, 96; Robert, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 37, 39, 41, 42, 45, 49, 53, 59, 68, 70, 80, 81, 86, 89, 91, 95, 100, 103, 105, 106, 109, 111, 114, 116, 123, 131, 135, 137; Rosa, 31; Samuel, 40, 61, 110, 123, 133; Sarah, 35, 40, 57, 82, 105, 106, 107, 112, 115, 119, 124, 131; Thomas, 15, 39, 41, 43, 45, 49, 50, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 72, 81, 89, 92, 99, 107, 111, 136, 137; Timothy, 62, 63; William, 45, 49, 60, 78, 86, 99, 100, 103, 110, 116, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 134.

Socket, Edward, 134; Eleanor, 28, 72; Elizabeth, 28; Francis, 129; Jane, 119, 124, 125, 129, 134; John, 124; Robert, 115; Thomas, 28, 50, 115, 119, 124, 125, 129, 134; William, 119, 125.

Sorlestone, John, 52.

Southorn, Mary, 93.

Speed, Alice, 59; Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 37; Isabel, 32, 34, 37, 39, 60; Joan, 16, 19; Margaret, 39; Margery, 13; Mary, 32, 108; Richard, 32, 34, 37, 39, 55, 56; Robert, 13, 16, 17, 51; Thomas, 17, 25, 34; Ursula, 108; William, 108, 111.

Spragg, Elizabeth, 70, 76, 80, 86, 104, 109, 114; John, 109, 113, 114, 117, 122, 125, 130, 137; Margaret, 70, 82; Mary, 130; Richard, 86, 122, 125, 137; Sarah, 113, 117, 122, 125, 130, 137; William, 70, 76, 80, 82, 86, 104, 122.

Spratt, Elizabeth, 88; Joan, 37. Squire, James, 60, 64; Joan, 40; Martha, 29; Mary, 60, 64; Richard, 64.

Stanley, Andrew, 47; Dorothy, 13; Francis, 14; Katherine, 13, 14; Susan, 119; Thomas, 13, 14.

Staunton, Alice, 36; Margaret, 16.

Stenton. *See* Steventon.

Stephens, Ann, 112; Elizabeth, 84; Grace, 10; Henry, 10; Jane, 112; Lancelot, 112; Mary, 10; Matthew, 84; Michael, 84.

Steventon, Ann, 94; Bettresse, 56, 59; Elizabeth, 68; John, 56, 60, 67; Mary, 104; Richard, 125; Sarah, 56, 60, 67, 68, 91.

Steward, Charles, 107; Judith, 107; Thomas, 107.

Stintoun, Sarah, 17; William, 17.

Stitche, Agnes, 3; Ann, 46; Cicily, 1, 8, 12; Edward, 48; Eleanor, 3, 25, 81; Elizabeth, 8, 14; Joan, 1, 2, 3; Jocosa, 13, 14; John, 2, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 35; Lawrence, 13, 36; Luke, 9; Margaret, 9, 24; Margery, 7, 8, 12, 13, 16; Richard, 2, 7, 81, 83; William, 1, 2, 3, 12.

Stoare, John, 5; Richard, 5; Robert, 5.

Stocking, Elizabeth, 95.

Stokes, Adam, 37, 75, 77, 83, 87; Anne, 75; Edward, 34; Eleanor, 57, 58, 62, 66, 70, 75, 79, 82; Elizabeth, 24, 25, 27, 28, 68, 75, 77, 87, 91, 114; George, 26, 27, 29, 32, 34, 37, 41, 47, 61, 70, 79; Jane, 26, 27, 32, 34, 37, 41, 59, 77; John, 9, 41; Joyce, 75; Magdelen, 9, 15; Margaret, 62; Margery, 30; Mary, 29, 32; Maurice, 24, 25, 57, 58, 62, 63, 66, 70, 75, 79, 82; Morris, 132; Thomas, 44.

Stoner, Elizabeth, 8; Margery, 8; Randal, 8, 11.

Stout, Francis, 135; Mary, 135.

Stringer, Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 140; Richard, 93; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 85.

Strutton, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 10; Isabel, 66; William, 10.

Sugar, Margery, 74.

Surft, Andrew, 98; Ann, 98; John, 36.

Sutton, Anne, 140; John, 67, 74, 111, 114, 140; Margaret, 27, 67, 74, 114; Mary, 74, 111; Richard, 140.

Swain, Elizabeth, 137; Francis, 137.

Swift, Andrew, 98; Anne, 98; John, 36.
 Syddee, Elizabeth, 35; Hugh, 35; Richard, 35.
 Symonds, Symons. *See* Simons.
 Synar, Anne, 42, 44, 49, 105, 111; Cornelius, 132; Dorothy, 85, 124; Edward, 130, 139; Elizabeth, 1, 38, 43, 83, 86, 91, 92, 93, 103, 108, 111, 128, 130, 132, 139; Godfrey, 38, 82, 85, 91, 104, 105, 108; Jane, 14, 82, 85, 91, 92, 102; John, 1, 42, 44, 49, 85, 104, 124; Martha, 93; Martin, 32; Mary, 8, 85, 89, 91, 92, 93, 130; Mychael, 49; Richard, 1, 102; Samuel, 124; Thomas, 8, 44, 83, 85, 89, 92, 93; William, 82, 91, 92, 93, 103, 108, 111, 132; *and see* Signor and Cynor.

T.

Talbot, Jane, 100.
 Tanner, Jocosa, 24; Robert, 24; Thomas, 24.
 Tannot, Eleanor, 72, 73, 79, 88, 93; John, 22, 72, 73, 79, 88, 93, 139; Joyce, 22, 65; Mary, 73; Robert, 22, 88, 93.
 Tarky, Richard, 35.
 Tarpeley, Richard, 35; William, 34.
 Tart, Margaret, 55, 58; Mary, 55; Thomas, 55, 58.
 Taylor, Agnes, 4; Alice, 68; Anne, 51, 57, 139; Benett, 1, 2, 11; Bridget, 129, 135; Christopher, 29, 46, 51, 79; Cornelius, 57; Daniel, 4, 24; Edmund, 60, 64; Edward, 1, 12, 39, 52, 58, 68, 73; Eleanor, 4, 5; Elizabeth, 1, 39, 40, 46, 52, 64, 69, 73, 91, 98, 101, 126, 129; Frances, 19; Francis, 5, 12; Henry, 55, 58, 60, 64, 69, 77, 82, 86, 87, 139; Isabel, 29, 31, 52, 55, 58; Joan, 2, 19; Jocosa, 32; John, 1, 57, 98; Joyce, 46; Mary, 8, 46, 51, 77, 79, 81, 82, 91, 98, 139; Michael, 63, 126, 129; Rachel, 82, 86; Richard, 1, 2, 15, 31; Robert, 19; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 55, 94; Susan, 12, 45; Thomas, 8, 81, 91; William, 91, 98.
 Teece, Alice, 120; Ann, 130, 136; Elizabeth, 122; Mary, 130; William, 120, 122, 130, 136.

Tesse, Alice, 101; Thomas, 101; William, 101.
 Thomas, George, 67, 68, 69; Hopkin ap, 17; Joan, 67, 68,

69; Margaret ap, 17; Par-
 nell, 68.
 Thompson, Eleanor, 8; Kath-
 erine, 29; Mary, 76, 94.
 Thornicroft, Catherine, 75, 81,
 90; Eleanor, 90; Elizabeth,
 125, 127, 129, 134, 139; Jane,
 71; John, 66, 71, 73, 75, 81,
 90, 139; Katherine, 66;
 Mary, 81; William, 75, 125,
 127, 129, 134, 139.

Tibbals, Eleanor, 55; William,
 54, 55.

Tibbotts, Elizabeth, 90, 118,
 125; Joan, 110, 114, 118,
 121, 125; John, 121; Re-
 becca, 114; William, 110,
 114, 118, 121, 125.

Tilbroom, Jane, 132; Thomas,
 132.

Tilier, Jane, 52; Mary, 52;
 Thomas, 52.

Tilley, Elizabeth, 24, 66; Fran-
 cis, 24, 48.

Torpley, Elizabeth, 17, 38;
 William, 17.

Transome, Alice, 68, 70, 74;
 Edward, 68, 70, 74; Joyce,
 74; Richard, 70.

Trantor, Elizabeth, 6; Sage,
 113; Thomas, 7.

Trevor, Mary, 98; Richard, 98.

Trice, Margaret, 7.

Tuckis, Thomas, 40.

Tudge, David, 104, 106, 109,
 113, 118, 124; Francis, 106;
 Jane, 109; Judith, 104, 106,
 109, 113, 118, 124; Mary,
 124; Richard, 113; Thomas,
 118.

Tugge, David, 107; Francis, 107.
 Turner, Anne, 81, 85, 91, 96,
 99, 103; Edward, 71; Eliza-
 beth, 92, 104, 109, 113, 118,
 122, 127, 135; Jocosa, 9;
 John, 105, 121; Joyce, 81;
 Hannah, 96; Lawrence, 71,
 118; Margaret, 71; Mar-
 gery, 104, 107, 116; Mary,
 85, 105, 109, 127; Richard,
 92, 135, 136; Sarah, 93, 103;
 Thomas, 99, 104, 107, 109,
 113, 116, 118, 122, 127, 135,
 136; William, 9, 81, 85, 91,
 96, 99, 103, 136.

Turton, Cornelia, 53, 115;
 Humphrey, 64; Margaret,
 53, 64, 95; William, 53, 64,
 95, 112.

Tylor, Edward, 45; Elizabeth,
 45; Jane, 45; John, 66.

U.

Unions. *See* Onions.

Uxley, Agnes, 3; Avice, 2, 3,
 4, 13; Elizabeth, 3, 8; Fran-
 cis, 13, 14; James, 2, 13, 14,

16; John, 2, 3, 4, 11, 13, 15,
 16; Joyce, 16; Mabel, 11, 13,
 14, 15; Mary, 13, 14; Rich-
 ard, 2, 15; Thomas, 2, 12.

V.

Vaughan, Anne, 87; Jane, 87;
 Richard, 88, 119; Susan, 88,
 119.

Verinder, Katherine, 47; Ruth,
 47; Solomon, 47.
 Vicars, Francis, 14; Mary, 14,
 22, 48; Maudlin, 42, 48;
 Richard, 22, 42, 48; Tho-
 mas, 14, 22.

W.

Wadeley, Millicent, 94; Wil-
 liam, 94.

Wagley, Margery, 105.

Wainwright, Anne, 20.

Waker, Mary, 22; Roger, 22.
 Walker, Alice, 2, 56; Anne,
 56; George, 56.

Walkins, Elizabeth, 34, 40;
 John, 40; Thomas, 34, 40.

Walters, Sarah, 66.

Walton, Charles, 115; Dorothy,
 50, 55; Frances, 55; Hugh,
 66, 67; Jane, 126, 129, 137;
 Joan, 93; John, 16, 47, 50,
 53, 107, 126, 129, 136, 137;
 Lancelot, 129; Mary, 47, 50,
 53, 66, 74, 107; Richard, 66,
 67, 74, 126; Thomas, 74.

Ward, Alexander, 6; Anne,
 21; Christopher, 52; Fran-
 ces, 38; Henry, 21; Joan, 6,
 52, 117; John, 42, 78; Joyce,
 21; Katherine, 6; Margaret,
 111; Mary, 54, 78, 95; Sarah,
 42; Thomas, 42, 52, 78;
 William, 95.

Watkins, Elizabeth, 43, 44, 46,
 50; Howell, 92, 99, 106, 110,
 115; John, 106; Margaret,
 99, 115; Mary, 92, 99, 106,
 110; Richard, 46; Thomas,
 43, 46, 48, 50; William, 21,
 43.

Watkis, Anne, 102, 109, 114,
 121, 126, 134; Catherine,
 109; Elizabeth, 37, 102, 103;
 Francis, 115; Howell, 88,
 111; Jane, 98, 109, 139;
 John, 83, 85, 87, 91, 94, 99,
 102, 108, 115, 139; Mary, 88,
 94, 98, 111, 136; Moses, 37,
 134; Richard, 87, 102, 109,
 114, 121, 126, 134, 136; Sarah,
 91; Thomas, 37, 94, 98, 103,
 106, 109, 121, 132; Ursula,
 83, 85, 87, 91, 94, 99, 102,
 108, 115; William, 108.

Watton, John, 23.

Y.

Wauch, James, 128.
 Wawple, John, 6; Margaret, 6; Thomas, 6.
 Wayter, James, 54; Mary, 54.
 Weal, Anne, 18, 94; Margaret, 131; Mary, 56, 102; Matthew, 94; Richard, 18; Thomas, 18.
 Weaver, Alice, 12, 26, 34; Charles, 117; Elizabeth, 20; Frances, 10, 14; Henry, 10; James, 23, 56, 58; Jocosa, 36, 37; John, 21, 23, 40, 58, 92, 117; Joyce, 21, 22, 23, 40; Katherine, 21; Margaret, 92; Mary, 56, 58; Richard, 10, 22, 26, 36, 37, 40, 42, 55; Samuel, 37, 38, 131; Winifred, 12, 30.
 Webb, Margaret, 28; Sarah, 105; William, 55.
 Wedge, Eleanor, 113, 115, 120, 128, 139; Francis, 115; Henry, 113, 115, 120, 128, 139; John, 128; Joyce, 120; Samuel, 139.
 Weld, Anne, 118; Eleanor, 118, 123; Francis, 123; Robert, 118, 123.
 Welles, Cecilia, 10; Elizabeth, 11; John, 12; Katherine, 9, 10, 11, 12; Margaret, 10; Richard, 9; Susan, 11; William, 9, 10, 11, 12.
 Wellington, Mary, 101, 102; Stephen, 101, 102.
 Welsh, John, 106.
 Wenland, John, 17.
 West, William, 113.
 Weston, Eleanor, 10, 13; John, 10; William, 10, 59.
 Wetherby, Christopher, 39.
 Whately, John, 119; Millicent, 116.
 Wheelwright, Alice, 22, 27, 29, 33, 37, 68; Elizabeth, 24; John, 1; Mary, 1, 37, 68, 97; Matthew, 22, 24, 27, 29, 33, 37, 50; Reginald, 33; Richard, 1; Samuel, 29; Thomas, 27.
 Whigyt, Alice, 4; Anne, 4.
 Whiston, Elizabeth, 128; Francis, 36; William, 37.
 White, Margaret, 96.
 Whitehead, Francis, 48, 52, 57, 61, 67; Jane, 67, 105; Joyce, 48, 52, 57, 67; Katherine, 61; Margaret, 57; Mary, 52, 93; Robert, 48, 59.
 Whitewall, Mary, 107; William, 107.
 Whithopp, Agnes, 3; Anne, 28; Avice, 4; Dorothy, 3; Frances, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7; Jocosa, 3, 24; John, 5, 15; Katherine, 4, 15; Margaret, 3; Richard, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9; Widow, 21; William, 5, 24.
 Whitmore, Ann, 94; Cornelia, 35; Edward, 37, 79, 107; Eleanor, 98, 102, 107, 110, 120, 132; Elizabeth, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47, 50, 53, 60, 79, 92, 110, 132; John, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47, 50, 53, 60, 79, 84, 92, 97, 98, 102, 107, 110, 120, 132; Mary, 32, 90, 132; Rachel, 89, 90, 94, 98, 112, 134; Richard, 2, 3, 41; Robert, 53, 89, 90, 94, 98, 112, 134; Rowland, 44, 47; Thomas, 50, 84, 120; William, 45, 112.
 Whittall, Anne, 86, 96, 100, 104, 115; Elizabeth, 133, 137; Francis, 86, 133, 137; James, 137; Mary, 96; Richard, 115; William, 86, 96, 100, 104, 115, 140.
 Whittingham, Elizabeth, 70.
 Whitwick, Edward, 28, 56; Eleanor, 22, 25, 28, 32, 36, 40, 72, 79, 113; Elizabeth, 70, 71, 84, 90; Francis, 36, 70, 71, 79, 80, 84, 90, 128; John, 32, 62, 68, 73, 79, 85, 128; Joyce, 22, 62, 68, 70, 79, 85, 90; Mary, 71, 80; Ruth, 84; Samuel, 62, 121, 126; Sarah, 121, 126; Thomas, 25, 85, 121; William, 22, 25, 28, 32, 36, 40, 72, 88.
 Wigmore, Alice, 93; Eleanor, 25.
 Wilcox, Agnes, 2, 4; Alice, 1, 6, 10, 11; Ann, 6, 11; Cecily, 7; Edmund, 7; Eleanor, 12; Elizabeth, 10; Jane, 2; Jocosa, 19; John, 1; Katherine, 2, 4, 9, 36; Margaret, 1, 6, 11, 23; Richard, 1, 2, 14; Rowland, 2; Stephen, 2, 9; Thomas, 10, 11, 32; William, 1, 6, 14, 19; Winifred, 39.
 Wild, Ann, 103, 114; Eleanor, 102, 103, 105, 110, 114, 127, 130, 137; Elizabeth, 83, 87, 89, 101, 128, 130, 134, 137; George, 134; John, 110; Joseph, 127; Margaret, 96; Mary, 127; Robert, 82, 83, 87, 89, 96, 101, 102, 103, 105, 110, 114, 127, 130, 137; Sarah, 87, 89, 105; Thomas, 96; William, 83, 128, 130, 134.
 Wilding, Alice, 18; George, 35.
 Wilkinson, Robert, 31.
 Wilks, Catherine, 128, 131, 133; Elizabeth, 137, 138; John, 128, 131, 133, 134, 137, 138, 139; Lucy, 46; Mary, 133, 134; Rebecca, 115, 133.
 Williams, Ann, 42, 44, 48, 51, 52, 61, 69, 88, 90, 92, 96, 99; Catherine, 95, 96, 101; David, 44; Edward, 58, 69, 114, 116, 120, 123, 125, 131, 133, 137; Eleanor, 21, 61, 131, 133; Elizabeth, 23, 26, 54, 77, 78, 79, 84, 86, 87, 92, 94, 99, 101, 125, 130, 132, 138, 139; Esther, 114, 116, 120, 123, 125, 131, 137; Francis, 28, 64, 69, 72, 74, 132; Gertrude, 70; Hannah, 69, 125; Hugh, 23, 26, 46; Humphrey, 49; Jane, 23, 69, 73, 78, 86, 99, 101, 115; Joan, 46, 48, 49, 51, 54, 58, 63, 70, 78, 88, 92, 94, 110, 112, 121, 125, 139; John, 21, 23, 26, 28, 42, 43, 44, 48, 54, 61, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 78, 80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 90, 92, 95, 96, 98, 99, 107, 112, 118, 121, 123, 139; Jonathan, 83; Joyce, 42, 43, 79, 123; Katherine, 21, 23, 26, 28; Lewis, 72, 78, 86, 91, 92, 94; Margery, 23; Martha, 88; Mary, 46, 47, 68, 70, 72, 74, 78, 86, 91, 92, 120, 126, 138; Richard, 42, 101; Robert, 26, 46, 49, 51, 54, 58, 63, 69, 70, 93, 109, 137; Rose, 98; Sapphira, 72; Sarah, 99, 112; Thomas, 21, 42, 43, 77, 79, 83, 86, 87, 92, 99, 101, 126, 138; Thomasine, 73, 78, 82, 88, 112; Ursula, 64, 69, 80, 84, 90, 107; William, 26, 70, 110, 112, 121, 125, 132.
 Willis, Anne, 36; Elizabeth, 29; Jane, 24; Robert, 104; Sarah, 24, 27, 29, 32, 36, 40, 41, 48; Thomas, 32; William, 24, 27, 29, 32, 36, 40, 53.
 Wingfield, Gertrude, 98; Mary, 96, 98; Philip, 96; Richard, 96, 98.
 Winne. *See* Wynne.
 Wintle, Joseph, 19; Mary, 19.
 Wokes. *See* Wookes.
 Wolde, Agnes, 1.
 Wolf, Abigail, 52.
 Wolley, John, 81.
 Wollford, Alice, 61.
 Wood, Elizabeth, 66; Jane, 119, 122, 127, 130, 135; Joan, 119, 122; John, 66, 116; Margaret, 130; Moses, 119, 122, 127, 130, 135; Peter, 66; Samuel, 127; Sarah, 135; William, 66.
 Wooden, Elizabeth, 93, 96, 139; Phœbe, 138, 139; Reece, 85, 88, 93, 96; Sarah, 85, 88, 93, 96; Thomas, 88, 138, 139.
 Wookes, Anne, 30; Elizabeth,

37; Francis, 37; Jane, 30, 36; John, 37; Roger, 37; William, 30, 36.

Woodsall, Anne, 32, 38, 39, 75; Eleanor, 32; Elizabeth, 75, 92; John, 75, 92; Mary, 38, 39, 46, 92; Phelicia, 39; Richard, 32, 38, 39.

Worthall, John, 56; Margaret, 56; Richard, 56.

Worthen, Andrew, 121; Catherine, 90, 93, 96, 99, 104, 109; Dorothy, 120; Elizabeth, 25, 54, 99; Joan, 95; John, 22, 55, 60, 63, 66, 67, 69, 74, 75, 80, 88, 90, 93, 96, 99, 104, 109, 120, 121, 133; Joyce, 63, 66, 90; Margaret, 22, 28, 97; Mary, 109; Philip, 104; Richard, 69, 74; Sarah, 55, 60, 63, 66, 69, 75, 80; William, 22, 25, 28, 45, 55, 66, 67, 120.

Wotton, Christopher, 26.

Wright, Alice, 47, 49; Ann, 22, 23, 27, 29, 34; Elizabeth, 27, 49, 51; John, 23, 76, 124, 125, 127, 133; Mary, 47, 76, 124, 125, 127, 133, 139; Richard, 23, 27, 133; Thomas, 22, 23, 33, 47, 49.

Write. *See* Wright.

Wynne, Ann, 96; Dorothy, 93; Elizabeth, 84; John, 42, 88; Margaret, 77; Mary, 75, 77, 80, 84, 88, 93, 96; Richard, 75, 77, 80, 84, 88, 93, 96.

Y.

Yate, or Yates, Alice, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 30; Cecily, 8; Edward, 4; Eleanor, 80; Elizabeth, 6, 25, 76; Evan, 3; Frances, 16; Francis, 4; Jane, 14; Jocosa, 5; John, 3, 10, 11, 14, 19, 22, 52; Margaret, 3, 5; Martha, 7; Mary, 4, 10, 11, 14, 19, 22, 25; Richard, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23; Robert, 19, 110; Sarah, 72, 110; Thomas, 2, 72; William, 22.

Ycke, Isabel, 15; James, 15; Richard, 15.

Yead, Ann, 11; Francis, 11; John, 11.

Yeastopp, Anne, 72; Francis, 77; Jane, 72, 78; Joan, 52; Joyce, 53, 120; Mary, 52, 71, 80; Oliver, 52, 53; Priscilla, 77; Richard, 71; Sarah, 71; Susan, 77; Thomas, 72, 78, 80, 82; *and see* Eastopp.

Yeate, or Yeates, Dorothy, 43; Edward, 16, 39; Elizabeth, 43, 94, 138; Frances, 14; Jane, 26; John, 16, 39, 100; Mary, 39; Peter, 43; Robert, 100, 106; Sarah, 94, 100, 106; Thomas, 94.

Yeavans, Cicily, 29; Griffith ap, 29; Martha, 29; Robert ap, 17.

Yekins, Joan, 12.

Yestopp. *See* Yeastopp.

ERRATUM.

On page 64 insert year 1662 in line with April 1.

